

**ANNUAL  
JOURNAL**

**The  
NORTH  
ARKANSAS  
CONFERENCE  
of**

**The  
United  
Methodist  
Church**

**1980**

## Conference Calendar — 1981

### JANUARY:

January-March:	Call to Prayer and Self-Denial. (Choose any period in these months.)
1	New Year's Day
6	Epiphany
11	Covenant Sunday
18-25	Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

### FEBRUARY:

8	Human Relations Day
15-22	Brotherhood Week
20-21	Conference Council on Ministries
27	Budget Committee, Conference Council on Ministries

### MARCH:

2- 3	Ecumenical Lay & Clergy Conference, Little Rock
4	Ash Wednesday
4-11	Evangelism Week
6	World Day of Prayer
8	First Sunday in Lent. Lent-to-Ingathering Hunger Emphasis
	Evangelism Sunday
15	World Hunger Sunday
21	Diaconal Ministries Workshop
28	Conference Youth Rally
29-April 5	Mission Festival Week

### APRIL:

5-12	Mission Festival Week
12	Palm Sunday
12-18	Holy Week
13-16	Dogwood Time, Mt. Sequoyah
16	Maundy Thursday
17	Good Friday
19	Easter
26-May 2	Health and Welfare Ministries Week

### MAY:

3	Golden Cross Sunday
	Consultation on Church Union Sunday
3-10	National Family Week
10	Mother's Day
	Festival of the Christian Home
24	Heritage Sunday
	Aldersgate Day
	Rural Life Sunday
24	Memorial Day
28	Ascension Day

### JUNE:

7	Pentecost
7-11	Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah
8-11	Annual Conference
14	Trinity Sunday
15-18	Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah
21	Father's Day
	United Methodist Student Day

### JULY:

4	Independence Day
6-10	Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise, Mt. Sequoyah
10-12	National Congress of United Methodist Men, Purdue University
11-17	Lab/Seminar, Mt. Sequoyah
20-26	Arkansas School of Christian Missions
21-28	World Methodist Council





**Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks**  
**Resident Bishop Of The Arkansas Area**



# Table of Contents

I.	OFFICERS .....	6
II.	COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMITTEES, ROLL AND DIRECTORY .....	7
	Councils, Boards, Committees .....	7
	Institutional Trustees .....	12
	Conference Directory .....	15
	Retired Members .....	15
	Disability Leave, Supernumerary .....	17
	Effective Members .....	17
	Associate Members .....	22
	Probationary Members .....	22
	Local Pastors — Full Time .....	23
	Local Pastors — Part Time .....	24
	Local Pastors — Students .....	24
	Diaconal Ministers .....	24
	Lay Members .....	25
	Church Lay Leaders .....	32
III.	DAILY PROCEEDINGS .....	44
IV.	BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE .....	55
V.	APPOINTMENTS .....	68
VI.	REPORTS .....	76
	Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees .....	76
VII.	MEMOIRS .....	150
VIII.	IN MEMORIAM .....	157
	Members of the former Southwest Conference .....	165
	Members of the former Methodist Protestant Church ...	168
IX.	MISCELLANEOUS .....	169
	Standing Rules .....	169
	Salaries Beyond Local Church .....	170
X.	HISTORICAL .....	171
XI.	PASTORAL RECORD .....	179
	Ministers Service Record .....	179
	Statistical Tables .....	188
	INDEX .....	243

# I. Officers Of The Conference

*President* — Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, 723 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

*Secretary* — Dewey Dark, Box 307, Mountain Home 72653

*Statistician* — Allan E. Hilliard, 201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110

*Director, Council on Ministries* — Earl B. Carter, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

*Associate Director, Council on Ministries* — Ronald Clark, 715 Center Street, Little Rock 72201

*Conference Lay Leader* — Emily M. Cockrill, Box 849, Wynne 72396

*Conference President, United Methodist Women* — Marie Jordan, 6 DeSoto Circle, NLR 72116

*Superintendent, Methodist Nursing Home* — Elmer L. Smith, Rt. 1, Box 493, Ft. Smith 72901

## Area And Jurisdictional Officers

*Director, Office of Stewardship and Finance* — Ann Onstott, P. O. Box 3364, Little Rock 77203

*President, Hendrix College* — Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Conway 72032

*Administrator, United Methodist Children's Home* — Joe R. Phillips, Jr., 2005 S. Fillmore, Little Rock 72204

*Editor, Arkansas Methodist* — Jerry Canada, Box 3547, Little Rock 72205

*Administrator, Methodist Hospital* — John Lafferty, 1265 Union, Memphis, Tennessee 38104

*Superintendent, Mt. Sequoyah Assembly* — N. Lee Cate, Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville 72701

*Cabinet Representative to Mt. Sequoyah* — William P. Connell, P. O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72701

*Executive Secretary, South Central Jurisdiction* — S. Dwane Bruce, 4209 N. W. 23rd St., Suite 114, Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107

## District Superintendents

*Batesville District* — Gerald O. Hammett, 960 Water Street, Batesville 72501

*Conway District* — Paul Bumpers, Box 1484, 3 Red Oak Drive, Conway 72032

*Fayetteville District* — William P. Connell, Drawer L, Fayetteville 72701

*Forrest City District* — Ben G. Hines, 428 Highland, Forrest City 72335

*Fort Smith District* — William Wilder, Box 3634, Ft. Smith 72901

*Jonesboro District* — J. William Watson, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro 72401

*Paragould District* — James M. Meadors, Jr., Rt. 3, Barnhill Road, Paragould 72450

## II. Councils, Boards, Committees, Roll And Directory

### Conference Council on Ministries

1981

#### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

Chairperson .....	Jim Beal
District Superintendent designated by the Cabinet	
Chairpersons of Program Boards	
Church and Society .....	Ferris Baker
Discipleship .....	Charles Casteel
Global Ministries .....	June Spotts
	809 W. Barton, West Memphis 72301
Chairperson, Council on Lay Life and Work .....	Emily Cockrill
	Box 849, Wynne 72396
Chairperson, Council on Professional Ministry .....	Charles Ramsay
President, Conference	
United Methodist Men .....	Charles Mabry, 491 Bates, Batesville 72501
President, Conference United Methodist Women .....	Marie Jordan,
	6 DeSota Circle, NLR 72116
President, Conference Council on	
Youth Ministries .....	Kenny Pittman
Bishop .....	Kenneth W. Hicks
(Without Vote)	
Executive Director, Conference Council on Ministries .....	Earl B. Carter
Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration .....	Joel Cooper
Chairperson, Committee on Policy and Review .....	Bob Orr
Secretary, Conference Council on Ministries .....	

**MEMBERSHIP:** The Chairperson of the Council: the Bishop; the Conference Secretary Charles Watt; the District Superintendents — Gerald D. Hammett, Paul Bumpers, William P. Connell, Ben G. Hines, James M. Meadors, Jr., J. William Watson, William Wilder; one lay and one clergy representative from each District Council on Ministries; President, Conference United Methodist Women and one other representative; President, Conference United Methodist Men; President, Conference Council on Youth Ministries and one other member; the Conference Coordinators — (Children) Verna Maxwell, 2000 Topf Rd., NLR 72116, (Youth) N. Wayne Clark, (Young Adult) Bob Cantrell, (Adult) Arvill Brannon, (Family Life) Jesse Bruner, (Commission on Outdoor Ministry) Lowell Enton, Chairpersons of the Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries: Chairperson, Council on Finance and Administration; Chairperson, Council of the Professional Ministry; Chairperson, Council on Lay Life and Work; Chairperson, Committee on Planning and Research (w/o vote); Office of Stewardship & Finance (w/o vote) — Ann Onstott; Chairperson, Committee on Policy and Review (w/o vote); Chairperson, Commission on the Status and Role of Women (w/o vote); Chairperson, Commission on Religion and Race (w/o vote) — and the Executive Director and Associate Director of the Council (w/o vote).

#### Board of Church and Society

Chairperson .....	Ferris Baker
Vice-Chairperson .....	
Secretary .....	
General Welfare .....	Tom Barnett
	112 Kansas, NLR 72118



- Human Relations . . . . . Marie Jordan  
6 DeSoto, NLR 72116
- World Peace. . . . . Charles Hartwig  
P.O. Drawer U, State Univ. 72467
- Emerging Social Issues . . . . . Larry Carpenter  
4605 N. Magnolia, NLR 72116

AT-LARGE MEMBERS: Martha Dale, 648 Gray, Fayetteville 72701; Jon Guthrie; Freddie Nixon, 1811 Osceola, NLR 72116; Holly Park, P.O. Box 100, Cabot 72023; Bruce Branch, 701 W. Emerson St., Paragould 72450; John Copher; Doris Borders, 509 Vine, Newport 72112; Jennie Harmon, #3 Creekwood Hill, Rogers 72756.

**Board of Discipleship**

- Chairperson. . . . . Charles Casteel
- Vice-Chairperson. . . . . Buddy Arnold
- Secretary. . . . . Carolyn Park
- Evangelism . . . . . Jim Keith
- Education. . . . . Keith Goza
- Stewardship . . . . . Kathy Fadick
- Worship. . . . . Dick Haltom
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry . . . . . Stan Reed  
1775 Maple, Batesville 72501

Enlistment . . . . . Jim McKay

AT-LARGE MEMBERS: Charles Watt; Carolyn Park, P.O. Box 100, Cabot, 72023; Lewis Chesser; Herb Bland, P.O. Box 875, Paragould 72450; Paul McKay, P.O. Box 253, Clarendon 72029; June Mann, 101 N. Forest, Marianna 72360; Bobbie Wasson, Box 130, Siloam Springs 72761; Pryor Cruce; Buddy Arnold, 3712 Pope, NLR 72116; Richard Ruble, Russellville; Joe Taylor; Lewis See.

**Board of Global Ministries**

- Chairperson . . . . . June Spotts  
809 Barton, West Memphis 72301
- Missions. . . . . Sam Teague
- Health and Welfare . . . . . Avis Moore  
1700 Osage, NLR 72116
- Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs . . . . . Allan Hilliard
- Town and Country Ministries . . . . . Jerry Nichols

AT LARGE MEMBERS: Mary Prewitt, 1113 N. 56th Terrace, Ft. Smith 72904; Clyde H. Allen Jr. 16 Chalet, Cabot 72023; Don Ebright; Margaret Wallace, Green Forest 72638; Fred Steinegger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401; Roger Hook; Elizabeth Buchanan, 106 N. Willow, Fayetteville, 72701; Bill Barling, Suite 1151, 4801 N. Hills Blvd., NLR 72116.

**Executive Committee Of The United Methodist Women**

- President . . . . . Marie Jordan, 6 DeSoto Circle, NLR 72116
- Vice President . . . . . Pat Freemyer, 106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342
- Secretary. . . . . Frankie Hardwick, 500 June Dr., Jonesboro 72401
- Treasurer . . . . . Mary Kathryn Martin, 617 Highland, Paragould 72450
- Assoc. Treasurer . . . . . Nancy Lewis, Rt. 1, Box 302, Lakeview 72642
- Chairperson, Committee on Nominations . . . . . Faye Geisler,  
Rt. 1, Brinkley 72021

- Mission Coordinators:
  - Christian Personhood. . . . . Nadine Hardin, 3 Free Ferry Heights, Ft. Smith 72903
  - Supportive Community . . . . . Avis Moore  
6701 John F. Kennedy, NLR 72116
- Christian Global Concerns . . . . . Othella Peters, 612 Pine, Corning 72422

Christian Social Involvement .....	Kathy Fadick
Chairperson, Committee on Membership .....	Muriel Ware,
	2325 N. 32nd St., Ft. Smith 72904
Secretary of Program Resources .....	Fannie Gordon,
	720 N. "O" St., Ft. Smith 72901
Dean of School of Missions .....	Euba Winton, 2003 N. 9th, Ft. Smith 72901

### District Presidents

Batesville .....	Ruth Lanier, Box 370, Cotter 72626
Conway .....	Margaret Hammond, Rt. 4, Box 399, Conway 72032
Fayetteville .....	Doris McConnell, 2304 Laverne, Fayetteville 72701
Forrest City .....	Eda Claire Rucker, Rt. 1, Box 314, Parkin 72373
Ft. Smith .....	Sharon Weir, 5921 Mohawk Trail, Ft. Smith 72094
Jonesboro .....	Marcia Vaughn, P.O. Box 2163, Nettleton Sta., Jonesboro 72401
Paragould .....	Pauline Chaney, 322 Southwest 2nd St., Walnut Ridge 72476

### Council Of The Professional Ministry

Chairperson .....	Charles Ramsay
Board of the Ordained Ministry .....	Philip Loyce Hatcock
Board of Pensions .....	W. L. Walker
Commission on Equitable Salaries .....	Wendell Dorman
Committee on Memoirs .....	Gail Anderson
Board of Diaconal Ministry .....	Jim Lane
Committee on Group Insurance .....	Leon Wilson
District Superintendent, Liaison Person .....	

### Board of the Ordained Ministry

Chairperson .....	Philip Loyce Hathcock
Vice Chairperson — Grant Office .....	James D. Harrison
Secretary .....	Aaron F. Barling
Treasurer .....	Jim West
Registrar .....	Waymon Hollis
Cabinet Representative .....	W. P. Connell

### Board of Pensions

Chairperson .....	W. L. "Bill" Walker
Vice Chairperson .....	Cal Leidy
Secretary .....	Joe E. Linam
Treasurer .....	Ralph Hillis
Cabinet Representative .....	Bill Wilder

Terms to expire in 1984: Floyd Villines, Lawrence Dodgen, W. L. Walker, Joe E. Linam, Cal Leidy, 7 Lakeshore Dr., Newport 72112; Don Morgan, Box 132, Harrisburg 72432; Robert Holt, 731 S.W. Dr., Jonesboro 72401; Cal Shaver, Rt. 2, Batesville 72501.

Terms to expire in 1988: Norman Carter, Max Whitfield, John Thompson, John Jump, James C. "Zebe" Perry, 948 Cherry, Forrest City, 72355; Don Johnson, 2710 Camelot, Russellville 72801; Ann Pearce, 8 N. 59th Terrace, Ft. Smith 72904; William Pippin, 602 Miller Road, NLR 72116.

### Commission on Equitable Salaries

Chairperson .....	Wendell Dorman
Lon Mann, 101 N. Forest, Marianna 72360; James Blankenship, Melbourne 72556; James Ford, Box 40, Marian Rd., Russellville 72801; Mary Glisson, Rt. 3, Berryville 72616; Harold Vault, P.O. Box 467, Cotton Plant 72036; Eagle Thomas, 14 Kingshighway, Eureka Springs	

MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

72632; Ralph W. Clatworthy, NLR; Ed Davis, Steve Brizzi, Michael Orr, Bill Hightower, Dorothy Collier; Denzel Stokes, Harold Spence.

Committee On Memoirs

Chairperson ..... Gail Anderson  
Ethan Dodgen, David Conyers, Jimmy Brooks, David Scroggin, Joe VanCleve, Lewis Ernest, Virgil Bell.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Chairperson ..... Jim Lane  
Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Court, NLR 72116; Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 309, Prairie Grove 72753; Marcia Dodd, P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076; Jane Steinegger, 2935 Wood, Jonesboro 72401; George Shepherd, Box 1106, Fayetteville 72701; Don Mooney, c/o First UMC, Searcy 72143; Von Dell Mooney, Bobby Bell, Rhonda Crow, David Bentley, Sally Jo Gibson, 1218 Kay, Harrison 72601; Bill Phillips, 913 S. 6th, Paragould 72450.

Committee on Group Insurance

Chairperson ..... Leon Wilson  
David Orr, Leonard Byers, Berlon Davis, Raymond Dorman, J. M. Rogers, Alfred Eckles, Carl Strayhorn, Bill Burgin, P.O. Box 600, NLR 72116; Jerry Burns, Box 282, Russellville 72801; Bob McGinnis, Rt. 3, Box 1884, Marianna 72360; Roger Mills, Box 357, Kensett 72082; Mrs. Bill Rucker, Box 314, Parkin 72373; Shelley Russell, 709 Campground, Cabot 72023; Don Presley, 721 Adams, Jacksonville 72076.

Council On Finance And Administration

Chairperson ..... Joel Cooper  
Clint Burleson, Bill Williams, Wayne Jarvis, Doris Kennedy, M.D. Deneke, 300 S. Rhodes, West Memphis 72301; Marlin Jackson, Box 670, Paragould 72450; Winfred Polk, P.O. Box 72, Corning 72422; Phyllis Hall Johnson, 405 N. Sang, Fayetteville 72701; Ann Jackson, P.O. Box 11, Berryville 72616; Louis Jones, Madison 72359; Gene Brand, Walnut Ridge; Deena Lloyd, NLR

Committees Of The Annual Conference

Board of Trustees

Chairperson ..... David Conyers  
Secretary .....  
Terms to expire in 1981: David Conyers; Bennie Harmon, T. G. Vinson, 210 S. 18th St., Batesville; Charles Teeter, 1 Timothy Lane, Conway.  
Terms to expire in 1982: Lloyd Conyers, Jim McKay, Maurice Webb, Joanna Block, Wynne 72396.  
Terms to expire in 1983: Robert Hays Williams, 803 S. Erie, Russellville 72801; Dick Hatfield, 209 W. Market, Searcy 72143; Wayne Clark, George Ivey.

Committee On District Conference Journals

Chairperson ..... James Southerland  
Joe Bourgeois, Gordon Donham, Sherman Waters, Raymond Dorman, Vaughn Marsden, Dick Gregory, Carroll Jackson.

Commission On Archives And History

Chairperson ..... Virginia Upton,  
1212 Winfield, Conway 72032  
DuBois Pettit, John McCormick, Michael Hughes, John Thompson, David Bentley, Fred

Roebuck, Jeff Davis, Bonnie Bumpers, 3 Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032; Louis Peer, 13 Bon Air, Box 378, Van Buren 72956; Ben Horne, 404 Hamilton, Wynne 72396; Ruth Lanier, Box 370, Cotter 72626; Mrs. Roy Weld, Box 82 Fisher 72429; Mrs. Allison Westphal, Box 183, Eureka Springs 72632; Sue Brand, 508 S.E. 2nd, Walnut Ridge 72476.

### Committee On Structure

Chairperson..... Pat Freemeyer  
106 Rose Circle, Helena 72342

Vice Chairperson .....

Secretary.....  
Howard Whitfield, Box 23, Mt. View 72560; Barbara Dorman, 2510 W. 2nd, Russellville 72801; Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Ct., NLR 72118; Wilma Beard, Star Rt. 3, Box 44, Beebe 72012; Charles Raspberry, 105 E. Stroud, Jonesboro 72401; Aaron Barling, David Orr.

### Commission On The Status And Role Of Women

Chairperson..... Mary Ellen Jesson, 2707 Waldron, Ft. Smith 72901

Vice Chairperson .....

Secretary ..... Sandra Barnett, 1225 Marywood Dr., Batesville 72501  
Helen Casteel, Bob Edwards, Waymon Hollis, Hazel Clark, Box 529, Manila; Lewis Chesser; June Spotts, 809 W. Barton, West Memphis 72301; Ann Teague, 403 Dickson Rd., Bentonville 72712; June Westphal, Box 183, Eureka Springs 72632; Emily Cockrill, Box 849, Wynne 72396; Gerry Holder, Box 277, McCrory 72101; Mariella Edens, Box 245, Berryville 72616. Ex-officio: Earl Carter (CCOM Director); Marie Jordan, NLR (UMW Pres.); Euba Winton, 2003 N. 9th, Ft. Smith, 72901 (CSRW, Gen. Conf.)

### Committee On Policy And Review

Chairperson..... Bob Orr  
Ralph Hills, Charles Mabry, Rt. 4, Batesville 72501; Jane Kinley, Box 430, Beebe 72012; Richard Spears, P.O. Box 1052, Russellville 72801; Wayne Clark; Jerry Pulliam.

### Council On Lay Life And Work

Chairperson ..... Emily Cockrill  
511 Lemons, Wynne 72396

Vice-Chairperson .....

Secretary.....  
Sharon Spurlin, P.O. Box 407, Berryville, 72616; Mildred Vance, P.O. Box 808, ASU 72467; Treccie Cook, 108 Indian Trail, Searcy 72143; W. A. Waddell, 533 Roseland, West Helena 72390; Horace Crofoot, 414 W. Childress, Morrilton 72110; John Shelton, 1413 Overhill Dr., Jonesboro 72401.

### Commission On Religion And Race

Chairperson..... Nadine Hardin, 3 Free Ferry Heights, Ft. Smith 72903  
Lynn Ishida Barbaree, 3155 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville; Louis Bryant, P.O. Box 793, Fayetteville 72701; Don Watt; Wesles N. Freemeyer, Box 529, Helena 72342; Euba Winton, Box 1136, Ft. Smith 72902; Pat Balenton, 1321 Harkrider, Conway, 72032; John Collier; Elise Shoemaker, #1 Rockwood Dr., Conway 72032

### Conference Committee On Nominations

Terms to expire in 1981: Max Whitfield, James Keith, Ann Jackson, Matt Ellis, Freddie Nixon.

Terms to expire in 1982: Robert Felder; Bob Orr; Kathleen Sharp, 508 N. 9th Paragould; Charles Mabry, Bill Lindsey.

Terms to expire in 1983: Bill Connell, Charles McDonald, Carolyn Park, Sharon Spurling.

Terms to expire in 1984: Joe Kennedy, Larry Dodgen, Olen Cook, Robert Holt.  
Ex-officio: Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks.

### **Committee On Resolutions** **1981-1984**

Sam Williams, Chairperson; Etha Dodgen, Ron Clark.

### **United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas**

Terms to expire in 1980-81: M. D. Deneke, Ben Hines, Ben Jordan, Carl Baggett  
Terms to expire in 1981-82: Winfred Polk, I. N. Barnett, Jack Owens, Curtis McKinney.  
Terms to expire in 1982-83: Clark McClinton, Ralph Hillis, Clint Burleson, John Cooper, Jr.

### **Area Communications**

#### **THE ARKANSAS METHODIST — UNITED METHODIST REPORTER**

Terms to expire in 1980: Phil Hathcock; Joe McGee, 358 Davis, Conway 72032  
Terms to expire in 1981: Dewey Dark; Marvin Gaither, 3245 Timberland, Batesville 72501  
Terms to expire in 1982: Joe Kennedy; Lloyd Stone, P. O. Box 1266, Conway 72032  
Terms to expire in 1983: Hillman Byram; Dennis Schick, Ark. Press Ass'n., 300 Spring St., Suite 515, LR 72201

#### **— AREA RESOURCE**

Terms to expire in 1980: David Driver; Bill Lindsey, Box 86, Caldwell 72322  
Terms to expire in 1981: James Barton; Pat Halwes, Rt. 1, Box 309, Prairie Grove 72753  
Terms to expire in 1982: John Copher; Don Johnson, 2710 Camelot, Russellville 72801  
Terms to expire in 1983: Arvest Lawson; Mauzel Beal, 940 Center St., Conway 72032

### **Committee On The Episcopacy**

Chairperson: .....  
Lay Women: Linda Hollis, Betty Sue Kell, Norma Ferguson  
Laymen: Dale McKinney, W. H. Williams, Milton Racley  
Clergy: Gail Anderson, Dennis Spence, Jim Meadors  
At Large: President of the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, Joe Sparks, Joe Dugan  
Appointed by Bishop: At Large: Bill Lindsey, Joe Taylor, Winfred Polk

### **Conference Coordinators**

Children's Ministries: ..... Verna Maxwell, 2000 Topf Rd., NLR 72116  
Youth Ministries ..... Wayne Clark  
Young Adult Ministries ..... Bob Cantrell  
Adult Ministries ..... Arvil Brannon  
Family Life Ministries ..... Jesse Bruner  
Committee on Outdoor Ministries ..... Lowell Eaton

### **Trustees Of Institutions**

#### **United Methodist Children's Home**

##### **Laity**

Mrs. James W. Yancey (Mary Carolyn), 70 W. Chestnut, Marianna, 72360  
Manuel Conyers, 445 Bates, Batesville, 72501  
Trecci Cook, 108 Indian Trail, Searcy 72143  
Gordon Thornsberry, Rt. 1, Box 636, Russellville, 72801  
Mrs. Robert E. Miller (Joanie), 9801 Wellington Way, Ft. Smith, 72903  
Carol Shoptaw, 1819 Bradley Lane, Russellville, 72801

**Clergy**

Bill Williams  
David Driver  
Larry Dodgen

Tom Barnett  
Joe Kennedy  
Joe Wilkerson  
Bennie Harmon

**Class of 1984**

Polly Ann Core, 1521 Highland, Ft. Smith 72903  
Dee Billings, 903 Union, Wynne 72396  
Harold Spence  
DuBois Pettit

**Methodist Hospital, Memphis**

From the North Arkansas Conference:

Terms to expire in 1981: Warren Blaylock, Alma 72921; J. C. Portis, Lepanto 72354.

Terms to expire in 1982: J. William Watson, Jim Beal.

Terms to expire in 1983: June Spotts, 809 W. Barton, West Memphis 72301; Chris Alexander, Rt. 2, Clinton 72031

**Hendrix College**

Chairperson ..... Edward Lester, Little Rock  
Vice Chairperson ..... Henry H. Henley, Jr., New York  
Secretary and Treasurer ..... Rodney D. Todd, Conway  
Ex-Officio Trustees: Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Bill Wilder, Alf A. Eason.

North Arkansas Conference: Paul M. Bumpers, 1980; Harold O. Eggenesperger, 1980; Charles E. Casteel, 1981, Ben F. Jordan, 1981; Gerald Hammett, 1982; Charles McDonald, 1982.

Little Rock Conference: Edward G. Matthews, 1980; Edwin B. Dodson, 1981.

Trustees At Large:

Terms to expire 1981: Betty F. Bumpers, E. J. Butler, Richard C. Butler, Harold H. Cabe, H. Tyndall Dickinson, H. L. Hembree, Charles H. Murphy, Jr.

Life Trustees: Robert E. L. Bearden, B. T. Fooks, R. Percy Goyne, George Pike, Alton B. Raney, Arthur Terry, Wallace Townsend, H. F. Trotter, Sr.

**Methodist Nursing Home and Methodist Village,  
Fort Smith**

Terms to expire in 1981: Roger W. Lynch, Leon Taylor, Tom Clark, Robert S. Laser.

Ex-Officio: Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks; William Wilder, district superintendent of Fort Smith District; Avis Moore, Chairperson of Health and Welfare Committee.

**Lydia Patterson Institute**

William Connell, Mary K. Martin.

**Ecumenical Retirement Center**

Dana Steward

**Saint Paul School Of Theology**

Jack Owens

## District Committees

### Church Building And Location

Batesville District: Gerald Hammett; Northern Area: Steve Brizzi, B. W. Stallcup, Howard Whitfield, William V. Larsen, Elza McCormack; Southern Area: Charles Buchanan, Carl Strayhorn, D. Leon Gilliam, Marvin Moore, Lewis Ernest, Charles Hathcock.

Conway District: Paul M. Bumpers, James Lane, Wendell Dorman, Lowell Eaton, Ralph V. VanLandingham, John H. Thompson, Charles Kirby, T. D. Casey, Arvill Brannon.

Fayetteville District: East: Paul Alexander, Jesse McGehee, W. L. Mellor; West: Wayne Clark, Joel Cooper, Henry Morgan, Robert Moore, Eldon Robb, Bill Connell.

Forrest City District: Ben Hines, Roy Moyers, Emily Cockrill, Memory Connelly, Charles McDonald, David Bentley, Jimmy Taylor, Rex Rodgers.

Fort Smith District: William M. Wilder, Leon Taylor, Warren Blaylock, Von Dell Mooney, Charles Gilkey, J. M. Rogers, Gordon Donham, Richard Stegall.

Jonesboro District: J. William Watson, Anthony Holifield, Robert Holt, Allan Nixon, Will Dublin, Joe VanCleve, Jeff Davis, Kenneth Renfroe.

Paragould District: James Meadors, J. A. Marlar, Harold Riggs, Henry Rainwater, John Chapman, Jim Keith, Denzel Stokes.

### Ministry

Batesville District: Gerald D. Hammett, Bob Orr, Doris Kennedy, Frank R. Clemmons, Byron McSpadden, W. M. Womack.

Conway District: Paul M. Bumpers, J. Hillman Byram, Jon Guthrie, James McKay, J. Ralph Hillis, Clint D. Burleson, Jim Beal.

Fayetteville District: William P. Connell, Lewis Chesser, Max Whitfield, James Harrison, Joel Cooper, Wayne Clark.

Forrest City District: Ben Hines, Charles McDonald, Waymon Hollis, Raymond Franks, Larry Dodgen.

Fort Smith District: William M. Wilder, Archie Boyd, Arvest Lawson, Robert Felder, Aaron Barling, J. Clif Christopher, Roy Poyner, James Barton.

Jonesboro District: J. William Watson, Norman Carter, Charles Ramsay, Leon Wilson, Keith Goza, Pryor Cruce, Russell Bailey.

Paragould District: James M. Meadors, Jr., Herschel McClurkin, Jr., Tom Anderson, Sam Teague, Jim West, Bobby Bell, Sherman Waters.

### District Lay Leaders

Batesville District: Charles Mabry, 491 Bates St., Batesville 72501

Conway District: Jim Lane, 8 Sierra Court, NLR 72116

Fayetteville District: Steward Springfield, 2209 W. Granite, Siloam Springs 72761

Forrest City District: Bill Lindsey, Box 86, Caldwell 72322

Fort Smith District: Robert Jones, Jr., 401 No. 7th, Fort Smith 72901

Associates: Sharon Weir, Edgar Woolsey, Paul Williams

Jonesboro District: Robert Holt, 731 Southwest Dr., Jonesboro 72401

Paragould District: Ms. Pat Sims, Rt. 3, McKenzie Drive, Paragould 72450

Associates: Paul Clayton, Tuckerman; Ed Bolton, Pocahontas; Paula Black, Corning;

Harold Conrad, Cherokee Village.

## Conference Directory

All addresses are in Arkansas unless otherwise noted

### Retired Ministers

Name	Address	Appointment
Bearden, Robert E. L.	11223 Yosemite, Little Rock 72212	
Bierbaum, Martin	1210 Haven, Jonesboro 72401	
*Breazeale, James	Mundo Rd., Little Rock 72200	
Bridwell, Marshall A.	Tonglito Farm, Rural Route 3 Hillsboro, Mo. 63050	
Brumley, Ira A.	1722 Caldwell, Conway 72032	
*Byrd, J. T.	3615 Ridgeway, Ft. Smith 72901	Mt. View
Bruner, William Glenn	1513 Stone, Jonesboro 72401	
Clayton, John Ralph	Box 731, Searcy 72143	Judsonia Parish
*Claud, I. L.	Rt. 2, Cleveland, Morrilton 72110	
Cleary, George		
Conyers, David	57 Powhatan Dr., Cherokee Village, Hardy 72542	
Conyers, Lloyd H.	1920 Bearette, Batesville 72501	
*Couchman,	Box 222, McCrory 72101	Tupelo (Ext.)
Herschalle, J.		
Clark, J. J.	Rt. 2, Box 346, Ft. Smith 72901	
Cook, Fern		
*Cordell, Britt	604 Cypress, Beebe 72012	Floyd-Harmony
Crozier, Clyde F.	Rt. 2, Searcy 72143	
*Curtis, Myers B.	Houston, Tx.	
Daniel, Omma L.	1520 Beech, Texarkana 75502	
*Davie, H. A.	No. 10 Bell Loop, Hope 71801	
Dodgen, Ethan W.	Box 445, Siloam Springs 72761	
Dorman, Raymond		
*Edwards, Bob Shields	Counseling Center, Southland Plaza, Little Rock, 72205	
*Farmer, C. Huston	203 Quay, Dardanelle 72934	
Goodloe, W. Henry	4042 Old Canton Lane, Jackson, Miss. 39206	
*Hall, Eugene H.	1045 Ash, Blytheville 72315	Yarbo-Christ Church
*Hance, E. C.	Rt. 2, Box 116, Walnut Ridge 72476	Eli Lindsey- Friendship
Harl, Willis	609 Glynn Lane, NLR 72117	
Hays, Aubra	P.O. Box 722, Manila, 72442	
*Hazelwood, Harvey	2575 West 6th St., D2, Fayetteville 72701	
Henry, LeRoy		
Holifield, Elmer J.	1601 N. Bryant, Apt. 24, L.R. 72207	
Hunter, Everne	Box 73, Griffithville 72060	Griffithville Parish
*Kleeb, George	Box 217, Huntington 72940	
*LaFevers, Lewis F.	Rt. 2, Box 449, Ozark 72949	
Lewis, Charles W.	Rt. 3, Box 218, Conway 72032	

\*No registration for attending Conference



Lewis, H. M.	403 E. Church, Morrilton 72110	
Masters, Thurston	Atkins 72823	
McCormack, John M.	1210 E. 9th, Mt. Home 72653	
McGhehey, George L.	3011 Wood, Jonesboro 72401	
McKelvey, Gaither A.	Rt. 3, Jasper 72641	
McSpadden, Byron	1915 Sun Valley Dr., Batesville 72501	
Pollard, Marion James	Rt. 2, Box 261-B1, Atkins 72832	
*Reaves, Eric	8100 Edgemere, El Paso, Tx.	
*Reed, Charles P.	Box 33, London 72847	
Roebuck, Fred G.	144 Lecta, Ft. Smith 72901	
*Sanford, H. Mitchell	611 Cato, Jonesboro 72401	
*Scroggin, W. O., Jr.	Rt. 1, Higden 72067	
*Seals, Ray	1821 W. 8th, Ashtabula, Ohio 44004	
Shell, Frank	Box 356, Leslie 72645	Shirley
*Shultz, W. B.	1004 S. 23rd, Fort Smith 72901	
Smith, Uriah		
Stallcup, B. W.	Box 775, Salem 72576	Wiseman Parish
*Story, O. Frank	Box 542, Bentonville 72712	
*Taylor, G. C.	401 E. Hale, Osceola 72370	
Weatherford, Frank C.	Reyno 72462	
Weatherford, James F.	1003 Oak, Pocahtontas 72455	
*Weed, Harry	1919 Peace Parkway, Apt. 208, Lee's Summit, Mo. 64063	
*Wilcox, James Clarence	1822 Dodson Avenue, Ft. Smith 72901	
Wilford, S. B.	821 Channing, Lakeland, Fla. 38301	
Wilson, Cyril H.	1485 Byers, Batesville 72501	Oil Trough- Salado Oakland
Wilson, Harold	1136 Davis, Conway 72032	
Wilson, Luther K.	214 Hillcrest, Nocona, Tx. 76255	
Woods, Woodrow	417 Angus, Conway 72032	
Woodruff, James R.	7295 Shoup Rd., Black Forrest, Colorado Spg. 80908	
<b>Retired Associate Members</b>		
*Bain, William Eugene	923 W. Locust, Paragould 72450	
*Chaffin, Anthony L.	P.O. Box 567, Perryville, 72126	
*Holland, Jewell T.	1408 Dunn, Pocahtontas 72455	
Kemp, Maurice		
*Lancaster, Irl S.	Box L, Dyer 72935	
*LeGrand, Willis A.	Rt. 2, Batesville 72501	Bethesda Parish
*Parmenter, Thelbert B.	Route 1, Rector, 72461	
Penny, Chester		
Piercey, Lorne F.	Box 187, Widener	Hurricane-Pleas- ant Grove Widener-Round Pond Black Rock McCrory Circuit Forrest Hills- Madison Altus-Gar Creek
Price, Harry Wayne	Box 183, Black Rock, 72415	
*Reed, Charles E.	P.O. Box 185, Widner 72394	
Sellers, Graham W.	Box 84, Vanndale 72387	
Wright, J. C.	Box 256, Kensett 72082	
Bruner, Elbert	Rt. 1, Clinton 72031	

\*No registration for attending Conference

**Retired Local Pastors**

*Ahlf, Robert Marvin	609 W. Thompson, Paragould 72450	
*Anderson, Mrs. Albert Lee	Box 36, Bay 72411	
Banks, Clifton B.	Box 39, Marianna 72360	Livingston
Beck, Leslie	Valley View St., CC4, Harrison 72601	Boone Co. #1
Brown, Clarence	P.O. Box 41, Everton 72633	Bergman
*Cowan, Thomas J.	603 W. Clinton, Heber Springs 72543	
*Findley, O. R.	Box 667, Hartford 72938	
Martin, C. L.	Box 103, Concord 72523	
*Mongtomery, Robert	814 S. 7th, Paragould 72450	Black Rock
*Pennell, Walter	Lincoln 72744	
*Smith, Hugh Millard	Rt. 1, N. School, Apt. 806, Fay. 72701	
*Smith, James C.	Rt. 1, Box 386, Ft. Smith 72901	
Terry, David	1307½ Olive, NLR 72114	
Washington		
Thompson, Fréd M.	Box 62, Belleville 72824	
*Thompson, Mrs. Fred M.	Box 62, Belleville 72824	
*Thompson, Marvin	Rt. 7, Paragould 72450	Campground- Wood's Chapel
Watson, William Travis	1619 Caldwell, Conway 72032	Mallettown
*Wilson, Ivan Reed	Rt. 2, Cave City 72521	
Srum, George	P.O. Box 325	Beach Grove- Gainsville
	Cardwell, Mo. 63829	

**Disability Leave**

Fisher, Raymond (1976)	Rt. 3, Box 465, Springdale 72964
*Nance, Charles	
*Rolland, Lindsey A. (1973)	109 E. Watie St., Pea Ridge 72751
*Watts, William W. (1972)	(AM) General Delivery, Desha 72527

**Leave Of Absence**

Armstrong, Robert (1st yr.)	
English, Robert (1st yr.)	3820-B Brockett Trail, Clarkston, Ga. 30021
Lascaro, Carol Ann (1st yr.)	Rt. 2, Box 75, Hardy 72543
Lawrence, J. D. (1st yr.)	
Workman, John (2nd yr.)	
Wulferwhler, Barbara (PM) (1st yr.)	

**Effective Ministers**

Anderson, Gail	11 W. Avalon Dr., NLR 72116	Gardner Memori- al
*Anderson, James P.	Box 76, Ozark 72949	Ozark
Anderson, Thomas Edward	Drawer D, Hoxie 72433	Hoxie

\*No registration for attending Conference

*Armour, Charles Webster Baker, Ferris C.	Ozark Guidance Center 32 Timothy Lane, Conway 72302	Springdale Professor, Hendrix Sequoyah St. James Assoc., First Church Paris-Cole's Chapel First Church Christ, Pruett's Chapel West Helena Marmaduke Goddard Levy Umsted Calico Rock Parish Alma-Bethel St. Paul District Superin- tendent Lakewood Tyronza- Centerview Beebe Dardanelle Editor: Ark. Methodist Assoc. Central Director
Barbaree, Gary W.	3115 Cherokee, Fayetteville 72701	
Barling, Aaron F.	200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 72901	
Barton, James A.	Box 506, Paris 72855	
Beal, Jim Bell, Robert C.	1610 Prince, Conway 72032 Rt. 5, Box 104, Paragould 72450	
Bell, Virgil C. *Bounds, L. L. Boyd, Archie N. Brannon, Arvill C. Brent, Harold W. Brizzi, Stephen E.	109 N. 6th, West Helena 72390 Box 163, Marmaduke 72443 2800 Enid, Ft. Smith 72901 701 W. 47th St., NLR 72116 1109 Josephine, Newport 72112 Box 155, Calico Rock 72519	
Brooks, James F. Bruner, Jesse A. Bumpers, Paul M.	Box 341, Alma 72921 604 Marlo, Jonesboro 72401 No. 3, Red Oak Dr., Conway 72032	
Burleson, Clint D. Burrow, William R.	Fairway at Topf Rd., NLR 72116 Box 295, Tyronza 72386	
Byers, W. Leonard Byran, J. Hillman Canada, Jerry Dale	Box 226, Beebe 72012 Box 188, Dardanelle 72834 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201	
Cantrell, Robert Carter, Earl R.	Box 1106, Fayetteville 72701 Council on Ministries, NAC 715 Center St., Little Rock 72201	
Carter, Norman	1713 Country Club Rd., Blytheville 72315	First Church
Casteel, Charles Chapman, John R.	225 Reeves Rd., NLR 72116 Box D, Tuckerman 72478	Sylvan Hills Tuckerman- Swifton Director, Wesley Foundation Hendrix St. Paul- Bonanza Assoc. Director Conf. Co. on Ministries Central Pleasant Grove Heber Springs Professor, Wesley Seminary Rosewood District Super- intendent
Chesser, Lewis V.	1655 Markam, Fayetteville 72701	
Christie, Francis Christopher, J. Clifton	Hendrix College, Conway 72032 1700 N. 46 Circle, Ft. Smith 72904	
Clark, Ronald	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	
Clark, Wayne	307 W. Elm, Rogers 72756	
Clemmons, Frank R. Clemons, James T.	Rt. 2, Box 155, Heber Springs 72543 4541 Burlington Place, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20016	
Collier, John R. Connell, William P.	1500 Woodlawn, West Memphis 72301 P.O. Drawer L, Fayetteville 72701	

\*No registration for attending Conference

Cook, Brady	Box 452, Augusta 72006	Augusta
*Cook, Burnley Bruce	3149 Ann Rd., S.E., Smyrna, Ga. 30080	
Cooper, Joel A.	325 Highland, Fayetteville 72701	Central
Cooper, Christopher	Box 267, Berryville 72616	Berryville
*Cooper, Marcus		
Copher, John E.	Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend 72536	Horseshoe Bend
Crossman, Robert D.	P.O. Box 96, Pottsville 72858	Pottsville
Crow, Ronda	200 N. 15th, Ft. Smith 72901	Assoc.
		First Church
Cruce, Pryor R.	900 W. Monroe, Jonesboro 72401	Huntington Ave.
Dark, Dewey	Box 307, Mountain Home 72653	First Church
*Darling, Rex G.	U.S. Navy	Chaplain
Davis, Jefferson D.	Box 529, Manila 72442	Manila
		Community
Davis, Lamar	Central UM Church, Rogers 72756	Assoc., Central
Davis, Paul Dean	2316 Ashland Ave., Bossier City, La. 71010	Chaplain, USAF
Decker, Verl	Rt. 3, Box 165, Vilonia 72173	Vilonia
		Mt. Carmel
Dennis, B. Vernon	Box 476, Parris Island, S.C. 29905	Chaplain,
		U.S. Navy
Dodgen, Lawrence	Porter at Pecan, Helena 72342	Helena
Donham, Gordon R.	1901 N. 44th, Fort Smith 72904	Midland Heights
Dorman, Wendell R.	2510 W. 2nd Place, Russellville 72801	Wesley-London
Driver, David Lee	Box 548, Greenwood 72936	Greenwood-
		Milltown
Dublin, Will	Main at 7th, Blytheville 72315	Assoc., First
		Church
*Durham, Ronald Wayne	U.S. Navy	Chaplain
Eaton, Lowell William	Box 336, Conway 72032	Wesley
Edwards, Ray	Box 41, Cherry Valley 72224	Cherry Valley-
		Vanndale
Eggensperger,	Box 429, Siloam Springs 72761	Siloam Springs
Harold O.		
Farthing, John L.	Box 193 Plumerville 72127	Plumerville-
		Springtown
Felder, Robert	1826 N. 13th St., Fort Smith 72903	Mallalieu-
		Mt. Olive
Fiser, W. P.	5017 Atkins NLR 72117	Trinity
Franks, Raymond L.	22 Curie St., Marion 72363	Marion
Glover, Roger Ernest	Box 275, Elaine 72333	Elaine-Mellwood
Goza, Keith D.	1000 Glendale,	Fisher Street
	Jonesboro 72401	
Green, Victor E.	2006 Circle Dr., Pocahontas 72455	Pocahontas
Guthrie, Jon	Box 295, Hendrix College, Conway 72032	Counselor &
		Campus Minister
Haltom, William C.	Box 402, Van Buren 72956	First Church
Hammett, Gerald D.	960 Water, Batesville 72501	District Super-
		intendent
Harmon, Bennie Ross	Box 307, Danville 72833	Danville
Harrison, James D.	Box 216, Prairie Grove 72753	Prairie Grove
Hathcock, Philip Loyce	Box 240, Cherokee Village 72542	Cherokee Village
Hawkins, Raymond	7205 Hwy. 271 So., Fort Smith 72901	Cavanaugh
Hightower, William C.	1151 N. Central Ave., Batesville 72501	Central Ave.
Hilliard, Allan E.	201 S. Chestnut, Morrilton 72110	Morrilton

\*No registration for attending Conference

Hillis, J. Ralph Hines, Ben G.	3rd & South Denver, Russellville 72801 428 Highland, Forrest City 72355	First-Russellville District Super- intendent
Holifield, Elmer Brooks	3300 Old Mill Ct., Decatur, Ga. 30033	Asst. Professor Candler School of Theology
Holifield, J. Anthony	Box 175, Harrisburg 72432	Harrisburg- Pleasant Valley Wynne
Hollis, Waymon C.	Box 849, Wynne 72396	Eureka Springs Chaplain
Hook, Roger B.	Box 110, Eureka Springs 72632	
Howerton, Robert H., Jr.	1014 Gorgas Circle, Ft. Sam Houston, Tx. 78243	
Hughes, Michael A.	Rt. 1, Box 70, Decatur 72722	Decatur- Centerton
Ivey, George A.	200 North 15th, Fort Smith 72901	First Church
Jarvis, Wayne C.	Garland & Sycamore, Fayetteville 72701	Trinity
Johnson, Merle Allison	629 E. Broadway, Forrest City 72355	First Church
Jones, Thomas Kelley	Box 355, Kensett 72082	Kensett-McRae
Jordan, Ben F.	6 DeSota Circle, NLR 72116	N.L.R. First
Jump, John	4101 So. Dallas, Ft. Smith 72901	Hendrix Hills
Keith, James D.	330 W. Main, Paragould 72450	First Church
Kennedy, Dois M.	615 E. Main, Batesville 72501	First Church
Kennedy, Joe L.	Box 306, Clinton 72031	Clinton
Lanier, W. Maurice	Box 370, Cotter 72626	Cotter-Gassville
Lasater, Mark	Fairway at Topf, NLR	Assoc., Lakewood
Lascaro, Nicholas C.	Rt. 2, Box 75, Hardy 72543	Hardy
*Lawson, Arvest	311 E. Military	Amboy
Linam, Joe E.	19 E. Mississippi, Marianna 72360	First Church
Mann, D. Mouzon	201 N.W. 2nd, Bentonville 72712	Bentonville
*Martin, A. W., Jr.	P.O. Box 3527, Fairview Station, Espanola, N.M. 87532	National Division Board of Global Ministries
McClurkin, Herschel, Jr.	Box 66, Walnut Ridge 72476	Walnut Ridge
McDonald, Charles P.	Box 856, West Memphis 72301	First Church
McKay, James M., Jr.	Box 957, UCA, Conway 72032	Wesley Founda- tion, UCA-Salem
Meadors, James M., Jr.	Rt. 3, Barnhill Rd., Paragould 72450	District Super- intendent
Mooney, Von D.	709 N. 20th, Van Buren 72956	St. John's
Morgan, Elijah	506 S. Valmar, L.R. 72205	New Zion- Union Chapel
Moyers, W. Roy	Box 291, Parkin 72373	Parkin
Nichols, Joe Jerry	304 N. Church, Atkins 72823	Atkins-Pottsville
Nixon, Victor H.	715 Center, Little Rock 72201	
Orr, Bob	304 N. Main, Searcy 72143	First Church
Paysinger, Vernon	Box 361, McCroy 72101	McCroy
Peters, Muriel H.	#3 Hickory Lane, Brookshire Add., Maumelle 72118	Maumelle
Pettit, DuBois M.	612 Pine, Corning 72422	Corning
Pettus, Lester Glenn	P.O. Drawer R, Green Forest 72638	Green Forest- Alpena
Poynor, Roy	101 S. Circle Dr., Clarksville 72830	First Church
Pulliam, Jerry	1516 W. Huntsville, Springdale 72764	Wesley
Rainwater, Gerald Kent	406 W. Ash, Brinkley 72021	Brinkley

\*No registration for attending Conference

Randle, James T., Jr. Ramsay, Charles E. Renfro, Kenneth	317 Washington, Clarendon 72029 923 Park, Jonesboro 72401 Hickory Ridge	Clarendon First Church Hickory Ridge Tilton
Robnolt, James H.	63 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Ma. 02140	Chaplain, U.S. Army
Rogers, J. M.	620 Main, Booneville 72927	Booneville- Washburn
Scott, Harould *Sessions, Robert Paul	105 N. Marjorie, Osceola 72370 1206 Ridgecrest Rd. Johnston City, Tenn. 37601	Osceola Professor, East Tenn. St. University Nettleton
Sherman, Joseph M. Smith, Uriah Southerland, James Claude Spence, Dennis W. Spence, Harold *Stewart, George E.	Box 2426, Jonesboro 72401 43 Alpine, Van Buren 72956 Box 909 ASU, Jonesboro 72467 2700 Savannah, Fort Smith 72901 103 So. Fairfax, Harrison 72601 1265 Union, Memphis, Tenn. 38104	Wesley Foundation Wesley First Church Methodist Hospital Piggott Perryville Parish First Church First Church Bridwell Library, SMU McCabe Chapel Bay-Lunsford Pleasant Valley Greenbriar
Stokes, Denzel E. Stroud, William	Box 324, Piggott 72454 Box 645, Perryville 72126	
Taylor, Joseph E. Teague, Samuel B. Thomas, Page A.	1432 Buena Vista, Springdale 72746 P.O. Box 489, Newport 72112 2413 Roundrock Trail, Plano, Tx 75075	
Thompson, John VanCleve, B. J.	1922 S. Martin, L.R. 72204 Box 238, Bay 72411	
VanLandingham, Ralph Villines, Floyd G., Jr. Walker, Willie	Box 126, Greenbrier 72058 907 McHenry, Jacksonville 72076 Box 35, Charleston 72933	First Church Branch Charleston Rector District Superintendent Fairfield Bay
Waters, Sherman E. Watson, J. William	115 W. 3rd., Rector 72461 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro 72401	
Watson, Kenneth Ellsworth Watt, Charles E. *Wayland, Ewing T.	Fairfield Bay, P.O. Box 36 72088 205 W. 6th, Fayetteville 72701 1200 Davis St., Evanston, Ill. 60201	Wiggins Council on Finance & Administration Assoc., First Church Griffin Memorial Bella Vista District Superintendent Cabot Earle
Webb, Maurice	P.O. Box 376, Springdale 72746	
West, Jim Whitfield, D. Max Wilder, William M.	Box 343, Paragould 72450 2 Formby Lane, Bella Vista 72712 P.O. Box 3634, Station A, Fort Smith 72901	
Wilkerson, Joseph F. Williams, Powell G. "Bill" Wilson, James Leon	203 W. Olive, Cabot 72023 1229 Fourth St., Earle 72333 Box 529, Marked Tree	Marked Tree

Wingo, James Edward	Box 296, Wheatley 72392	Wheatley-Salem
Womack, W. M.	Wilburn Route, Box 123 F, Heber Springs 72543	Holiday Hills
Yarbrough, Cleve	Box 206, Wilson 72390	Wilson-Keiser

### Associate Members

Craig, Leroy	Rt. 3, Box 136, Batesville 72501	Moorefield-Southside
Crossman, Paul J.	Box 74, Mountain View 72560	Mountain View
Davis, Charles Berlon	Box 93, Colt 72326	Colt Circuit
Davis, Starling Eugene	Box 255, Newark 72562	Newark-Asbury
Ernest, Lester Lewis	Mulberry 72947	Mulberry-Kibler Springs
Feagan, Wilbert		Bald Knob-Russell
Gilliam, D. Leon	Box M, Bald Knob 72010	Antioch-Stoney Point
Johnson, Kern	Rt. 1, Box 86, Beebe 72012	Ola Parish
Matthews, Gaston	Box 327, Ola 72853	Hurricane
Penney, Chester		
Piggee, W. H.	102 Dogwood, Russellville 72801	Wesley Foundation-Bell's Chapel
Scroggin, David P.		Leachville, Caraway
Stahl, Orvil	Drawer B, Leachville 72438	Wyatt-Barling
Stegall, Richard R.	2512 N. Albert Pike, Fort Smith 72906	Grace-Oak Grove
Strayhorn, Carl	111 Apache Dr., Searcy 72143	Salem
Strayhorn, Otha	P.O. Box 95, Salem 72904	

### Probationary Members

Bailey, Russell	Box 6, Weiner 72479	Weiner-Fisher
Bentley, David Bruce	Box 669, Marvell 72366	Marvell
Bourgeois, Joseph	Box 541, Melbourne 72556	Melbourne Parish
Brown, John H.	Box 496, Harrisburg 72432	Bay Village-Farm Hill
Burnhan, Robert R., Jr.	P.O. Box 568, Jacksonville 72076	Associate First Church
*Cartwright, Michael G.		Duke School of Divinity
*Cloninger, Kin Kelton		Perkins School of Theology
*Christie, Susan G.		
Corbitt, Donna Sue	Box M, Lincoln 72744	Lincoln Parish
Eckles, Alfred W. III	P.O. Box 305, Cave City 72521	Cave City-Powell's Chapel
Edwards, Douglas E.	444 Bethesda Church Rd. Lawrenceville, Ga. 30245	Candler School of Theology
Fadick, Kathy Rhnea	Box 279, Waldron 72958	Waldron
*Frost, Joan Carolyn	Box 535, Clarksville 72830	Associate First Church
Hall, Donald L.	413 Bomber Blvd., Mt. Home 72653	Associate First Church
Hanshaw, David R.	Box 62, Elm Springs 72728	Elm Springs
Head, Joe	Box 37, Gravett 72736	Gravett

\*No registration for attending Conference

Hollowell, Michael Jackson, Carroll D.	Box 156, Bradford 72020 First Church, Jonesboro 72401
*Liddle, Charles Edmond	Box 101, Beebe 72012
Marsden, Vaughn Mattox, Michael Meeks, Gerald E.	Box 326, Hughes 72348 1205 Davis, Pea Ridge 72715 Box 856, West Memphis 72301
*Moreland, Earl Thomas	
Moyer, Bonda Deere Moyer, Norman	1006 S. Oak, Harrison 72607 1006 So. Oak, Harrison 72607
Nash, Leonard Orr, David P. Orr, Michael G.	Rt. 7, Box 398, Paragould 72450 Box 136, Crawfordsville 72327
*Pruett, Clarence Edward	
*Ruble, Richard Schisler, Richard	Box 336, Lepanto 72354
See, Lewis T., Jr.	Box 488, Huntsville 72740
Summers, Carlos	Goddard Mem., Ft. Smith 72901
Thomason, Dana A.	2500 S. York, Denver, Co. 80210
Watt, Donald A. Webb, Gregory A.	Box 402, Leslie 72645 113 So. Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Whitney, Guy M.	22nd & Poplar, NLR 72116
Williams, Sam Wingo, Stephen	Box 210, Bull Shoals 72619 Box 117, Bono 72416
Wyers, Edward E.	101 N. Magnolia, Truman 72427

**Local Pastors — Full Time**

Abshure, John D., Sr. Burroughs, Maurice Collier, Dorothy Dewlen, G. W. Goudeaux, Wilton	Box 132, Desha 72527 Box 457 B, Rt. 2, Jacksonville 72076 Lavaca Box 382, Pangburn 72121 Box 361, Holly Grove 72069
Gregory, Richard *Hanks, R. L. Kersey, Darrell R. Krohn, James Parr, Byzie	Box 591, Yellville 72687 Magazine 72943 P.O. Box 94, Jasper 72641 Rt. 1, Box 306, Clarksville 72830 Box 386, Monette 72447
Powell, Bert *Savage, Royce Sonneman, Bill II.	Box 167, Quitman 72131 Plainview 72857 Rt. 3, Box 114, Van Buren 72958

Bradford Parish  
Associate First  
Church  
St. Paul School of  
Theology  
Hughes Circuit  
Pea Ridge  
Associate First  
Church  
Perkins School of  
Theology  
St. Pauls  
Boone Co. Parish  
#2  
Shiloh  
Crawfordsville  
Mt. Carmel-  
Brookland  
CPE Kansas City  
Weddington  
Lepanto-Garden  
Point  
Huntsville-  
Presley Chapel  
Goddard Memori-  
al Associate  
Iliff School of  
Theology  
Marshall  
Aldersgate Prom-  
ised Lane  
Associate First  
Church  
Bull Shoals  
Bono-  
Shady Grove  
Truman

Desha  
Bethel  
Lavaca-Vesta  
Pangburn Parish  
Holly Grove-  
Shiloh  
Yellville  
Magazine

Hartman  
Monette-Black  
Oak  
Quitman Parish  
Plainview Parish  
City Heights-New  
Hope-Dyer



Shelton, Harlin	Box 117, Imboden 72434	Imboden-Smithville
Williams, Rosemary	Rt. 1, Box 176, Altus 72821	Altus

### Local Pastors — Part Time

Bloodworth, George	Gen. Del., Concord	Concord Parish
Coe, William C., Sr.	Box 627, Tuckerman 72473	Bigger-Reyno
Davis, Edward	Rt. 3, Box 60, Mariana 72360	Marianna Parish
Gould, Wayne	Rt. 1, Marmaduke 72443	Boydsville
Harris, Sylvester	Rt. 1, Box 130, Marianna 72360	Emory Chapel
		Smith's Chapel
Kelton, Bill	4800 S. 26th, Ft. Smith 72701	Hartford
Kirkwood, Robert	Rt. 3, Box 612, Conway 72032	Naylor-
		Graham's Chapel
Lorish, Henry	Box 791, NLR 72116	Ward-Sixteenth
		Section
Mason, Loye Verne	Brockwell 72517	Evening Shade-
		Ashhat
Nelson, Lonnie	Box 549, Gentry 72734	Gentry Parish
Perkins, James	Rt. 2, Box 94, Marianna 72360	Mount Zion
Ruble, Richard	John Brown Univ.-Siloam Springs 72761	Weddington
Scruggs, James	9814 Dobby Drive, Little Rock 72209	Scruggs Chapel
Southard, Charles	Ravenden 72460	Reverden
Stoll, John T.	Ravenden 72460	Maynard

### Student Local Pastors

Bailey, Glen	United Methodist, Lamar 72846	College of The Ozarks
Baker, David	Rt. 3, Box 350, Rogers 72756	Univ. of Arkansas
Bokker, Paul	P.O. Box 761, Wynne 72396	Memphis Theological Seminary
Crossman, Marcia	Belleville	Perkins School of Theology
Dubar, Paul	P.O. Box 18, Morrow 72749	John Brown University
Gramling, Joe	P.O. Box 11, Dover 72837	Ark. Tech Univ.
Hickman, John	Box 277, Cotton Plant 72036	Memphis Theological Seminary
		Hendrix College
Peters, Ken		Ark. State University
Powell, Billy	Box 207, Sedgwick 72465	Ark. State University
Thrasher, Jimmy Dale	Box 245, Lake City 72437	University

### Diaconal Ministries

First United Methodist Church — Jacksonville — Marcia Rebecca Carter Dodd  
 Fayetteville District — C. Priscilla Halwes  
 First United Methodist Church — North Little Rock — Avis F. Moore  
 First United Methodist Church — Fort Smith — Mary Jane Goss Pearce  
 Central United Methodist Church — Fayetteville — George H. Shepherd  
 Huntington Ave. United Methodist Church — Jonesboro — Jane Steinegger  
 First United Methodist Church — Pocahontas — Martha White

LAY MEMBERS  
Batesville District

CHARGE	MEMBERS	ALTERNATES
Antioch-Stoney Point	J. D. Cordell	Vivian Herbert
Austin	Avery Martin	Al Davis
Bald Knob-Russell	Olgie Moore	Elaine Gilliam
Batesville:		
Central Ave.-McHue	George Williams	Wilma Cavenar
First Church	Fonteen Simmons	Kathleen Barnes
Beebe	Carl Burkhardt	Wilma Beard
Bethesda	Eva Stallings	
Bradford	Kathy Garner	
Bull Shoals	Charles Bonnema	Rosalie Batchelder
Cabot	Carolyn Park	Austin Leeds
Calico Rock	Perry Matthews	Chris Eck
Cave City-Powell's Chapel	Della Matheny	James Smith
Clinton	Danece Bowling	Mary Faye Woodell
Concord	Chess Lusk	James Wilson
Cotter-Gassville	Lon Lonon	Rex Bayless, Sr.
Desha-Cushman	Elbert Carlile	Robert Nelson
Evening Shade-Ash Flat	Laddie Sharp	Earl Blodgett
Fairfield Bay	Joe Estes	K. C. Johnson
Griffithville	Robert Corder	Ralph Showalter
Heber Springs-Wilburn	Alice Andrews	
Holiday Hills	J. P. Stephens	Albert McKee
Horseshoe Bend	Mrs. Ezra Ferguson	Orval Bair
Judsonia	Mrs. Buddy Pruitt	Joyce Hubach
Kensett-McRae	S. D. Moss	Katie Springer
Marshall-Leslie	Edna Lee Seeger	Sharon Daniel
Melbourne	Sharon Bourgeois	
Moorefield-Southside	F. R. Bowman	
Mt. Pleasant	Adrain Tarver	
Mountain Home	B. M. Huddleston	Raymond Hill
Mountain View-St. James	Mary Katherine McSpadden	Mrs. Vida Hall
Newark-Asbury	Henry McCartney	Owen Lynch
Oil Trough	Ruth Cook	Neal Coleman
Pangburn	Mildred Dupriest	Imelda Stone
Quitman	Ralph Waker	Mildred Love
Salem-Viola	Marie Zimmerman	Frank Batterton
Searcy:		
First Church	E. O. Yancy	Eugene Dodson
Grace	William Woosley	Carl Wilson
Shirley	Clem Brown	Arlas Barnum
Sidney	Attalee Pounders	
Ward —		
Garner-Gum Springs	Herman Sanford	William Smith
Wiseman	Bobby Bookout	Estelle Hames

DISTRICT MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Charles E. Mabry, 491 Bates Street, Batesville, AR 72501  
 Marvin Gaither, 3245 Timberland, Batesville, AR 72501  
 Ruth Lanier, Box 370, Cotter, AR 72626  
 Barry Dark, Box 307, Mountain Home, AR 72653  
 Cone Magie, Drawer X, Cabot, AR 72023

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

C. P. Parker, 1204 W. Arch, Searcy, AR 72143  
 Mrs. Nick Peosh, Ward, AR 72176  
 F. R. Bowman, Rt. 5, Box 128, Batesville, AR 72501  
 Rosalie Batchelder, Box 289, Bull Shoals, AR 72619

## Conway District

## CHARGE

Atkins  
 Bell's Chapel  
 Belleville  
 Havana  
 Bethel  
 Center Ridge  
 Conway:  
 Ebenezer  
 First  
 Salem  
 Wesley  
 Danville  
 Dardanelle  
 Dover  
 St. Paul  
 Greenbrier  
 Oakland  
 Jacksonville, First  
 Mallettown  
 Maumelle  
 Mayflower  
 Graham Chapel  
 Naylor  
 Morrilton, First  
 Morrilton Parish:  
 Lanty  
 Overcup  
 Solgohachia  
 New Zion-Union Chapel  
 North Little Rock:  
 Amboy  
 Bullock Chapel  
 First  
 Gardner  
 Lakewood  
  
 Levy  
 McCabe Chapel  
 Sylvan Hills  
 Trinity  
 Ola  
 Oppelo-Houston  
 Perryville Parish  
 Plainview Parish  
 Plumerville  
 Springfield  
 Pottsville

## MEMBER

Reba Hooper  
 Lucille Jackson  
 Fred Thompson  
 Mrs. Robert Tygart  
 Ira Young  
 Ora Clinkscale  
  
 Ms. L. T. Thompson  
 Matt L. Ellis  
 Odessa Taylor  
 Ed Halsey  
 Jack Wilson  
 Francis Tilmon  
 Levi Cummins  
 Orvie Loveless  
 Fred Wilson  
 C. D. Clements  
 Tommy Robinson  
 Ophelia Garrett  
 Eugene McInnes  
 Ray Thurman  
 George Harrod  
 Goley Atkinson, Jr.  
 Margaret Britt  
  
 R. L. Moore  
 Bob Green  
 Clyde Ruff  
  
 Bob Reid  
 Corris Bullock  
 Patricia Taylor  
 Mr. & Mrs. Roy Garlington  
 W. E. Arnold, Jr.  
 P. E. Munnerlyn  
 Kenneth Wasson  
 Burnell Blue  
 R. W. Clatworthy  
 Betty Turner  
  
 John Pumphrey  
 Larry Tarvin  
 Farris Jones  
 Jack Frost  
 Myrtle Biggers  
 Charles Horner

## ALTERNATE

Lora Thompson  
  
 Charlie Smith  
 Larry Oates  
  
 Andy Ballenton  
 Helen Davis  
 Mrs. Clyde Hannon  
 Gladys Holloway  
 Fannie George  
 Mr. & Mrs. Seth James  
 Arthur Scheible  
 Bea Myers  
 Bill Hartwick  
  
 Vera Mallett  
  
 Dorothy Henry  
  
 Arnold Gifford  
  
 E. L. McClaren  
 Minor Hill  
 J. G. Boudra  
  
 Lewis Kincaid  
  
 Rufus Crews  
  
 James R. Wallace  
 Jean Major  
 Chet Attwood  
 W. H. Williams  
 Bill Pippin  
 Gladys McKelvy  
  
 Mrs. C. S. Harrolle  
 Ed Tuller  
 Perry Crandell  
 Bill Evans  
 Daniel Phillips  
 G. E. Harkey

**Russellville:**

First	Austin Ledbetter	
	Melvorn Watson	
Wesley	Don Johnson	Carol Shoptaw
London	Ada Tillman	
Vilonia	Billy Mitchell	
Wye-Bigelow	Ross Harmon	Bonnie Frey

**DISTRICT MEMBERS-AT-LARGE**

Avis Moore  
 Marcia Dodd  
 Jim Lane  
 Othello Peters  
 Margaret Hammond  
 Gerald O'Malley  
 Margaret Dorman  
 Nancy Cox  
 W. H. Williams  
 Pat Balenton

**Fayetteville District**

**CHARGE**

Bella Vista  
 Bentonville  
 Berryville  
 Shiloh

**LAY MEMBER**

Tom Miller  
 Gleason Smith  
 Marietta Edens  
 Clint Suggs

**ALTERNATE**

Clyde Collins  
 Harold Murphy  
 Albert Shuller  
 Donna Sugg  
 Euteva Logan  
 Lavon Bohannon  
 Ray & Gladys Mann  
 Ray & Gladys Mann  
 Irene Robbins  
 Irene Linam  
 Sam Holmes

Bland Chapel  
 Brightwater  
 Tucks Chapel  
 Decatur  
 Centerton  
 Diamond City  
 Elkins  
 Elm Springs  
 Harmon  
 Mt. Hebron

Ray Miller  
 Robert & Elvena Walter  
 Robert & Elvena Walter  
 Irene Linam  
 Irene Robbins  
 Sam Holmes  
 Mike Tillery  
 Esther Cornwell  
 Fred Cripps

Eureka Springs  
 Fay. Central  
 Wiggins  
 Trinity  
 Goshen  
 Sequoyah  
 St. James  
 Gentry  
 Highfill  
 Springtown  
 Gravette  
 Sulphur Springs  
 Green Forest/Alpena  
 Harrison 1st  
 St. Paul  
 Bellefonte  
 Valley View

George C. Ambler  
 Ralph Treat  
 Bob Hanna  
 Emily Marti  
 Sara Lambert  
 Jack Toussaint  
 Elizabeth Buchanan  
 Maxine Smith  
 Andy Newbill  
 Bennie Long  
 Stokes Ballard

Eagle Thomas  
 Robert Jefferies  
 Clark McClinton

Minerva Morgan

Ruth-Goins  
 Bob Peters  
 W. E. Smith

Kenneth Booth  
 Ralph Oler  
 Jack Renfroe

Everton/St. Joe/ Valley Springs	Lawrence Mellor	
Omaha/Bergman	Naomi Shaw	Alice Young
Huntsville	Jack LaBounty	
Presley Chapel	Charline Jackson	
Jasper	Lois Cheryl Landrum	
Lincoln	Clifford Pridemore	Vines Cuzick
Cincinnati	Kenneth Baer	
Rhea	Jack Ditmars	
Weddington		
Morrow/Viney Grove	Neal Reed	
Pea Ridge	Mabel Hardy	
Oakley Chapel	Robert Chamberlin	Mrs. Lloyd Chamberlin
Prairie Grove		
Farmington		
Rogers Central	Russell Riggs	
Siloam Springs	James Huskins	Robert Wasson
Springdale 1st	Cecil Brown	Mrs. Jim Brooks
	Pat Henry	
Wesley		
Winslow	Iris Collier	Lucia Spear
Yellville		
Cedar Grove		
Pleasant Ridge		

**MEMBERS-AT-LARGE**

Pat Halwes  
Lynn Barbaree  
Phyllis Johnson  
Sally Jo Gibson  
James Huskins  
Ann Jackson  
George Shepherd  
Bob Cheyne  
Elizabeth Buchanan

**Forrest City District**

**CHARGE**  
Augusta  
Bay Village-Farm Hill  
Brinkley-Brasfield  
Cherry Valley-Vanndale  
Clarendon  
Colt  
Cotton Plant  
Crawfordsville  
Earle  
Blaine-Mellwood  
Mellwood  
Ellis Chapel-Central  
Forrest City  
First  
Forrest Hills-Madison  
Helena  
Holly Grove

**LAY MEMBER**  
Mrs. Winston Rice  
Mrs. George Bell  
Harold Woodfin  
Luther Sigman  
Grace Newsome  
Eugene Horton  
Mrs. Paul Parnell  
Lena Morris Robinson  
Sam Bratton  
Jack Wildberger  
Peggy Hall  
Riley Paul Ellis  
  
Bill Lindsey  
Louis Jones  
James Gates  
Donna Hill

**ALTERNATE**  
Adelia Kittrell  
J. S. Walls, Jr.  
Mrs. J. H. Carroll, Jr.  
A. B. Cochrell  
Dolores McKay  
Vernon Turk  
Pattie Fraser  
Virginia Wallace  
Rachael Fullwood  
Steve Toney  
  
Vernon Wood  
  
Mrs. Fred McCollum, Jr.  
D. E. Robison  
Nyle Oswalt  
Lucille Patterson

Hughes  
Kynette-Cornerstone  
Livingstone  
Marianna  
Marion  
Marvell  
McCrory  
Mt. Zion  
Parkin  
Scruggs Chapel  
Taylors Chapel-Wesley  
West Helena  
West Memphis  
First

Rosewood  
Wheatley-Salem  
Widener-Round Pond

Wynne-McElroy  
Smith's Chapel

Mrs. Herod Wise  
Ms. Hattie Houston  
Queen Pitts  
Cal Yancy  
James T. Johnston  
Jane Glass  
Dorothy Dickerson  
Z. Hopper  
Paul McCurthen  
Samuel Scruggs  
Lee Wilson  
Carl Robins

Mrs. B. J. Looney  
Bobby Littlejohn  
Bill Morgan  
Sissy Williamson  
Simon Capps

John Cook  
Willie Weathly

Mrs. William Lunsford  
Helen Jean King  
Henry Smith  
June Mann  
John Stephens  
Dolores Young  
Dutch Dennis  
O. Bevlove  
Mrs. Irvin Sisk, Jr.

Harold Vault  
Frederick Fielder

M. D. Deneke  
Lillian Smith  
Maude Wayne Morgan  
Bobby Michaelis  
Clyde Spencer  
Alma Piercey  
Bob Ford

#### DISTRICT MEMBERS AT LARGE

Milton D. Deneke  
Pat Freemyer  
Faye Geisler  
Eda Clair Rucker  
Harold Vaught  
Philip W. McCarty  
Martha Murray  
June Spotts  
Dannie Collie

#### YOUTH DELEGATES

Susan Appling  
Curt Hollis

#### Fort Smith District

##### CHARGE

Alma  
Bethel  
Altus  
Gar Creek  
Grenades Chapel  
Booneville  
Charleston  
Branch  
Clarksville  
Cavanaugh  
Massard  
Fort Smith First

Goddard  
Hendricks Hills

##### LAY MEMBER

Paul McAlister  
Harry Wikman  
Earlene Jennings  
Quita Debes  
Ruby Forbus  
Gloria McConnell  
Opal King  
Leo Baker  
Elmo Cater

Lois Ramey  
Dr. David Phillips  
Mrs. Ted Skokos  
Don Flanders  
David Rains  
Nadine Hardin

##### ALTERNATE

Bill Crandall  
Charlie Purcell  
Bill Dunahoo  
Bonnie Dickerson

Mrs. Herbert Russell  
Norma Hiatt  
Bexta Baker  
Mildrew Taylor

Robert Flanders  
Wesley Moreland  
Arlan Tatro  
Mrs. Carl Burton  
Robert Mobley  
Lavenia Parker

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Mallalieu	Muriel Ware	Jerry Johnson
Midland Heights	A. L. Clopton	Vonnie Bush
St. Paul	Virginia Oliver	Robert Peel
Wesley	Bob Harmon	Hoyle Hightower
Wyatt	Percy Bounds	
Barling		Warren Taff
Greenwood	Ed Thomas	Paul Joyce
Hartman	J. A. Cline	Ruby Cline
Hays Chapel	John Gilmore	Elvin Wharton
Lamar	Frank Nordin	J. L. Daniel
Lavaca	Herman Nixon	Margaret Gattis
Magazine	Curtis Wingfield	Don Starling
Mansfield	Neil Jones	
Huntington	Jimmy Robison	Frances Robison
Mountain View	J. Franklin Neal	Ira E. McBride
Mulberry	Arnold Feller	Cletis Stockton
Ozark	Homer Hall	J. W. Story
Paris	Fred Hander	Arlis Ross
Prairie View	Ross Rogers	
Pioneer Memorial	Ray Horn	Garlan Cravens
Scranton	Walter Looney	
New Blaine	Fred Cravens	
Scott County Parish	E. L. Casey	Mrs. E. L. Casey
Van Buren:		
City Heights	James Scroggins	
New Hope	Reginia Daugherty	
First	Merle Wood	Bob Rayburn
St. John's	J. E. Poague	C. E. Abbott
Waldron	Gentry Priest	Joe R. Huie

**AT-LARGE DELEGATES** Selected by District Council on Ministries

Nell Barling  
Euba Winton  
Sharon Weir  
Robert Jones  
Robert Daugherty  
Warren Blaylock  
Earl Overton  
Edgar Woolsey  
Bob Mobley

**ALTERNATES:**

Mary Prewitt  
Janette Felder  
Louis Peer  
Paul King

**YOUTH DELEGATES**

Margaret Whittington  
Darrel Hightower  
Manda Bucker

**Jonesboro District****CHARGE**

Bay-Lunsford-  
Pleasant Valley

**LAY MEMBER**

Sybil Holt

**ALTERNATE**

Robert Holt

Blytheville		
First	D. B. Meador	Mrs. F. E. Scott
Altersgate-		
Promised Lane	Woodrow Cook	Alton Hardy
Bono-Shady Grove	Ralph Armour	Helen Armour
Dell-Luxora	Glen Cook	
Harrisburg-Plea Valley	Clyde Ford	Guy McHenry
Hickory Ridge-Tilton	Marguerite Freese	
Jonesboro,		
First	Mary Jane Nash	
Fisher St.-Plea Grove	Mildred Osment	Ed Gibson
Huntington Avenue	J. E. Martz	Jack Sugg
Mt. Carmel-Brookland	Wanda Rackley	Jerry Rackley
Nettleton	Fred L. Sitz	Marcia Vaughn
St. Paul	Weldon Douglas	Frank Lee
Lake City-Lake View	Irma Boone	Ruth Gibson
Leachville-Caraway	Arnold Watkins	Nelson Haag
Lepanto-Garden Point	J. C. Portis	
Manila-Community	J. B. Brown	Mrs. J. B. Brown
Marked Tree	Wylie Key	J. G. Waskom, Jr.
Monette-Black Oak	Clyde Evans	Russell Strickland
Osceola	Ralph Woodruff	Lowell Winston
Trumann	Woody Durham	Buddy Robbins
Tyronza-Centerview	Maxine Ursery	Jenkins Swain
Weiner-Fisher	Tommy Wofford	Roy Weld
Wilson-Keiser	E. D. Beall	Pauline Hilliard
Yarbro	Eugene Hall	

**DISTRICT AT-LARGE MEMBERS:**

Marcia Vaughn  
Mildred Osment  
Frankie Hardwick  
Robert Holt  
Marna Travis  
Lee Anne Dublin  
Marilyn Webb  
Jane Steinegger  
Kinny Pitman

**Paragould District**

CHARGE	LAY MEMBERS	ALTERNATES
Beech Grove	Hettye Williams	Mrs. Par Mullins
Biggers	Betty Reynolds	
Black Rock	Glen Verkler	Frank Nimnicht
Boydsville	Don Huckabay	Melvin Wyatt
Campground		
Cherokee Village	Sam Wells	Donald Forrest
		Clark Radebaugh
Corning	Paul Valentine	Winfred Polk
Eli Lindsey		
Friendship	Christian Lawrence	Betty Boyd
Hardy	Conway Horn	Margaret Morgan
Hoxie	Clay Weir	Helen Weir
Imboden	Dalton Henderson	
Mammoth Spring	Mrs. A. T. Walker	



Marmaduke	Mrs. Dean Jenkins	Willyene Thompson
Maynard	Tom Yance	
Newport:		
Emory Chapel	Nell Person	
First	Jack C. Owen	Marvin Thaxton
Umsted	Mrs. Vesta Cathey	Paul Webb
Paragould:		
Christ/Pruett's	Charlie Cozart	Londie Bell
First	Bill Phillips	Francis Bland
Griffin	Mance Barrow	Alverda Barrow
Shiloh	Vivian Davis	Ruby Hill
Piggott:		
First	Mrs. L. D. Robinson	Bill Holifield
Wright's Chapel		
Pocahontas	Martha White	Dot Wells
Ravenden	Frank Miller	
Rector:		
First	Melvin English	Bob Bishop
Pine Log		
St. Francis	Orville Schultz	
Sedgwick	Mildred Vance	Howard Vance
Stanford	Earl Gramling	Mabel Gramling
Tuckerman	Wylie Pittman	Marilyn Penix
Walnut Ridge	Clara Weir	Sue Brand

**DISTRICT MEMBERS-AT-LARGE:**

Gene Brand  
 Henry Rainwater  
 Winfred Polk  
 Cal Leidy  
 James Walker  
 Carole Teague  
 Tom Anderson, Jr.  
 John Allen  
 Pauline Chaney

**ALTERNATES:**

Mary K. Martin  
 Pat Sims

**YOUTH:**

Sherry Moscop  
 Jimmy Keith

**Church Lay Leaders****Batesville District****1979**

CHARGE	LAY LEADER	ADDRESS
Antioch	Harlan McAdee	108 Harrison, Beebe, AR 72012
Stoney Point	Marvin Moore	1512 W. Center, Beebe, AR 72012
Austin	Al Davis	Austin, AR 72007
Bald Knob	Dr. George Alcott	Box 470, Bald Knob, AR 72010
Russell	Wayne Davie	Box 56, Bald Knob, AR 72010

Batesville: Central Ave.	Charles Buchanan	3040 Kaye, Batesville, AR 72501
First Church	Mrs. Helen Musgrave	490 Charles, Batesville, AR 72501
Beebe	Mr. Harold Jensen	Rt. 1, Box 30, Beebe, AR 72012
Bethesda Jamestown Cave Creek	Ross Williams Tom Inman Odell Storey	Rt. 4, Batesville, AR 72501 Rt. 6, Batesville, AR 72501 Rt. 2, Box 447, Batesville, AR 72501
Bradford Cornerstone Pleasant Plains Bull Shoals	Tom Winningham D. L. Chrisco Veta Gordon Ray DeFour	Box A, Bradford, AR 72020 Pleasant Plains, AR 72568 Pleasant Plains, AR 72568 Box 216, Bull Shoals, AR 72619
Cabot Calico Rock Norfolk Spring Creek Cave City Powell's Chapel	Jim Gannaway Emmitt Whitten Robert Rounds Harl Kytle Ted Ford Herschel Runsick	Rt. 2, Box 42, Cabot, AR 72023 Calico Rock, AR 72519 Box 147, Norfolk, AR 72658 Calico Rock, AR 72519 Cave City, AR 72521 Rt. 1, Poughkeepsie, AR 72569
Clinton Concord Cedar Grove Tumbling Shoals	Bob Crouch Ernest Allender Leo Wilf Mrs. A. O. Chastain	Rt. 5, Clinton, AR 72031 Concord, AR 72523 Floral, AR 72534 Rt. 3, Heber Springs, AR 72543
Cotter Gassville	Rex Bayless, Sr. Lon Lonom	Box 385, Cotter, AR 72626 Rt. 5, Box 79C, Mountain Home, AR 72653
Desha Cushman	Gaylon Franks Maurice Baxter	P.O. Box 24, Desha, AR 72527 Rt. 1, Box 640, Batesville, AR 72501
Evening Shade Ash Flat Fairfield Bay	Adie Barnett Lowell Wedgburg Carter Johnson	Evening Shade, AR 72532 Evening Shade, AR 72513 Rt. 2, Box 636, Fairfield Bay, AR 72088
Floyd Harmony Sixteenth Section Griffithville Dogwood Higginson New Hope Heber Springs	Elbert Barnett Less Barger Jimmy Austin Ralph Showalter Gerald Heavner Sam Thompson Homer LaFerney Steve Storm	Rt. 1, Romance, AR 72136 Rt. 2, Searcy, AR 72143 Rt. 1, Austin, AR 72007 Rt. 1, Griffithville, AR 72060 Griffithville, AR 72060 Rt. 4, Searcy, AR 72143 Rt. 1, Griffithville, AR 72060 Rt. 3, Box 137, Heber Springs, AR 72543
Holiday Hills	Charles Hook	Rt. 1, Box 271, Higden, AR 72067
Horseshoe Bend	Mrs. Dale Errett	1308 N. Ranchview, Horseshoe Bend, AR 72512
Judsonia Kensett McRae Marshall	Buddy G. Pruitt S. D. Moss Lyda Henry Priscilla Baker	Judsonia, AR 72081 Rt. 1, Searcy, AR 72143 McRae, AR 72102 Box 278, Marshall, AR 72650

Leslie	Bill Derickson	General Delivery, Leslie, AR 72645
Melbourne		
Oxford	Lenore Yancey	Oxford, AR 72565
Guion	Mrs. Susan Seay	Guion, AR 72540
Moorefield	George Kramer	Rt. 3, Box 80, Batesville, AR 72501
Southside	Harold Martin	Rt. 6, Box 640, Batesville, AR 72501
Mt. Pleasant	Adrain Tarver	Quitman, AR 72131
Mt. Home	Elton Kirby	600 Hospital Dr., Mt. Home 72653
Mountain View	Mary Katherine McSpadden	Drawer E, Mountain View, AR 72560
Newark	Henry McCartney	Newark, AR 72562
Asbury	Burnell McClure	707 Broad, Batesville, AR 72501
Oil Trough	Bobby Davis	Oil Trough, AR 72564
Salado	Lodell Daniels	Salado, AR 72575
Oak Ridge	Neal Coleman	Cord, AR 72524
Pangburn	David Burnley	Pangburn, AR 72121
Rosebud	Mildred DuPriest	Mt. Vernon, AR 72137
Mt. Pisgah	Ferrell Childers	Rt. 2, Searcy, AR 72143
Quitman	Mildred Love	Rt. 2, Quitman, AR 72131
Damascus	Ruth Lloyd	Damascus, AR 72039
Enders	W. G. Ward	Quitman, AR 72131
Salem	Clessie Watson	Salem, AR 72576
Viola	Frank Batterton	Viola, AR 72583
Searcy:		
First Church	Fletcher Sullards	105 Western Hills, Searcy, AR 72143
Grace	Lee Stephenson	904 Merritt, Searcy, AR 72143
Shirley	Atlas Barnum	Box 64, Shirley, AR 72153
Sidney	Mrs. Atalee Pounders	Sidney, AR 72577
Ward	Willard Russell	Ward, AR 72176
Garner	Herman Sanford	P.O. Box 80, Garner, AR 72052
Gum Springs	Claud LaFerney	Rt. 4, Searcy, AR 72143
Wiseman	Bobby Bookout	Wiseman, AR 72587
Forrest Chapel	Carl Hames	Violet Hill, AR 72584

### Conway District

CHARGE	LAY LEADER	ADDRESS
Atkins	Jim Martin	P.O. Box 261, Atkins 72823
Bell's Chapel	Jackie Sweeden	Rt. 2, Box 325, Atkins 72823
Belleville	Rev. Fred Thompson	P.O. Box 62, Belleville 72824
Havana	Lila Tygart	Havana 72842
Bethel	John Hamby	Rt. 2, Box 370F, Jacksonville 72076
Center Ridge	Ora Clinkscale	Rt. 2, Center Ridge 72027
Conway:		
Ebenezer	Bruce Bynum	Rt. 3, Box 103, Conway 72032
First	Dr. Carl D. Blythe	Rt. 3, Box 481, Conway 72032
Salem	Larry Gates	10 Post Oak Dr., Conway 72032
Wesley	Norman Griggers	1321 Davis, Conway 72032

Danville	Burl Boyd	Danville 72832
Trinity	Raymond Adams	901 S. 5th, Dardanelle 72834
Waltreak	Cleo Wright	Waltreak 72866
Dardanelle	Opal Tilmon	416 S. Front, Dardanelle 72834
Liberty Hall	Robert Apple	Rt. 1, Dardanelle 72834
Pisgah	J. J. Wilcox	Rt. 1, Dardanelle 72834
Dover	Paul Bankhead	Rt. 1, Dover 72837
Moreland	Arthur Scheible	Rt. 3, Dover 72837
St. Paul	Jim Teague	Rt. 1, Dover 72837
Greenbrier	Kerry Strickland	Rt. 2, Greenbrier 72058
Centerville	Gerald Phillips	Rt. 1, Greenbrier 72058
Oakland	James Schaa	424 Oliver, Conway 72032
Jacksonville, First	Tommy Robinson	717 Adams, Jacksonville 72076
Mallettown	Ophelia Garrett	Star Route, Damascus 72039
Maumelle		
Mayflower	Royce Harrell	Rt. 1, Box 60, Mayflower 72106
Graham Chapel	Dr. George W. Harrod	Rt. 3, Conway 72032
Naylor	Goley Atkinson, Jr.	Rt. 1, Box 326, Vilonia 72173
Morrilton, First	Horace Crofoot	414 W. Childress, Morrilton 72110
Morrilton Parish:		
Cleveland	A. O. Thompson	Cleveland 72030
Gordon's Chapel	L. W. Ruff, Jr.	Rt. 1, Morrilton 72110
Lanty	R. L. Moore	Hattievile 72063
Overcup	Minor Hill	Rt. 2, Morrilton 72110
Solgohachia	Othello Gordon	Circle G Ranch, Solgohachia 72156
New Zion	L. Walker	Rt. 6, Box 601, Conway 72032
Union Chapel	Dwenderlyn Saulsberry	Rt. 1, Springfield 72157
North Little Rock:		
Amboy	Steve Stires	2612 Seminole Trail, NLR 72118
Bullock	Mary Ella Tolbert	Rt. 6, Box 275, NLR 72118
First	Dick Fikes	10403 Sylvan Hills, NLR 72116
Gardner	Tom Fulton	3604 Dunkeld, NLR 72116
Lakewood	Mike Haigh	3428 Sevier, NLR 72116
Levy	James Rorie	4004 Mellene, NLR 72118
McCabe Chapel	W. H. Williams	616 Vine, NLR 72114
Sylvan Hills	Carolyn Jones	8800 Holiday, NLR 72116
	Larry Roberts	8307 Mariwood, Sherwood 72116
Trinity	Bill Woodsmall, Jr.	5001 Lakeview Rd., NLR 72116
Ola	Coy Bittle	Ola 72853
Birta	Harold Storment	Rt. 1, Ola 72853
Briggsville	Grady Sullivan	Briggsville 72828
Oak Grove	Tony Brabec	Rt. 2, Dardanelle 72834
Salem	N. E. Phillips	Rt. 1, Ola 72853
Oppelo	Ray Wood	Rt. 3, Morrilton 72110
Houston	Mrs. Betty Wilmoth	Houston 72070
Perryville	Tom Park	Perryville 72126
Adona	R. V. Williams	Adona 72001
Perry	Arthur O. Holbrook	Perry 72125

Plainview	Mrs. Maxine Vandover	Plainview 72857
Bluffton	Mrs. John Lowe	Bluffton 72827
Gravelly	Mrs. Erma L. Caviness	Gravelly 27838
Plumerville	Mary Cawein	102 N. Cedar, Morrilton 72110
Springfield	Mavis Smith	Springfield 72157
Pottsville	Jim Sparks	507 E. 13th, Russellville 72801
Russellville:		
First	Oral Brewer	Rt. 5, Skyline Dr., Russellville 72801
Wesley	John Shaffer	902 S. Greenwich, Russellville 72801
London	Mr. Carroll Trantham	London 72847
Vilonia	Hubert Tucker	Rt. 2, Box 15, Vilonia 72173
Mt. Carmel	Paul Lyons	Rt. 3, Box 97, Vilonia 72173
Wye	Ross Harmon	Rt. 1, Bigelow 72016
Bigelow	Mrs. Bonnie Frey	Drawer D, Bigelow 72016

### Fayetteville District

CHURCH	LAY LEADER	ADDRESS
Bella Vista	Tom Miller	5 Gillingham Dr., Bella Vista 72712
Bentonville	Murlin Cawood	P.O. Box 575, Bentonville 72712
Berryville	Paul Engskov	Box 543, Berryville 72616
Shiloh	Jim Glisson	Rt. 3, Box 151, Berryville 72616
Bland Chapel	Ray Miller	Rt. 6, Rogers 72756
Brightwater	(Asst.) Shirley Bennett	Rt. 3, Rogers 72756
Tucks Chapel	Robert Walter	Rt. 4, Rogers 72756
Decatur	Charles Linam	Rt. 1, HU 102, Decatur 72722
Centerton	Lewis Hershberger	Rt. 3, Box 220, Bentonville 72712
Diamond City	Emory Johnson	Diamond City 72644
Elkins	James Carter	Rt. 2, Elkins 72727
Elm Springs	Tom Turentine	Rt. 1, Box 113, Springdale 72764
Harmon	Jerry Delozier	Rt. K, Springdale 72764
Eureka Springs	Linda Sprenger	Rt. 2, Box 338, Eureka Springs 72632
Central, Fayetteville	Wm. Sistrunk	Rt. 4, Box 489N, Fayetteville 72701
Wiggins, Fayetteville	Tom Morgan	Rt. 8, Box 334, Fayetteville 72701
Trinity, Fayetteville	Walter Losey	2842 Stanton, Fayetteville 72701
Goshen	Darrell Tisdale	Goshen 72735
Sequoyah	"B" Grave	1208 Township, Fayetteville 72701
St. James	Elizabeth Buchanan	106 N. Willow, Fayetteville 72701
Gentry	Bill Tucker	Rt. 1, Box 3-C, Gentry 72734
Highfill	Andy Newbill	Rt. 1, Gentry 72734
Springtown	Bennie Long	Rt. 2, Box 97, Gentry 72734

Gravette Sulphur Springs Green Forest	Berlin Hall J. C. Huntsman Bill Yarbrough	Box 34, Sulphur Springs 72768 Rt. 1, Sulphur Springs 72768 Drawer L, Green Forest 72638 Rt. 1, Box 278, Alpena 72611 Rt. 4, Box 377, Harrison 72601 Rt. 6, Box 344, Harrison 72601 Rt. 2, Harrison 72601 Rt. 1, Harrison 72601
Alpena 1st, Harrison St. Paul Bellefonte Valley View Everton St. Joe Valley Springs Omaha Bergman Huntsville Presley Chapel Jasper Lincoln Cincinnati Rhea Weddington Morrow Viney Grove Pea Ridge Oakley Chapel	Harry Pickett Robert Story Homer Yawn Louis Abney Bill Hunsaker Charles Cantrell George Hatcher J. D. Barnett Naomi Shaw C. C. Ruble Glenn Roberts Charles Berry Leland Smith Bud Cox Kenneth Pearson Velma Giles Neal Reed Gene Wells Wayne Elington Robert Chamberlin	St. Joe 72675 Martin Dr., Harrison 72601 Ridgedale, MO 65739 Box 273, Harrison 72601 P.O. Box 249, Huntsville 72740 Rt. 4, Huntsville, AR 72740 Rt. 3, Jasper 72641 Lincoln 72744 Summers 72769 RR, Prairie Grove 72753 P.O., Morrow 72749 Rt. 1, Prairie Grove 72753 Rt. 1, Pea Ridge 72751 1603 W. Cypress, Rogers 72756 110 N. Summit, Prairie Grove 72753 Farmington, AR 72730 1110 S. 9th, Rogers 72756 415 W. Twin Springs, Siloam Springs 72761 3505 Birchwood, Springdale 72764 1707 Ridgeview Dr., Springdale 72764 Winslow, AR 72959 Yellville, AR 72687 Yellville, AR 72687 Yellville, AR 72687
Prairie Grove  Farmington Rogers Central Siloam Springs  Springdale 1st  Wesley, Springdale  Winslow Yellville Cedar Grove Pleasant Ridge	Vincil Bell  Gene O'Neal Dave Pelphrey John Moose  Larry Shank  Earl Wise  Jeredon Chandler Dale Martin Floyd Burleson Herbert Ott	

### Forrest City District

CHARGE	LAY LEADER	ADDRESS
Augusta Bay Village	Donald Huenefeld Mrs. George Bell	Gregory, AR 72059 Rt. 1, Cherry Valley, AR 72324 Rt. 2, Harrisburg, AR 72432 Cypress Ridge, Brinkley, AR 72021 Biscoe, AR 72017 Cherry Valley, AR 72324 1212 Marion, Wynne, AR 72396 404 N. Main, Clarendon, AR 72029
Farm Hill Brinkley	J. S. Walls, Jr. Dennis Satterfield	
Brasfield Cherry Valley Vanndale	Brenda Patton Bill Carwell Luther Sigmen	
Clarendon	Sandra Nelson	

Colt	Charles McWhirter	Rt. 1, Colt, AR 72326
Forrest Chapel	Bob Kelson	Rt. 1, Forrest City, AR 72335
Wesley Chapel	Edward Harris	Rt. 1, Forrest City, AR 72335
Cotton Plant	John James	Cotton Park, AR 72036
Crawfordsville	G. Blann Britton	Crawfordsville, AR 72327
Earle	Sam Bratton	808 Fifth, Earle, AR 72331
Elaine	Steve Toney	Wabash, AR 72389
Mellwood	John Hall, Jr.	Mellwood, AR 72367
Ellis Chapel	Elmer Taegt Meyer	Rt. 1, Wynne, AR 72396
Central	Vernon Wood	Hwy. 64, Wynne, AR 72396
Forrest City First	Capt. E. Maxwell Cocke	
	U.S.M. (Ret.)	
Forest Hills of Forrest City	Dorothy Brown	Rt. 4, Point Lane, Forrest
Madison	Peyton Coates	City, AR 72335
Helena	Nyle Oswalt	832 Sherwood, Forrest City
		1001 Robinson, Forrest City
		10 Avalon Place, Helena, AR
		72342
Holly Grove	Aaron Hogan	Rt. 2, Box 22A, Holly Grove,
		AR 72069
Hughes	Jimmy Bentley	Box 799, Hughes, AR 72348
Marianna	Wilson Kell	110 No. Carolina, Marianna,
		AR 72360
LeGrange	Charles Hamilton	LaGrange, AR 72352
Wesley Chapel	R. M. Barnes	512 Bethel, Box 145,
		Marianna, AR 72360
Taylor's Chapel	David Archoble	Rt. 1, Cotton Plant, AR 72036
Livingston	James W. Banks	Box 39, Marianna, AR 72360
Mt. Zion Kokoma	Cliff Bracy	Rt. 2, Box 1809, Marianna,
		AR 72360
Smith's Chapel	John Meeks	Rt. 1, Box 60, Heth, AR 72346
Marion	John Stevens	Box 330, Marion, AR 72364
Marvell	Bill Heidelberg	Box 1161, Marvell, AR 72366
McCrary	Carvil Trammeh	McCrary, AR 72101
DeView	Aubrey Lee	McCrary, AR 72101
Fakes Chapel	Pete Dobbs	McCrary, AR 72101
Patterson	Frank London	Patterson, AR 72123
Parker	Hugh B. Proctor	Parkin, AR 72373
West Helena	Rodney Dorsette	P.O. Box 643, Helena, AR
		72343
West Memphis, First	Jim Patridge	470 S. Roselawn, West
		Memphis, AR 72301
Rosewood	Don Sample	905 W. Barton, West
		Memphis, AR 72301
Wheatley	Danny Williamson	Wheatley, AR 72392
Salem	Bobby Michaelie	Rt. 1, Palestine, AR 72372
Wynne	Aften Bradshaw	304 Nathan Dr., Wynne, AR
		72396
McElroy	C. W. Mitchell	1214 Levesque, Wynne, AR
		72396
<b>Fort Smith District</b>		
Alma	Jim Ed Hill	Rt. 3, Box 382A, Alma, AR
		72921
Bethel	Charles Pursell	Rt. 1, Van Buren, AR 72956
Altus	Mrs. Johnny Dunahoo	Altus, AR 72821

Gar Creek Grenades Chapel Booneville	Harvie Nichols Katala Ann Williams Glen Fitzgerald	Rt. 1, Ozark, AR 72949 Rt. 1, Ozark, AR 72949 134 Eastwood Dr., Booneville, AR 72927
Washburn Charleston Branch Clarksville	Dennis McCartney Mike Flynn Leo Baker Don Chappell	Rt. 2, Greenwood, AR 72936 Box 277, Charleston, AR 72933 Branch, AR 72928 Rt. 1, Box 302A, Clarksville, AR 72830
Fort Smith: Cavanaugh	Vic Benefield	3210 Holyoke, Ft. Smith, AR 72903
Massard	Charlie Thompson	Rt. 1, Box 159A, Ft. Smith, AR 72915
First	Charles Beasley	613 Clifton Ct., Ft. Smith 72903
	Frank Jones Paul Williams	4005 Kinkead, Ft. Smith 72903 6115 Hwy. 271 So., Ft. Smith 72903
Goddard	Jimmie Daniel	2907 S. Independence, Ft. Smith 72901
Hendricks Hills Mallalieu Midland Heights St. Paul	Robert Johnson Dr. H. P. McDonald Bruce Vick Lawrence Denton	3222 St. 39th, Ft. Smith 72903 1823 N. 30th, Ft. Smith 72904 1715 So. 28th, Ft. Smith 72901 4117 Alabama, Ft. Smith 72903
Wesley	Louise Finney	1620 So. 23rd, Fort Smith 72901
Wyatt Barling Greenwood Milltown	Giles Gallaher Warren Taff Gene Rainwater Charley Cochran	4521 No. N, Fort Smith 72904 1904 No. 9th, Barling 72923 Box 98, Greenwood, 72936 Rt. 2, Box 140, Greenwood 72936
Hartford Hackett Midland	E. A. Grim Roy Smith Dewey Turnipseed	Hartford 72938 Box 207, Hackett 72937 Hackett 72937
Hartman Coal Hill Hays Chapel Mt. Zion Spadra	Bill Hayes Thurman Edgin Clyde Hays Baxter Cater Chic Morgan	Hartman 72840 Coal Hill 72832 Rt. 1, Clarksville 72830 Rt. 1, Hartman 72840 Rt. 1, Clarksville 72830
Lamar Mt. Olive	George Overby Howard Gray, Jr.	Lamar 72830 Star Route, Clarksville 72830
Lavaca Vesta	Harmon Nixon Bruce Spencer	Rt. 1, Box 111, Lavaca 72941 Rt. 1, Lavaca 72941
Magazine Mansfield Huntington	Alfred Gordon James Williams Jim Robison	Rt. 3, Magazine Mansfield 72944 Huntington 72940
Mulberry Kibler	Robert Jeffery Roy Rogers	Rt. 1, Mulberry 72947 Star Route, Van Buren 72956
Ozark	Homer Hall	Rt. 3, Ozark 72949
Paris	Fay Needham	Route 1, Paris 72855
Cole's Chapel	Todd Patterson	Ratcliff 72951
Birdsview	Mrs. Claude Rice	Waldron 72958



Cauthron	Clifton Oakes	Rt. 1, Box 197, Heavener, OK 74937
Mt. Pleasant	Raymond Lawson	Waldron 72958
Parks	Mondell Owens	Parks 72950
Square Rock	Clarence Gibson	Waldron 72958
Prairie View	Ross Rogers	Prairie View 72859
Pioneer Memorial	Almer Cravens	New Blaine 72851
Scranton	Guyeth Rogers	Scranton 72863
New Blaine	Fred Cravens	New Blaine 72851
Van Buren:		
City Heights	James Scroggins	Star Route 2, Van Buren 72956
New Hope	Bob Neidecker	Rt. 3, Van Buren 72956
First	Morril Harriman	2112 Poplar, Van Buren 72956
St. John's	Oscar Hicks	815 No. 21st, Van Buren 72956
Waldron	R. L. Cooper	Waldron 72958
<b>Jonesboro District</b>		
<b>CHARGE</b>	<b>LAY LEADER</b>	<b>ADDRESS</b>
Bay	Robert Holt	731 Southwest Dr., Jonesboro, AR 72401
Lunsford	Ludene Reeves	Rt. 2, Lake City 72437
Pleasant Valley	O'Neal Haynes	Rt. 2, Lake City 72437
Blytheville		
First	Hugh Caffey	1013 Adams, Blytheville 72315
Aldersgate	Margaret King	980 N. Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Promised Lane	Tom Moore	Rt. 2, Box 77, Blytheville 72315
Bono	Tom Deuter	Rt. 1, Bono 72416
Shady Grove	Ernie Fielder	Rt. 1, Bono 72416
Dell	O. E. Hunnicutt	Dell 72426
Luxora	Charles Moore	Luxora 72358
Harrisburg	Charles Nix	P.O. Box 375, Harrisburg 72432
Pleasant Valley	Guy McHenry	Rt. 2, Harrisburg 72432
Hickory Ridge	Clifford Slocum	Hickory Ridge 72347
Tilton	Vernon Pribble	Rt. 1, Wynne 72396
Jonesboro		
First	Hugh Atwood	405 W. Cherry, Jonesboro 72401
Fisher Street	Leon Hedger	P.O. Box 1184, Jonesboro 72401
Pleasant Grove	Ed Gibson	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 72401
Huntington Avenue	T. R. Baker	1817 Shady Grove, Jonesboro 72401
Mt. Carmel	Ronnie White	Route 6, Jonesboro 72401
Brookland	Alva Neff, Jr.	Rt. 1, Brookland 72417
Nettleton	Lloyd Gibson	Rt. 2, Box 179, Jonesboro 72401
St. Paul	Mike Walpole	3524A Viking, Jonesboro 72401
Lake City	Bob Ridge	RFD 2, Lake City 72437
Lake View	Teddy Marby	
Leachville	Arnold Watkins	Leachville 72438

Caraway  
Lepanto  
Garden Point  
Manila  
Community  
Marked Tree  
Monette  
Black Oak  
Osceola

Trumann  
Tyronza  
Centerview  
Weiner  
Fisher  
Wilson

Keiser  
Yarbo

Nelson Haag  
Malcolm Patterson  
Benton Cate  
Dennis Farmer  
J. L. Bollinger  
Wylie Key  
Clyde Evans  
Clarence Shockley  
Joe Thomas

Helen Chaffin  
D. E. Wylie  
W. H. Bingham  
Charles Givens  
Roy Weld  
Sam Moore

Eddie Gardner  
L. D. Daniels

Caraway 72419  
P.O. Box 229, Lepanto 72354  
Rt. 2, Box 281, Osceola 72370  
Box 624, Manila 72442  
Box 391, Manila 72442  
Box 571, Marked Tree 72365  
Monette 72447  
Rt. 2, Leachville 72438  
503 W. Semmes, Osceola  
72370  
901 Cedar, Trumann 72472  
Box 293, Tyronza 72386  
Box 633, Marked Tree 72365  
Rt. 1, Weiner 72479  
Firsher 72429  
RFD, Frenchman's Bayou  
72338  
RFD 1, Keiser 72351  
324 Missouri, Blytheville  
72315

### Paragould District

CHARGE  
Beech Grove  
Gainesville  
Biggers-Reyno

Black Rock

Lynn

Powhatan  
Boydsville  
Rock Springs  
Ramer's Chapel  
Campground  
Wood's Chapel  
Cherokee Village

Corning

Knobel

New Home

Eli Lindsey  
Friendship  
Hardy

Liberty Hill  
Hoxie  
Clover Bend  
Imboden  
Smithville

LAY LEADERS  
Hettye Williams  
Patricia Mullins  
Alma Williamson  
Ms. Jerry Richardson  
David Foley

Nathan Howard

Bobby Flippo  
Roy Rhynes  
Ruel Parsons  
Melvin Wyatt  
John Lynn  
Bess Burton  
Sam Wells

Bill King

Bill Reynolds

John Cox

A. L. Lackey  
Paul Shelton  
Fred Carter

A. B. Spurlock  
Jim Green  
Larry Jones  
Eugene Jones  
John Thomison

ADDRESS  
Beech Grove 72412  
Rt. 8, Paragould 72450  
Biggers, AR 72413  
Reyno, AR 72462  
Star Route, Powhatan, AR  
72458  
912 SW 6th, Walnut Ridge,  
AR 72476  
Rt. 1, Powhatan, AR 72458  
Rt. 2, Corning, AR 72422  
Rt. 2, Corning, AR 72422  
Rt. 2, Rector, AR 72461  
Rt. 4, Paragould 72450  
Rt. 1, Paragould 72450  
23 Lakeshore Dr., Cherokee  
Village 72525  
1004 W. 2nd, Corning, AR  
72422  
P.O. Box 472, Knobel, AR  
72435  
805 SW 10th, Corning, AR  
72422  
Strawberry 72469  
Rt. 2, Imboden, AR 72434  
Rt. 1, Box 4A, Hardy, AR  
72542  
Rt. 2, Hardy, AR 72542  
Hoxie 72433  
Minturn 72445  
Imboden, AR 72434  
Smithville, AR 72466

Mammoth Spring	Sam Blair	Rt. 3, Box 88, Mammoth Spring 72554
Marmaduke	W. D. Hatcher	Marmaduke 72443
Hurricane	Raymond Gibson	Rt. 1, Marmaduke 72443
Pleasant Grove	Oscar Anderson	Rt. 2, Rector 72461
Maynard	Richard Kerley	Maynard, AR 72444
Middlebrook	S. M. Johnson	Maynard, AR 72444
Oak Grove	Cliff Haulcroft	Rt. 5, Pocahontas, AR 72455
Newport		
Emory Chapel	Iona J. Oates	610 Elm St., Newport, AR 72112
First	Ed Scoggins	6 Pickens Dr., Newport 72112
Umsted	Scott Elphingston	1018 Josephine, Newport, AR 72112
Hope	Paul Webb	Box 576, Tuckerman, AR 72473
Paragould		
Christ's United	Larry McFadden	101 Foxfire, Paragould, AR 72450
Pruett's Chapel	Steve Johnson	324 S. 7th, Paragould, AR 72450
First	John McKenzie	7 Linview Dr., Paragould, AR 72450
Griffin Memorial	Laverl Brannon	Rt. 2, Box 128F, Paragould 72450
Schugtown	Albert Wineland	Rt. 6, Paragould 72450
Shiloh	Jerry Edrington	2601 Hatcher Dr., Paragould 72450
St. Mark's	Freddie Poindexter	W. Poplar St., Paragould, AR 72450
Piggott:		
First	Brauton Seal	138 S. 2nd, Piggott, AR 72454
Simmon's Chapel	Granville Speer	Rt. 1, Rector, AR 72461
Wright's Chapel	Frank Noblin	302 12th St., Piggott, AR 72454
Cummin's Chapel	Loren Holifield	Rt. 1, Piggott, AR 72454
Pocahontas	Ray Snodgrass	Rt. 3, Pocahontas, AR 72455
Ravenden	Charles Roark	Ravendon 72460
Ravenden Springs	Frank Miller	Ravenden Springs 72460
Rector:		
First	Melvin English	261 W. 2nd, Rector, AR 72461
Leonard	Ralph Hardin	Rt. 3, Rector, AR 72461
Peach Orchard		
Pine Log	Harmon Whitehurst	Rt. 4, Box 11, Jonesboro, AR 72401
Rector Circuit:		
Ebenezer	Lavern Pruett	Rector 72461
Liberty Hill	Othal Burns	Rt. 1, Rector 72461
Mars Hill	Layman Harris	Piggott 72454
St. Francis	Boyce Wagster	R.R. 2, Piggott, AR 72454
Sedgwick	Joel Wagoner	Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
Egypt	Lowell Spurlock	Rt. 3, Walnut Ridge, AR 72476
Pleasant Hill	Hansel Matlock	Rt. 2, Jonesboro, AR 72401
Stanford	Ray Banks	Rt. 7, Paragould, AR 72450
Tuckerman	Ray Simmons	Tuckerman, AR 72478
Swifton	George Kell	Swifton, AR 72471

Stranger's Home  
Walnut Ridge

Alicia  
Warren's Chapel

Lester Arnold  
Bill Rainwater

P. T. "Buddy" Sullivan  
Luther Cline

RFD, Alicia, AR 72410  
914 NW 5th, Walnut Ridge  
72476  
Rt. 3, Walnut Ridge 72476  
Rt. 7, Paragould 72450

### III. DAILY PROCEEDINGS

**North Arkansas Conference  
The United Methodist Church  
One Hundred and Forty-Fifth Session**

**June 2-5, 1980  
Held at Hendrix College  
Conway, Arkansas**

**Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, President  
Dewey Dark, Secretary  
Allan E. Hilliard, Statistician  
The Opening Session  
June 2, 1980**

The One Hundred Forty-Fifth Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference was convened in Staples Auditorium on the campus of Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas, at 2:45 p.m. with Bishop Hicks presiding. The Conference was led in singing the hymn, "And Are We Yet Alive," by Jim Beal. Bill Durham was organist. Bishop Hicks reminded us of the heavy schedule and asked the Conference to follow some simple rules about procedure.

**ADOPTION OF AGENDA:** Dewey Dark moved the adoption of the agenda as printed in the Pre-Conference Journal. It was done.

**SECRETARIAL STAFF:** Dewey Dark, Conference Secretary, nominated Charles Watt and Roger Hook as assistants to the Conference Secretary. They were elected.

**BAR OF THE CONFERENCE:** Dewey Dark moved that the Bar of the Conference be the main floor of the auditorium. Those voting and speaking on issues must be on the main floor and seated. It was done.

**ROLL CALL:** Dewey Dark stated that the official roll had been taken at the time of registration. Clergy members were reminded that their attendance at Conference is recorded. If they are to be marked present they must fill out a registration form.

**SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:** All motions should be written and given to the secretarial staff immediately. The names of new officers elected or added to the various boards, committees or commissions should be written and handed to the secretarial staff for listing in the Journal.

**WELCOME:** Roy B. Shilling, President of Hendrix College, brought words of greeting from the College and invited the Conference to make Hendrix its regular meeting place. He presented staff persons and expressed appreciation for the help of all who had worked to make the Conference possible.

**PRESENTATION:** Bishop Hicks presented James T. Clemons, Professor at Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C. Dr. Clemons is a member of the North Arkansas Conference.

**PHILANDER SMITH COLLEGE:** Dr. Grant Shockley, President of Philander Smith College in Little Rock, was presented to the Conference along with Mrs. Shockley. In his statement about Philander Smith he expressed appreciation to the North Arkansas Conference for a perfect record of support of the Black College Fund for the last three years.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECOGNITION:** Dr. Shockley presented Bishop Hicks a Certificate of Recognition in behalf of the Black College Fund in appreciation of the North Arkansas

Conference support.

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY: Dr. Shrum Burton, Vice President of St. Paul, presented a report and brought a word of greeting and expressed appreciation for the support of the Conference.

THE COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY: Clint Burleson presented a joint resolution from the North Arkansas and the Little Rock Conferences as follows:

### Resolution

WHEREAS, The North Arkansas Committee on Episcopacy and the Little Rock Conference Committee on Episcopacy have established a Joint Committee to expedite business before them.

AND WHEREAS, The two committees aforesaid have received invaluable guidance and assistance from Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks throughout the past four years.

IT IS, THEREFORE, RESOLVED That Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks should be, and is, commended for his very singular and inspired leadership of both of the Conferences of the Arkansas Area United Methodist Churches for the past quadrennium. Further, this Joint Committee recommends and requests of the South Central Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy that the said Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks be reassigned to the Arkansas Area for another quadrennium.

Adopted by unanimous vote this the 20th day of May, 1980.

CLINT BURLESON, Chairman, Joint Committee

ATTEST:

F. GLADWIN CONNELL, Secretary,  
Joint Committee

Ratified by the North Arkansas Conference this the 2nd day of June 1980.

DEWEY DARK

Secretary, North Arkansas Conference

Ratified by the Little Rock Conference this the 27th day of May, 1980.

GERALD K. FINCHER

Secretary, Little Rock Conference

Motion made and seconded. It was adopted. Bishop Hicks expressed thanks and stated his and Elaine's desire to return for another four years. He was given a standing ovation.

PERSONAL PRIVILEGE: Clifton Christopher, pastor at Charleston, Arkansas, which is near Fort Chaffee, spoke of the tremendous opportunity and responsibility toward the Cuban refugees at the Camp. He appealed for support and sponsorship by churches and individuals and presented the following resolution which was adopted:

"We, the delegates of the North Arkansas Annual Conference, strongly support the right of any person to seek political, economic, and religious freedom in the United States of America.

Recognizing that the abundance of blessings enjoyed in this country are from God, the Creator of us all, we could not deny any fellow human being the opportunity to share in these gifts.

We implore all those of faith to resist those base instincts that call for violence and hostility, and we urge Christians throughout our Conference, in the spirit of Jesus Christ and the Good Samaritan, to open their hearts as well as their homes and churches to these poor and oppressed persons.

Knowing that to God a neighbor is not defined by race, creed, color, nationality or proximity, we urge our fellow United Methodists to show love as we would want it shown to us."

J. Clifton Christopher

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY: REPORT #1:** Phil Hathcock presented the report.

The following were elected Probationary Members:

Michael G. Cartwright	Kim Kelton Cloninger	
Joyce Harris	Gerald E. Meeks	
Norman Moyer	Richard Schisler	
Stephen Wingo	Guy M. Whitney Jr.	They were elected.

The following were elected as members in Full Connection:

John R. Collier	Roger B. Hook
Robert O. Crossman	Michael A. Hughes
John L. Farthing	

Bishop Hicks asked these persons the disciplinary questions after which they were elected into full membership.

Leonard Byers presented the following Full Members and requested they be granted retirement:

David Conyers	Raymond Dorman
Willis Harl	Fern Cook
Uriah Smith	James R. Woodruff
Byron McSpadden	Britt Cordell
George Cleary	Leroy Henry

Associate Members:

Elbert Bruner  
Chester Penney

Local Pastors:

Leslie Beck  
Clarence Brown  
George Srum

So ordered.

**ORDER OF THE DAY:** An order of the day was set for 9:40 a.m. Tuesday as a time for recognizing and presenting the retirees to the Conference. So ordered.

**COMMITTEE ON POLICY AND REVIEW:** Charles McDonald presented the report from the Pre-Conference Reports, Page 41, 42, and moved that the Standing Rules, page 42, item III, be placed on the table overnight with the addition of #4 to item III. "I move that we delete Standing Rule #13 and that the responsibility for determining the closing date of the Area Treasurer's books be set by the Council on Finance and Administration." So ordered.

**COMMITTEE ON STRUCTURE:** Pat Freemyer presented the report as printed in the Pre-Conference Report and added beginning with item 5, page 43, additional structure changes. See report. Items dealing with the Chaplaincy were referred back to the Committee.

**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:** Max Whitfield presented the report. Election procedures were defined. After five nominations and elections from the Committee report, Jim Beal moved that we suspend the rules and elect all those presented by the Committee on Nomination except where specific nominations were made from the floor. So ordered. Kenny Pittman nominated Wayne Clark for the office of Conference Coordinator of Youth Ministries. A ballot was ordered which would contain the names of Wayne Clark and Gary Barbaree, the Committee nominee.

Earl Carter moved that the Council on Ministries bring a list of nominees for the Ethnic Minorities task force for later election.

**COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:** The following persons were nominated from the floor as the 1984 Class of the Committee on Nominations. Elect two clergy and two lay:

**Clergy**

Joe Kennedy  
Chris Cooper  
Floyd Villines  
Jim Barton  
Kathy Fadick  
Larry Dodgen

**Lay**

Olin Cook  
Robert Holt  
Bill Pippin  
Harold Vault

The report in its entirety (less the following sections) was adopted and persons were elected:

1. Status and Role of Women
2. Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Development
3. Committee on the Chaplaincy
4. Youth Coordinator
5. Committee on Policy and Review

(See Report)

**ANNOUNCEMENT:** The clergymembers in full connection are to go into executive session in the Mills Auditorium for consideration of items pertaining only to the Clergy immediately following recess.

**RECESS.**

**EXECUTIVE SESSION:**

Bishop Hicks stated that the executive session would deal with the completion of Board of Ministry Report #1 on which only the clergy would be voting, and the request presented by Worth Gibson requesting that his credentials be returned to him inscribed as per Para. 439.2 of the Discipline. This paragraph states simply that the Conference can return the credentials indicating that they are no longer valid but allow the person who has withdrawn to have possession of them.

Phil Hathcock presented the remainder of the Board of Ministry Report #1. Vol. II (See Report — Business of Annual Conference). Report adopted.

Leonard Byers presented the names of those who had died since last Annual Conference.

**Full Connection:** W. J. Spicer, Richard E. Connell, Clint Good, Vernon Chalfant, James Linam, Oscar J. Evanson.

**Local Pastor:** Albert Lee Anderson

**Minister on Leave of Absence:** Robert Armstrong (1), John Workman (2), Robert English (1), Barbara Wulfekuhler (PM) (1), Carol Ann Lascaro (1)

**Disability Leave granted since last Annual Conference session:** Kern Johnson

**Granted leave this session:** J. D. Lawrence, Charles Nance (AM), W. W. Watts. Leonard Byers moved the adoption of the report. It was ordered. Bishop Hicks presented the letter of request from Worth Gibson and David Conyers moved we grant his request. After much debate the question was called and motion carried 75 for, 67 against.

Adjourned.

### **First Day — Evening Service**

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Conway. The service theme was "The Hanging of the Greens." The Celebrant was Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Resident Bishop of Arkansas; The Reverend Dr. James T. Clemons was the preacher; Liturgists were Paul Bumpers and Mrs. Emily Cockrill; Communion Assistants were John Farthing, Joe Kennedy, Fern Cook, Ed Davis, Bonda Sue Moyer, Robert B. Howerton Jr., Marie Jordan, Kenny Pittman, Fannie Gordon and Pat Halwes. The choir was from First United Methodist Church, Jacksonville, Mrs. Susan Jones, Director; the organist was Melda Rice; the handbell choir was from First United Methodist Church, Conway, Bill Durham, Director. Acolytes were Van Stone, Steve McDermott, Launel Shock and Ruth Poindexter.



## Second Day — Morning Session

June 3, 1980

The service of worship was entitled "An Epiphany Celebration" with a commemoration for those who died since last Annual Conference. The Liturgists were Waymon Hollis, Mrs. Alice Chandler, and Ethan W. Dodgen. The preacher was Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks. The organist was Bill Durham. The acolytes were Betsy Starr, Heidi Mills and Dan Spatz. The Handbell Choir was from First United Methodist Church, Conway.

Those memorialized were: (Ministers) Albert Lee Anderson, Vernon Chalfant, Richard E. Connell, W. A. Downum, Oscar J. Evanson, Clint W. Good, James O. Linam, Theo G. Luter, W. J. Spicer; (Wives of Ministers) Rosie E. Reed, wife of Charles E. Reed; (Widows of Ministers) Mae Belle Hughes Adams, widow of Samuel N. Adams, Mary F. Steward, widow of Hezekiah Steward.

**PRESENTATION:** Bishop Hicks presented S. B. Wilford to the Conference for a special presentation. Rev. Wilford presented a gavel made from a sill of old Flat Creek Church built around 1816-17. This gavel has been used on various historical occasions through the years and is to be placed in the History and Archives section of the Hendrix Library.

**ANNOUNCEMENT:** Earl Carter called the attention of all ministers to the making of a Pictorial Directory during this Conference session and urged them to have pictures made.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Buddy Arnold placed the name of Joel Cooper in nomination for the office of bishop in The United Methodist Church to the Jurisdictional Conference. It was done. Joel was given a standing ovation and expressed appreciation to the Conference.

**MOTION:** Wayne Jarvis moved that the newly elected committees, boards, and commissions be convened separately at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, for the purpose of organizing for 1981, and that the Director of the Program Council determine the room assignments and name conveners where necessary. So ordered.

**COURTESY:** Charles Casteel presented to the Conference Dr. Luther Smith of the Candler School of Theology and Dr. Noe Gonzales of the Lydia Patterson Institute. Both gave brief accounts of their schools and expressed thanks to the North Arkansas Conference for its support.

Charles Casteel presented a lapel rose to the Bishop from the Ministers' wives.

**ORDER OF THE DAY:** Leonard Byers presented the retirees and each was given the opportunity to share with the Conference. Bill Walker, Treasurer of Board of Pensions, presented each with a check.

**UNITED METHODIST YOUTH:** Kenny Pittman, Conference Youth Council Chairperson, presented a report in behalf of Conference Youth.

**POLICY AND REVIEW:** Charles McDonald moved the changes in the Standing Rules that were placed on the table yesterday for consideration. All the proposed changes were approved.

**NOMINATION AND PERSONNEL:** Max Whitfield explained the procedure for balloting. Marsha Dodd asked for a point of clarification. Ballot was taken.

**COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY:** Waymon Hollis, Chairperson, made the report. He emphasized the importance of the Continuing Education program for the clergy. He also recommended more adequate record keeping for ministers.

- I. **DIACONAL MINISTERS:** Jim Lane made the report and noted a change on #4, page 36, of the Pre-Conference Report inserting the date of Saturday, March 21, 1981, as the date for the Conference workshop. Arvill Brannon presented the list of persons in their classification. See Report.
- II. **COMMITTEE ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:** Frank Clemmons presented the report and moved its adoption. Motion made to amend. Failed.
- III. **BOARD OF PENSIONS:** Ralph Hillis introduced the report. Joe Linam presented the changes and announced the annuity rate for 1981 be \$118.00. Ralph Hillis moved the adoption of report. So ordered.

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY:** Phil Hathcock presented the Report #1, Volume #3. He added the names of John D. Abshire, Rosemary Williams, and Harlin Shelton to the list

of approved and appointed as full time local pastors. It was done.

**PUBLISHING HOUSE:** Sam Albright brought greetings from the Publishing House and presented the Conference a check for \$8,227.02 as the Conference share of earnings.

**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:** Sam Teague presented the report of the Council and its adoption and referred it to the Legislative Forums. It was so ordered.

**LEGISLATIVE FORUMS:** Earl Carter explained the process and made some adjustments in the forums' make-up.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:** Dewey Dark made announcements.

Following a prayer by Kathy Fadick the Conference was in recess until 3:20 p.m.

## Second Day — Afternoon Session

June 3, 1980

Conference was called into session. Dick Haltom led in singing "Amazing Grace."

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Hicks recognized Dick Haltom who called our attention to the Banner and explained its liturgical meaning.

**UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS:** M. D. Deneke presented the report and recognized Dr. Bryan Brawner who explained the revitalization of the Foundation. A motion was made to affirm the Foundation. It was so ordered.

**COURTESY COMMITTEE:** Charles Casteel escorted Bishop Leroy C. Hodapp to the front where Bishop Hicks introduced him to the Conference.

**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES:** Sam Teague introduced the various areas.

I. **Ethnic Minority Local Church:** Jay Lofton presented this section and noted changes and a substitute (see report).

II. **Communications:** Herschel McClurkin introduced this section of the report and recognized Jerry Canada who spoke of the purpose and need of the Arkansas Methodist paper.

Herschel McClurkin introduced Pat Halwes who presented the report on the Area Resource Center.

Fred Haustein called attention to the television spots. The Conference reviewed the spots on monitors.

Bob Cheyne brought the report of the Legislative Forum. He offered an amendment from the forum.

Herschel McClurkin moved the adoption of the amendment and that it be referred to C.F.A.

Bill Connell requested C.F.A. to present our total financial picture at this point before new funding is considered.

Charles Ramsay moved an order of the day that the issue on Communication report be dealt with as first order of business in the morning session.

Clint Burleson moved an amendment that would have C.F.A. make a financial report prior to the discussion. Charles Ramsay accepted this as part of his motion. So ordered.

**BALLOT REPORT:** Dewey Dark reported on the ballot for Nomination Committee and declared Wayne Clark elected as Conference Youth Coordinator; on the clergy ballot Joe Kennedy and Larry Dodgen; Laity Ballot — Olin Cook and Robert Holt.

**ANNOUNCEMENTS:**

**COURTESY COMMITTEE:** Charles Casteel introduced Nell Barling as an officer in the Jurisdiction United Methodist Women.

Joe Riggan was introduced.

**RECESS** following prayer by Waymon Hollis. Conference recessed.

## SECOND DAY — EXECUTIVE SESSION

Bishop stated we needed to consider what wording shall be affixed to Worth W. Gibson's credentials. Waymon Hollis, Chairperson of the Council on Professional Ministry, said:

"Inasmuch as Worth W. Gibson was not, in reality, dismissed by the North Arkansas Annual Conference from the ministry of the United Methodist Church but rather himself withdrew from that ministry, that the Conference order that the inscription to be Written plainly across the face of his credentials before

they are returned to him read as follows:

“AT HIS REQUEST, WORTH W. GIBSON HAS THIS DAY  
BEEN HONORABLY DISMISSED BY THE NORTH ARKANSAS  
ANNUAL CONFERENCE FROM THE MINISTRY OF THE  
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH.”

Moved its adoption. It was so ordered.

Adjournment.

### Second Day — Evening Service

The service of worship for the Consecration of Diaconal Ministers was held at 7:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Conway. The theme of the service was “From Ashes to Easter.” The preacher was Bishop Leroy Hodapp. The Liturgists were Joe Taylor and Dollie Cooper. Participating with Bishop Hicks in the consecration were Jim Lane and Arvill Brannon. The Conference choir was under the direction of Ronnie Kay Irwin and the Recorder Choir was directed by Jorg Voss. Organist was Bill Durham. Acolytes were Deana Harris, Lee Garrison, Greg Eason and Kyle Baker.

### Third Day — Morning Session June 4, 1980

A service of worship entitled “A Celebration of the Easter Event” was held in Staples Auditorium. The Liturgist was Lewis Chesser. Bishop Leroy Hodapp was the preacher. The clowns were directed by Marsha Dodd; the Handbell Choir was from First United Methodist Church, Conway; the organist was Bill Durham.

OPENING: Bishop Hicks called the Conference to order. After announcements the Bishop called for the Order of the Day.

#### COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES COORDINATED REPORT:

##### II. Communications (Continued)

Sam Teague called for Joel Cooper to provide an overall financial picture from Council of Finance and Administration (CFA). He projected for 1981 that our income will be \$291,000, and our projected spending will be \$319,999, which leaves us a deficit of \$28,949. This reflects a 14% increase in the askings. He also noted that the askings from the General Church would increase in 1982 by 5% and 4% in both 1983 and 1984.

Substitute Motion: Bob Cheyne's substitute motion from yesterday was read. (See Report). Sam Teague moved the adoption of this section of the report. So ordered.

PRIVILEGE: Herschel McClurkin presented a Resolution to send to Doris Woolard of the Arkansas Methodist expressing our appreciation for her many years of service, and the Conference secretary was instructed to send a copy of the Resolution to Mrs. Woolard. So ordered.

##### III. Strengthening of the Local Church: Sam Teague presented the report and moved the adoption of Objective V.1 through V.11. So ordered.

**Wesley Foundation Building Improvement Fund:** A substitute was offered for this section. It was adopted and became a part of the report. Sam Teague moved the adoption of the report through V.26. So ordered.

V.27 Innovative Ministries received a non-concurrence from the forum. Francis Christie moved the adoption as printed in the Pre-Conference Report. So ordered. Sam moved to adopt V.27 through V.30. So ordered.

**Church and Society:** Francis Christie made a report and moved the adoption of four resolutions and asked they be considered separately. The Legislative Forum voted non-concurrence.

- Resolution a. E.R.A. Amendment. Adopted.
- Resolution b. Death Penalty opposition. Adopted.
- Resolution c. Conservation of Human and Natural Resources. Adopted.
- Resolution d. Study of Social Principles. Adopted. (See Report).

Jon Guthrie spoke about the need for all to begin to live our Social Principles in light of the General Conference adoption of one priority, Ethnic Minority Local Church. Marie Jordan

moved these four resolutions be referred to Board of Church and Society for implementation. So ordered.

V.31 Criminal Justice Ministry: Ron Clark presented this proposal and moved its adoption. So ordered.

COURTESY: Charles Casteel presented several guests from the Little Rock Conference. He presented the District Superintendents' wives and Mrs. Kenneth W. Hicks. Bishop Hicks asked the District Superintendents to join their wives. Bishop Hicks announced a gift from him and Elaine to the United Methodist Foundation in honor of the District Superintendents and wives.

Charles and Melba Ramsay were called to the front by the Bishop and Mrs. Hicks and presented them with a gift of appreciation.

Ministers' wives were recognized.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES COORDINATED REPORT, Cont'd.

V.32 Proposal on Alcohol and Drug Abuse was presented by Ron Clark. Moved its adoption. So ordered.

COURTESY: Dewey Dark, Conference Secretary, read a letter from the Little Rock Conference asking the North Arkansas Conference to reconsider its action rescinding support from the Christian Civic Foundation and to restore funding.

Motion: Ben Jordan moved the following be conveyed to the Little Rock Conference: "I move that this Conference affirm our relationship to the Little Rock Conference in matters of Social Concern through the Area Staff arrangement and the Area Director of Social Concerns, Ron Clark. I move that we express appreciation for the Little Rock Conference Program of Social Concerns and sincerely request their support of ours."

So ordered.

CELEBRATION OF THE 200th ANNIVERSARY OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL: Charles Casteel and others led a jubilant celebration of the 200th birthday of the Sunday School. Music was provided by a group of Sylvan Hills High School band members followed by a supposed conversation between Ira Brumley (Jim Beal) and the ghost of Robert Raikes (Gary Barbaree).

COMMITTEE ON CHAPLAINCY: Ralph VanLandingham asked all chaplains in civilian roles to stand. He introduced Chaplain Robert B. Howerton, Jr. who asked all active duty chaplains to come to the front. Chaplain B. Vernon Davis and James Robnolt were introduced and spoke of their ministry.

Recess followed prayer by Joel Cooper.

### Third Day — Afternoon Session

Bishop Hicks presented Bishop Hodapp and asked him to preside.

Motion: Charles McDonald moved a suspension of Rule B #1 in the Structure booklet.

Substitute Motion: Max Whitfield moved to suspend Standing Rule #20 for the next seven months. Three-fourths majority was required for this action and the substitute became the main motion. It was adopted.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES COORDINATED REPORT, Cont'd.: Sam Teague moved the adoption of the section "Strengthening the Local Church." So ordered.

WESLEY FOUNDATION NOMINATIONS: Sam Teague moved Lines 55, 56 deleted and presented the slate of Board Members for University of Arkansas and University of Central Arkansas Wesley Foundation Boards. Moved to accept report and to elect. So ordered.

FAMILY LIFE: Clif Christopher presented two amendments to the report. Amendment #1 struck descriptive words to place emphasis on all persons. (See report). So ordered.

WORLD HUNGER: Don Ebright introduced Ron Clark who presented a new film strip on the Hunger Ingathering. The filmstrip will be available to Districts. Bud Reese of Legislative Forum spoke concurrence and moved its adoption. So ordered.

CHURCH EXTENSION: Greg Webb of the Legislative Forum proposed to change name of Church Extension Fund to the Mission Building Fund. So ordered.

Jim Meadors moved to delete II.1 Sec.b from the report. The motion to delete passed. The report was adopted.

**PRIVILEGE:** Rhonda Crow presented the following:

It is exciting to have sixteen clergywomen in the North Arkansas Conference. That number may surprise some of you as it did us, but they are: Susan Christie, Kim Kelton-Cloniger, Dorothy Collier, Donna Corbitt, Marcia Crossman, Fern Cook, Rhonda Crow, Kathy Fadick, Joan Frost, Joyce Harris, Everne Hunter, Bonda Deere-Moyer, Carol Lascaro, Alice Selby, Rosemary Williams and Barbara Wulfekuhler. Fifteen of these women would like to present the following resolution to the Annual Conference for approval: "We express gratitude for the ministry of Fern Cook; her work with clergy and laity has made possible a more wide-spread acceptance of women clergy in the North Arkansas Conference."

**GENERAL CONFERENCE:** Joel Cooper presented a film on the activities of the General Conference and spoke briefly of the work of the Conference, emphasizing the reasoning behind the one priority — Ethnic Minority Local Church.

A discussion followed this presentation regarding the rationale behind Joyce Harris, a black clergyperson, leaving this Annual Conference to serve in another. Bishop Hicks at this point replaced Bishop Hodapp as presiding officer and sought to explain the process and difficulty of this type of appointment, stating the need for several predominantly white churches to move toward requesting a black clergyperson.

**Motion:** Gary Barbaree moved the following resolution:

That the Board of Church and Society draft a "Covenant for An Inclusive Church," and that local churches be given the opportunity to express their willingness to accept a United Methodist pastor, regardless of race or sex. Adopted.

**ARKANSAS AREA COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRIES:** Ben Jordan called on Vic Nixon to introduce the program. Vic Nixon spoke about the program and expressed appreciation to those who had worked so hard in its development. Kathy Fadick made editorial corrections and then presented the Legislative Forum's amendments. The first amendment was referred back to the Committee for rewording. The second amendment to place the word Voluntary was approved. The third amendment failed.

**Motion to delete:** Raymond Franks moved that section C on page 28 be struck. Motion failed. The fourth amendment to strike #4 failed.

**Motion to Amend:** Raymond Franks moved to change the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries to Ex-Officio without vote. So ordered. Ben Jordan moved the adoption of the report. So ordered. The following Probe Staff was announced: Carroll-Madison County-Director, Chris Cooper; Lewis See, Jr., Roger Hook, Glenn Pettus. C.F.A., Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Pensions were excused from the session that they might go into an organizational meeting.

**PERSONAL PRIVILEGE:** Bishop Hicks introduced Dr. James T. Clemmons who spoke in behalf of Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D.C.

**ANNOUNCEMENT:** Earl Carter assigned rooms for various Boards for organization. Charles Ramsay explained the intent of the Structure Committee as to At Large members. Following prayer by Harold Eggersperger the Conference recessed.

### **Third Day — Evening Service The Service Of Ordination**

The service for the Ordination of Ministers was held Wednesday Evening at First United Methodist Church, Conway, at 7:30 p.m. Ministers of Celebration included Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Bishop Leroy Hodapp; Jim Harrison, Lynn Barbaree and Jane Steinegger were the Liturgists. The choir was The Saint Cecilia Singers of First United Methodist Church, Conway; Bill Durham was the organist and choirmaster. Torch-bearers were Granger Davis and Tracy Mills. Crucifer was Scott McDermott.

### Fourth Day — Morning Session June 5, 1980

The Conference opened with the singing of "Amazing Grace" led by Jim Beal. The Bishop read from the Epistle of I John and led the Conference in prayer lifting in a special way the victims and families of a tragic bus accident near Jasper, Ark.

Motion: Wayne Jarvis moved an Order of the Day for 10 a.m. for the presentation of C.F.A. report. So ordered.

METHODIST HOSPITAL: John Lafferty of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis introduced a filmstrip on the operation of the Hospital and the advance in medical care. He announced charters of the three owning conferences were to be updated in light of the Pacific Homes problem.

HENDRIX COLLEGE: Dr. Roy Schilling spoke for the college, and invited the Conference to meet at Hendrix next year.

Motion: Emily Cockrill moved we accept the invitation to hold Annual Conference on this campus next year. Earl Carter pointed out a conflict in schedule and the Conference voted to begin the 1981 Session on June 8, 1981. So ordered.

OUTDOOR MINISTRIES: Wayne Clark made the report and moved its adoption. So ordered.

STRUCTURE COMMITTEE: Pat Freemyer made the report and pointed out changes that should be made in the booklet. (see report) Permission was granted for Committee to update structure in light of 1980 Discipline. So ordered.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Max Whitfield moved the election and addition of the following persons. Board of Discipleship: At Large — Richard Ruble; C.F.A.: Deena Lloyd; Arkansas Methodist: 1981 Marvin Gaither; Policy and Review: Ralph Hillis; Committee on Chaplaincy Chairperson: Ralph VanLandingham. They were elected.

Joe Wilkerson moved the following:

"I move that we have a directory of names and addresses of ministers after Conference and a supplement of Boards and Agencies of the Conference supplied in January, 1982." It was adopted.

Motion: Charles McDonald moved that the term for the new officers of the Committee on Equitable Salaries take effect following Annual Conference. So ordered.

COMMITTEE ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY: Virginia Upton reported on the work of the Committee telling about the many old books which were being made a part of the collection of the Committee. She asked Bill Wilder to speak about a project underway in the Fort Smith District. He moved the following. So ordered.

William Wilder moved that each District form a committee to gather short histories for each church in its district to be placed in one volume for each District and that this material be gathered District by District for collection and editing into a volume of the History of the Churches of Arkansas Methodism. This matter will be implemented by the Cabinet.

We invite and encourage the Little Rock Conference to participate in a similar plan — for collation of all thirteen districts' material.

Seconded and passed without dissent.

UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION: M. D. Deneke placed before the Conference the names of officers of the Foundation. They were elected.

SERVICE YEARS: Service years to be approved were read by the Conference Secretary (see question #60, business of the Annual Conference).

GROUP INSURANCE: Gail Anderson presented the report with corrections. Report adopted. (See report).

TRUSTEES OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE: David Conyers made report and moved an addition. (See report) So ordered.

ORDER OF THE DAY: Council on Finance and Administration: Joel Cooper spoke the thanks of the CFA for Ann Onstott and she spoke to the Conference. She indicated the Conference had paid near 100% of its askings. Wayne Jarvis made the editorial changes and moved its adoption.

Motion: Wayne Clark moved that \$10,570. be added for Camp Nawake. It passed. The

amended section of the report in the amount of \$1,601,807.00 was adopted. Wayne Jarvis moved to postpone the Church Extension proposal until 1981.

**Substitute Motion:** Jerry Nichols offered a substitute motion. The substitute motion passed. (see report). The motion was made to adopt the entire report. Wayne Jarvis stated one other correction was needed and it was made. The report was adopted.

**Motion:** Clint Burleson moved that the Conference go on record as supporting the Council on Finance and Administration in its efforts to have all financial requests and plans by the Boards, Agencies and Committees of the Annual Conference presented not later than the Spring meeting of CFA. Passed.

**Motion:** Joe Kennedy moved that at the 1981 Annual Conference we deal with program and finances at the same time by having printed in the Pre-Conference Digest CFA recommendations alongside the Conference Council on Ministries' and other committees' budget requests. The CFA shall, early in the Annual Conference schedule and prior to any vote on budget items, make a statement regarding the fiscal resources available to the Conference for the ensuing year. Passed.

**Motion:** Earl Carter moved that we adopt all the budgets printed in the Pre-Conference Reports. So ordered.

**COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY:** Waymon Hollis moved the remainder of the report be adopted. So ordered.

**LAY LIFE AND WORK:** Emily Cockrill moved the adoption of the report. So ordered.

**UNITED METHODIST MEN:** Charles Mabry presented the report and moved its adoption. So ordered.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:** Marie Jordan made the reports. Wayne Jarvis announced the School of Christian Missions to be held at Henderson State University. Marie Jordan moved the report be adopted. So ordered.

**STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN:** Kathy Fadick spoke about the task before the new board and hoped their leadership would be strong enough to lead through the wilderness before them.

**RELIGION AND RACE:** Euba Winton presented the report and stated that the task is best defined by St. Paul in II Thessalonians. Moved to adopt the report. So ordered.

**STATISTICIAN:** Allan Hilliard presented the report. It was adopted.

**PRIVILEGE:** Don Ebright presented the following resolution:

"Building on the itineration of Bishop Eric A Mitchell of the Delhi Area, India; and As a response to the continuing need for outreach to the people of India, and as a recognition of the mutuality of ministries, I move that the North Arkansas Conference enter into a special relationship for 1981-84 with the North India Conference and call that a Partners in Missions relationship. Funding can be through the normal channels of the Boards and Agencies of the Conference." It was adopted.

**DISTRICT JOURNALS:** Jim Southerland reported the District Journals to be in order. Moved to adopt. So ordered.

**NOMINATIONS FOR JURISDICTIONAL POOL:** Joel Cooper presented the name of persons for the Jurisdictional pool. Gary Barbaree nominated Elizabeth Buchanan. She was elected. Slate was approved.

**MOVING DAY:** Wednesday, June 11.

**STRUCTURE COMMITTEE:** The committee was given the right to make numbering changes before next Annual Conference.

**PRIVILEGE:** Elaine Hicks shared with the Conference a picture presented by the Batesville District Ministers' wives.

Charles Casteel presented concluding remarks. They were adopted.

**SERVICE OF CLOSING THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE SESSION.**

**READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS.**

**THE SENDING FORTH:** The Conference closed with the singing of "A Charge to Keep I Have."

Kenneth W. Hicks, President  
Dewey Dark, Secretary

## IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the North Arkansas Annual Conference held in Conway, Arkansas — Hendrix College from June 2, 1980 through June 5, 1980. Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, Presiding. Date When Organized 1836. Number of This Session 145.

### Part I. Organization And General Business

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium ( ¶ 701.6, 717):  
 Secretary? Charles Watt  
 Address: 205 W. 6th, Fayetteville, Ar. 72701  
 Statistician? Muriel H. Peters  
 Address: #3 Hickory Lane, Brookshire Add., Maumelle, Ar. 72118  
 Treasurer? Ann Onstott  
 Address: P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Ar. 72203
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated ( ¶ 701.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts ( ¶ 721, 2408)?  
 Ann Onstott, Director, Office of Stewardship & Finance, \$125,000.  
 Ralph Hillis, Treasurer, Board of Pensions, \$25,000.
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited ( ¶ 717, 721, 2408)? Not of this date.
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Councils:
    - Council on Ministries? Yes
    - Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
  - b) Boards:
    - Board of Church and Society? Yes
    - Board of Discipleship? Yes
    - Board of Global Ministries? Yes
    - Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
    - Board of Pensions? Yes
    - Board of Higher Education and Ministry? Yes
    - Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
    - Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
    - Other conference boards:
      - Council on Professional Ministry? Yes
  - c) Commissions:
    - Commission on Archives and History? Yes
    - Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
    - Commission on Equitable Salary? Yes
    - Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
    - Other conference commissions:
  - d) Committees:
    - Committee on Investigation? Yes
    - Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
    - Other conference committees:
      - Committee on Communication and Publishing Interests? Yes
      - Committee on Planning and Research? Yes



Committee on Group Insurance? Yes  
 Committee on Structure? Yes  
 Committee on Policy and Review? Yes  
 Committee on Nominations? Yes  
 Committee on Resolutions? Yes

- e) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
- f) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
- g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
- h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
- i) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
- j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church ( ¶ 905.4c)? Yes
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 186 of Journal.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section VI of Journal.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? See Statistical Tables of Journal.
- 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors ( ¶ 934)?

#### SUPPORTIVE CHARGES

Non-Resident Pastor	\$4400.00
Resident Pastor	6800.00
Resident Senior Pastor	7200.00
Seminary Intern	7200.00

#### SUSTAINING CHARGE

Resident full time pastor	8600.00
---------------------------	---------

- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year ( ¶ 716)? \$237,312.
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference ( ¶ 734.4, 1707)? \$719,400.
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$261,447.
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$35,556.
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$36,644.
  - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$10,567.
  - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$122,121.
  - f) For the Black College Fund? \$58,994.
  - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$11,854.
  - h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? \$45,945.
  - i) For the Mass Communications Fund? \$0
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year ( ¶ 710):
  - World Service? 50%
  - Conference benevolences? 50%
- 14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility ( ¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)? See Report of Board of Pensions
- 15. Conference and district lay leaders ( ¶ 701.8, 752):
  - a) Conference lay leader:
    - Name: Emily M. Cockrill
    - Address: 511 Lemon, Wynne, Ark. 72396
  - b) Associate conference lay leaders:
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders?
    - Batesville: Charles Mabrey
    - Conway: Jim Lane

Fayetteville: Stewart Springfield

Forrest City: Bill Lindsey

Fort Smith: Robert Jones, Jr. — Assoc.: Sharon Weir & Edgar Woolsey

Jonesboro: Robert Holt

Paragould: Pat Sims — Assoc.: Paul Claton, Ed Bolton, Paula Black, Harold Conrad.

16. What local churches have been:

a) Organized ( ¶ 266)? None

b) Merged ( ¶ 2438)?

1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church

Name of 2nd church

Name of merged church

Mt. Pleasant

Salem

Mt. Pleasant Parrish

Iuka

Calico Rock

Calico Rock Parrish

Sulphur Rock

Newark

Newark

2) Other mergers? None

c) Discontinued or abandoned ( ¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)? None

d) Relocated and to what address? None

e) Changed name of church? None

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership ( ¶ 46, 267)? None

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

Corinth transferred from Paragould District to Batesville District, Evening Shade-Ash Flat Charge

17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Batesville District

Oak Ridge removed from the Bethesda Charge placed with Oil Trough Charge

Culpepper removed from the Mount Pleasant Charge placed with Clinton

Garner removed from the Judsonia Charge placed with Ward

Gum Springs removed from the Judsonia Charge placed with Ward

Fayetteville District

St. James placed with Sequoyah

Goshen placed with Trinity

Alpena, Bergman, and Valley View removed from Omaha and Green Forest

Omaha made a Station

Green Forest made a Station

Elkins and Winslow placed together — each had been a Station

Ft. Smith District

Mountain View made Station

Newberry Chapel to Alma-Bethel Charge

Remove Central from Wyatt-Barling, and list as an Extension Church

Jonesboro District

Mt. Carmel and Brookland no longer station appointments but Charge, Mt. Carmel-Brookland Charge

## Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations: Ordained Ministers And Local Pastors

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration ( ¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes

19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation ( ¶ 2521.1)? No such committee

20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? ( ¶ 404, 405. — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Paul N. Crossman  
 Charles Coffelt  
 Roger Beal  
 David W. Tucker  
 George Williams  
 Everett Isom

- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.):

Warren Blanchard	6 yrs.
Stanley Dark	4 yrs.
James Williams	
John Christie	2 yrs.
Floyd Ray Hastings	
Sam Long	
Ramsey Woodall	

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded — ¶ 408.2)

- a) Full-time local pastors ( ¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

Maurice Burrough	4	Dorothy Collier	4
Gerald Dewlin	4	Wilton Goudeaux	3
Richard Gregory	2	R. L. Hanks	5
Darrell Kersey	1	James Krohn	3
Bryzie Parr	3	Bert Powell	5
Royce Savage	5	Rosemary Williams	1
John D. Abshure	4	Harlin Shelton	1

- b) Part-time local pastors ( ¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?

George Bloodworth	LP	Wm. C. Coe, Sr.	LP
Edward Davis	5	Wayne Gould	4
Sylvester Harris	LP	Bill Kelton	½
Robert Kirkwood	1	Henry Lorish	2
Loye V. Mason	5	Lonnie Nelson	½
James Perkins	½	Richard Ruble	Advanced Studies
James Scruggs	½	Charles Southard	5
John Stoll	LP		

- c) Student local pastors ( ¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Glen Bailey	College of the Ozarks
David Baker	University of Arkansas
Paul Bokker	Memphis Theological Seminary
Marcia Crossman	Perkins School of Theology
Paul Duber	John Brown University
John Hickman	Memphis Theological Seminary
Ken Peters	Hendrix College
Billy Powell	Arkansas State University
Jimmy Dale Thrasher	Arkansas State University
Joe Gramling	Arkansas Tech.

- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors ( ¶ 408.7)? None

22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges?

Boyd Allen	Free Will Baptist
Doug Ostlund	United Church of Christ

23. Who are elected Associate Members ( ¶ 428)? None

24. Who are elected as Probationary Members:
- Under the provisions of ¶ 415?  
 Michael G. Cartwright  
 Joyce Harris  
 Norman Moyer  
 Stephen Wingo  
 Kim Kelton Cloninger  
 Gerald E. Meeks  
 Richard Schisler
  - Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None
  - Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2? None
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: (¶ 417, 421)
- As students in approved schools of theology? (¶ 417(1). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.):
- |                |   |                   |   |
|----------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Russell Bailey | 3 | Joseph Bourgeois  | 4 |
| Susan Christie | 2 | Douglas Edward    | 3 |
| David Hanshaw  | 3 | Charles Liddle    | 4 |
| Vaughn Marsden | 2 | Earl T. Moreland  | 2 |
| Michael G. Orr | 2 | Michael Hollowell | 3 |
- In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶ 417(2). — Indicate for each person the number of years completed.): None
  - Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment (¶ 421(1))?
- |               |                     |
|---------------|---------------------|
| David Bentley | Dana Thompson       |
| Alfred Eckles | Greg Webb           |
| Joan Frost    | Donna Corbitt       |
| Mike Mattox   | Kathy Fadick        |
| Leonard Nash  | Carroll Jackson     |
| Lewis See     | Bonda Moyer         |
| David Orr     | Carlos Summers      |
| Donald Watt   | Barbara Wulfekuhler |
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations (¶ 426.2-.3):
- As Associate Members (¶ 426.2)? None
  - As Probationary Members (¶ 426.2, .3)?  
 Guy M. Whitney, Jr.
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (¶ 421)?
- John R. Collier  
 Robert O. Crossman  
 John L. Farthing  
 Roger B. Hook  
 Michael A. Hughes
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶ 441)?  
 John H. Brown
29. Who are readmitted: (¶ 436, 442-443)
- As Associate Members? None
  - As Members in Full Connection? None
30. What retired members have been made effective:
- As Associate Members? None
  - As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer (¶ 515.5, 731.2h)?
- | Name                           | Conference        | Date   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Robert Rufus Burnham, Jr. (PM) | North Mississippi | 6/1/80 |
| Donald Laban Hall (PM)         | Nebraska          | 6/1/80 |
| Joe Head (PM)                  | Little Rock       | 9/1/79 |

- |                             |                   |        |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| Clarence Edward Pruett (PM) | North Mississippi | 6/1/80 |
| William J. Stroud           | West Virginia     | 6/1/80 |
| Sam Williams (PM)           | Kansas East       | 4/7/80 |
| Edward E. Wyers (PM)        | North Alabama     | 6/1/80 |
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations ( ¶ 426.10)? None
33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons ( ¶ 449):
- a) As Associate Members ( ¶ 449.1)? None
  - b) As Probationary Members ( ¶ 449.2)?
    - Kim Kelton Cioninger
    - Gerald E. Meeks
    - Richard Schisler
    - Michael G. Cartwright (courtesy ordination by the North Carolina Ann. Conf.)
    - Joyce Harris
    - Norman Moyer
    - Stephen Wingo
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders ( ¶ 450):
- a) As theological graduates ( ¶ 450.1)?
    - John R. Collier
    - Robert O. Crossman
    - John L. Farthing
    - Roger B. Hook
    - Michael A. Hughes
  - b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members ( ¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized ( ¶ 426.2):
- a) As deacons? None
  - b) As elders?
    - Guy M. Whitney, Jr.
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences?
- a) Elected: None
    - As Associate Members? None
    - As Probationary Members? None
    - As Members in Full Connection? None
  - b) Ordained after election by this conference:
    - Deacons: None
    - Elders: None
  - c) Ordained after election by other conferences: None
    - Deacons? None
    - Elders? None
37. Who have been transferred out ( ¶ 515.5)?
- | Name              | Conference  | Date   |
|-------------------|-------------|--------|
| Marvest Lawson    | Oklahoma    | 3-1-80 |
| John Wilcher      | Little Rock | 1-1-80 |
| Jack Skelton      | Little Rock | 1-1-80 |
| Joyce Harris (PM) | Kan. East   | 6-1-80 |
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members ( ¶ 437)?
- Larry Hendon
  - Richard Ruble
39. Who have been granted honorable location ( ¶ 435)? None
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated?
- a) By action of the Annual Conference ( ¶ 438)? None
  - b) By surrender of the ministerial office ( ¶ 439.1)?
    - Worth W. Gibson
    - David Moose
    - Gerald Martinn

c) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination ( ¶ 439.2)?

Paul Rains

d) By withdrawal under complaints or charges ( ¶ 439.3, 2522)? None

e) By judicial procedure (expelled) ( ¶ 2521)? None

41. Deceased:

a) What Associate Members have died during the year?

Effective: None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year received into Associate Membership
Theo G. Luter	1919	3-25-80	1969

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Year received into Full Connection
James O. Linam	1935	11-4-1979	1964
Retired:			
Richard E. Connell	1889	7-27-79	1918
Vernon Chalfant	1901	11-20-79	1926
W. A. Downum	1888	4-8-80	1928
Oscar J. Evanson	1892	1980	1922
Clint W. Good	1899	9-16-79	1930
W. J. Spicer	1894	6-6-79	1919

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Albert Lee Anderson 1898 7-6-1979

42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation ( ¶ 433)?

Name and Number of Years

Robert Armstrong	1st.
John Workman	2nd.
Robert English	1st.
Barbara Wulfekuhler	1st.
Carol Ann Lascaro	1st.
J. D. Lawrence	1st.

43. Who are granted sabbatical leave ( ¶ 425)? None

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors ( ¶ 431.)

a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session ( ¶ 431.2)?

Kern Johnson (AM)

b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session ( ¶ 431.5)?

Kern D. Johnson (AM) 6-1-80

c) What ordained ministers are granted disability leave at this session ( ¶ 431.1)?

Charles Nance (AM)

W. W. Watts (AM)

Lindsey Roland (AM)

Raymond Fisher (AM)

d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None

## 45. What members in Full Connection have been retired ( ¶ 434 ):

## a) This year?

David Conyers	Willis Harl
Fern Cook	Leroy Henry
George Cleary	Byron McSpadden
Britt Cordell	Uriah Smith
Raymond Dorman	James R. Woodruff

## b) Previously?

Robert E. L. Bearden, Martin Bierbaum, James Breazeale, Marshall A. Bridwell, Ira A. Brumley, J. T. Byrd, William Glenn Bruner, John Ralph Clayton, I. L. Claud, Lloyd H. Conyers, Herschelle J. Couchman, J. J. Clark, Clyde F. Crozier, Myers B. Curtis, Omma L. Daniel, H. A. Davie, Ethan W. Dodgen, Bob Shields Edwards, C. Huston Farmer, W. Henry Goodloe, Eugene H. Hall, E. C. Hance, Aubrey Hays, Harvey Hazelwood, Elmer J. Holifield, Everne Hunter, George Kleebe, Lewis F. LaFevere, Charles W. Lewis, H. M. Lewis, Thurston Masters, John M. McCormack, George McGhehey, Gaither A. McKelvey, Marion James Pollard, Eric Reaves, Charles P. Reed, Fred G. Roebuck, H. Mitchell Sanford, W. O. Scroggin, Jr., Ray Seals, Frank Shell, W. B. Shultz, B. W. Stallcup, O. Frank Story, G. C. Taylor, Frank C. Weatherford, James F. Weatherford, Harry Weed, James Clarence Wilcox, S. B. Wilford, Harold Wilson, Cyril H. Wilson, Luther K. Wilson.

## 46. What Associate Members have been retired ( ¶ 434 ):

## a) This year?

Elbert Bruner  
Chester Penny

## b) Previously?

William E. Bain, Anthony L. Chaffin, Jewell T. Holland, Maurice Kemp, Irl S. Lancaster, Willis A. LeGrand, Thelbert B. Parmenter, Lorne F. Piercy, Harry W. Price, Charles E. Reed, Graham W. Sellars.

## 47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors ( ¶ 410.3 ):

## a) This year?

Leslie Beck  
Clarence Brown  
George Srum

## b) Previously?

Robert Marvin Ahlf, Mrs. Albert Lee Anderson, Clifton B. Banks, Thomas J. Cowan, O. R. Findley, C. L. Martin, Robert Montgomery, Walter Pennell, Hugh Millard Smith, James C. Smith, David Washington Terry, Fred M. Thompson, Mrs. Fred M. Thompson, Marvin Thompson, William Travis Watson, Ivan Reed Wilson

## 48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year ( ¶ 1706.3b )? None

## b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year ( ¶ 1706.3c )? None

## 49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:

- a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) 0
- b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24a, b, c) 7
- c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a, b) 1
- d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) 5
- e) Readmitted? (28, 29a, b) 1
- f) Retired made effective? (30a, b) 0
- g) Transferred in? (31, 32) 7
- h) Transferred out? (37) 4
- i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) 2
- j) Honorably located? (39) 0

- k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) 0  
 l) Withdrawn? (40b, c, d) 3  
 m) Expelled? (40e) 0  
 n) Deceased? (41a, b, c) 8  
 50. What is the number of:  
     a) Pastoral charges? 260  
     b) Local churches? 465  
 51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	138	28	16
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents ( ¶ 454.1a)	9		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries ( ¶ 454.1b)	17		
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries ( ¶ 454.1c)			
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	1	9	
On Leave of Absence (42)	5	1	
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	0		
On Disability Leave (44c)	0	0	4
Retired (45, 46)	63	0	13
Total Number, Ministerial Members	229	38	33
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	304		

52. What is the number of:  
 a) Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b) 58  
 b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22) 2  
 c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? 8



### Part III. Diaconal Ministers

53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 305-306 ) ?  
Martha White
54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.3 ) ? None
55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.1 ) ? None
56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.1 ) ? None
57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action ( ¶ 309.2 ) ? None
58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.4 ) :  
a) This year? None  
b) Previously? None
59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?  
a) Effective: None  
b) Retired: None

### Part IV. Ministerial Appointments And Concluding Business

60. What other personal notations should be made?

Years of service granted:

Roy Bagley	4	supply
Wilbert Feagan	1¾	supply
Harvey Hazelwood	1	supply
Leroy Henry	4½	regular
Byron McSpadden	6½	supply
Von Dell Mooney	1	supply
David Orr	4	supply
Mike Orr	5	supply
George Pearce, Jr.	3	supply
William Stewart, Jr.	1¾	supply
Denzel Stokes	4½	supply
Joe Van Cleve	4	supply
Floyd Villines, Jr.	3	supply
Donald Watt	¾	supply
William Wilder	1	supply
Joe Wilkerson	2	supply
Howard Williams	4	supply
Poe Williams	5	supply
W. M. Womack	2	supply

61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Hendrix College — Conway, Arkansas

62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

Batesville District

Bradford Charge	Michael Hollowell	Jan. 1, 1980
Concord Charge	George Bloodworth	Aug. 18, 1979
Marshall-Leslie Charge	Donald Watt	Jan. 1, 1980
Bull Shoals Charge	Sam Williams	April 7, 1980
Mtn. View Charge	Paul J. Crossman	Feb. 1, 1980

<b>Conway District:</b>		
Belleville	Marcia Crossman	Sept. 1979
Havana	Bruce Bennett	Jan. 1980
Morrilton Parish	Kenneth Peters	Aug. 19, 1979
Oppelo Charge	Donna Corbitt	Jan. 1980
London	Sam Long	Dec. 1979
<b>Fayetteville District</b>		
Diamond City	G. A. McKelvey	June 1979
Diamond City	Norman Logan	Jan. 1, 1980
Elm Springs	David Hanshaw	Sept. 26, 1979
Central, Fayetteville (Assoc.)	Robert Cantrell	July 1, 1979
Elkins Community	Charles Coffelt	Jan. 1980
St. James	Gary Barbaree	Jan. 1, 1980
Sequoyah	Gary Barbaree	Jan. 1, 1980
Goshen	Wayne Jarvis	Jan. 1, 1980
Jasper	Darrell Kersey	Feb. 1980
Rogers, Central	Wayne Clark	Feb. 1, 1980
Wesley, Springdale	Jerry Pulliam	March 2, 1980
Yellville Parrish	Richard Gregory	March 2, 1980
Chaplain, U.S. Navy	Ronald Durham	Sept. 25, 1979
Ozark Guidance Center, Springdale	Charles Armour	Jan. 1, 1980
<b>Forrest City District</b>		
Helena, First	Larry Dodgen	Feb. 1, 1980
Ellis Chapel/Central	Paul Bokker	Nov. 1, 1979
<b>Ft. Smith District</b>		
Greenwood	David Driver	Dec. 1, 1979
Waldron	Kathy Fadick	Dec. 1, 1979
City Heights-New Hope-Dyer	William Sonneman	Dec. 1, 1979
<b>Jonesboro District</b>		
Blytheville, Lake Street-		
Promised Land	Greg Webb	October 10, 1979
Joiner-Turrell	William Joe Head	October 10, 1979
Manila-Community	Jeff E. Davis	Nov. 1, 1979
Mt. Carmel-Brookland	Michael Glen Orr	Jan. 1, 1980
Lake City-Lake View	Jimmy Dale Thresher	Jan. 1, 1980
Jonesboro, First	Charles E. Ramsay	Feb. 1, 1980
Associate	Carroll Jackson	April 1, 1980
Marked Tree	J. Leon Wilson	Feb. 1, 1980
Wesley Foundation	James Southerland	Feb. 15, 1980
<b>Paragould District</b>		
Eli Lindsey	Paul Webb	Dec. 1, 1979
	Lay Preaching Assistant	
Hoxie-Clover Bend	Tom Anderson	Dec. 1, 1979
Pleasant Grove-Warren's Chapel	Everett Isom	Jan. 1, 1980
	Lay Preaching Assistant	
Paragould, Griffin Memorial	Jim West	Feb. 1, 1980
Sedgwick Charge	Billy Powell (LP)	Oct. 1, 1979
Stanford	Robert Montgomery (RS)	May 26, 1979
Paragould, First, Associate	John Wilcher	Jan. 1, 1980
	Transferred to Little Conference	

63. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? See Appointments.

64. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (¶ 454.) List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list; show the category of annuity claims for each appointment as

recommended by the conference Board of Pensions and approved by the Annual Conference — ¶ 1706.5.)

a) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism ( ¶ 454.1a)?

With Annuity Claim upon the Conference:

Earl B. Carter, Director, NAC Council on Ministries  
 Ronald Clark, Associate Director, NAC Council on Ministries  
 Jerry Canada, Editor, Arkansas Methodist  
 Victor Nixon, Director, Cooperative Parish Ministries

District Superintendents:

Gerald Hammett — Batesville  
 Paul Bumpers — Conway  
 Bill Connell — Fayetteville  
 Ben Hines — Forrest City  
 William Wilder — Fort Smith  
 J. William Watson — Jonesboro  
 James Meadors — Paragould

b) To extension ministries ( ¶ 454.1b)?

With Annuity Claim upon the Conference:

Directors of Wesley Foundation:

David Scroggins — Ark. Tech  
 James C. Southerland — ASU  
 Lewis Chesser — U of A  
 James McKay — UCA

Santa Cruz Church, National Division

A. W. Martin, Jr.

With Annuity Claim on the Institution:

Ferris C. Baker — Hendrix College  
 Francis Christie — Hendrix College  
 Jon Guthrie — Hendrix College  
 Thomas Stinkard — Philander Smith College  
 James T. Clemons — Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington DC  
 Robert Paul Session — East Tennessee State College  
 George E. Stewart — Methodist Hospital, Memphis  
 Paige Allison Thomas — Southern Methodist University  
 Ewing T. Wayland — General Council on Finance and Administration  
 E. Brooks Holifield — Candler School of Theology

Without Annuity Claim:

Paul D. Davis, Chaplain, U.S. Air Force  
 B. Vernon Dennis, Chaplain, U.S. Navy  
 Robert B. Howerton, Chaplain, U.S. Army  
 James Robnolt, Chaplain, U.S. Army  
 Ronald Durham, Chaplain, U.S. Navy  
 Rex G. Darling, Chaplain, U.S. Navy  
 Charles Armour, Ozark Guidance Center, Springdale

c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of ¶ 454.1c? None

d) To attend school ( ¶ 454.1c)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members: None

Probationary Members

Mike Cartwright  
 Susan Christie  
 Kim Kelton Cloninger  
 Douglas E. Edwards III  
 Charles E. Liddle  
 Tom Moreland

Ed Pruitt

Dana Thompson

**Members in Full Connection:**

C. Marcus Cooper

65. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (§ 308)? (Not appointed)

Marcia Rebecca Carter Dodd — First United Methodist, Jacksonville

Avis F. Moore — First United Methodist, North Little Rock

Mary Jane Goss Pearce — First United Methodist, Fort Smith

Martha White — First United Methodist, Pocahontas

C. Pricilla Halwes — Fayetteville District

George H. Shepherd — Central United Methodist, Fayetteville

Jane Steinegger — Huntington Ave. United Methodist, Jonesboro

# V. Appointments

## North Arkansas Conference 1980-1981

### TRANSFERS TO THE CONFERENCE:

Robert R. Burnham, Jr., Deacon from the North Mississippi Conference  
 William R. Burrow, Elder from the Little Rock Conference  
 Robert Cantrell, Elder from the Memphis Conference  
 Jefferson E. Davis, Elder from the Little Rock Conference  
 Donald L. Hall, Jr., Deacon from the Nebraska Conference  
 Joe Head, Deacon from the Little Rock Conference  
 Clarence E. Pruett, Deacon from the North Mississippi Conference  
 William Stroud, Elder from the West Virginia Conference  
 Sam Williams, Deacon from the Kansas East Conference  
 Edward E. Wyers, Deacon from the North Alabama Conference

### TRANSFERS OUT OF THE CONFERENCE:

John Wilcher, Elder to the Little Rock Conference  
 Jack Skelton, Elder to the Little Rock Conference  
 Marvest A. Lawson, Elder to the Oklahoma Conference  
 Joyce Harris (PM) to the Kansas East Conference

### Batesville District

District Superintendent, Gerald D. Hammett 2

Antioch-Stoney Point	Kern Johnson (AM)	1
Austin	TBS	
Bald Knob-Russell	D. Leon Gilliam (AM)	4
Batesville:		
Central Avenue-McHue	William Hightower	2
First Church	Dois M. Kennedy	10
Beebe	W. Leonard Byers	1
Bethesda-Jamestown-Cave Creek-Sharp	TBS	
Bradford-Cornerstone-Pleasant Plains	Michael Hollowell (PM)	2
Bull Shoals	Sam Williams (PM)	2
Cabot	Joe Wilkerson	3
Calico Rock-Norfork-Spring Creek	Stephen Brizzi	2
Cave City-Powell's Chapel	Alfred Eckles (PM)	3
Clinton-Culpepper	Joe L. Kennedy	2
Concord-Cedar Grove-Tumbling Shoals	George Bloodworth (LP)	2
Cotter-Gassville	Maurice Lanier	2
Desha	John Abshure	3
Evening Shade-Ash Flat-Corinth	Loye Verne Mason (LP)	3
Fairfield Bay	Ellsworth Watson	2
Floyd-Harmony	Britt Cordell (RS)	1
Garner-Gum Spings-Oak Grove	Clyde Crozier (RS)	1
Griffithville-Dogwood-Ellis Chapel-New Hope-Higginson	Everne Hunter (RS)	2
Heber Springs-Wilburn	Frank R. Clemmons	1
Holiday Hills	W. M. Womack	6
Horseshoe Bend	John Copher	3
Judsonia	J. Ralph Clayton (RS)	2
Kensett-McRae	T. Kelly Jones	5
Marshall-Leslie	Donald Watt (PM)	2
Melbourne-Guion-Oxford	Joseph Bourgeois (PM)	3
Moorefield-Southside	Leroy Craig (AM)	2

Mount Pleasant-Scotland-Steele Hopewell .....	Elmer J. Holifield (RS)	2
Mountain Home .....	Dewey Dark	2
Associate .....	Donald L. Hall, Jr. (PM)	1
Mountain View-St. James .....	Paul J. Crossman (AM)	2
Newark-Asbury .....	Lewis Ernest (AM)	2
Oil Trough-Salado-Oak Ridge .....	Cyril Wilson (RS)	4
Pangburn-Rosebud-Mt. Pisgah .....	Gerald Dewlen (LP)	4
Quitman-Damascus-Enders .....	Bert Powell (LP)	4
Salem-Viola .....	Otha Strayhorn (AM)	3
Searcy:		
First Church .....	Bob Orr	2
Grace .....	Carl Strayhorn (AM)	3
Shirley .....	Frank Shell (RS)	11
Sidney-Mt. Tabor-Bear Creek-Pleasant Hill .....	TBS	
Ward-Sixteenth Section .....	Henry Lorish (LP)	1
Wiseman-Forrest Chapel-Wild Cherry .....	B. W. Stallcup (RS)	3

### Special Appointments

Chaplain, U.S. Army .....	Robert Howertson, Jr.
Bridwell Library, SMU .....	Page Thomas
Assistant Professor, Candler School of Theology .....	E. Brooks Holifield

### Student Appointments

St. Paul School of Theology .....	Charles E. Liddle (PM)
University of North Carolina .....	C. Marcus Cooper (Without Annuity)

### Conway District

District Superintendent, Paul M. Bumpers 5

Atkins-Bell's Chapel .....	Joe Jerry Nichols	5
Belleville .....	Marcia Crossman (LP)	2
Havana .....	TBS	
Bethel .....	Maurice Burroughs (LP)	3
Center Ridge .....	James L. Scruggs (LP)	3
Conway:		
Ebenezer-Morrilton, Wesley .....	Milton D. Nelson	3
First .....	James W. Beal	2
Salem-Wesley Foundation .....	James M. McKay, Jr.	8
Wesley .....	Lowell Eaton	2
Danville-Trinity-Waltreak .....	Bennie R. Harmon	2
Chickalah .....	Rick Rice (LS)	6
Dardanelle-Liberty Hall-Pisgah .....	J. Hillman Byram	1
Dover-Moreland-St. Paul .....	Joe Gramling (LP)	4
Greenbrier-Centerville .....	Ralph V. VanLandingham	3
Oakland .....	Woodrow Woods (RS)	2
Jacksonville, First .....	Floyd G. Villines, Jr.	5
Associate .....	Robert Burnham (PM)	1
Mallettown .....	Larry Gantt (LP)	1
Maumelle .....	Muriel H. Peters	2
Mayflower .....	Arvest Lawson	1
Naylor-Graham Chapel .....	Robert Kirkwood (LP)	6
Morrilton, First .....	Allan E. Hilliard	3
Morrilton Parish: Cleveland-Gordon's Chapel-Lanty-		
Overcup-Solgochachia .....	Ken Peters (LP)	2
New Zion-Union Chapel .....	Elijah Morgan	4

## North Little Rock:

Amboy .....	Arvest Lawson	1
Bullock Chapel .....	D. W. Terry	3
First .....	Ben F. Jordan	2
Associate .....	Guy M. Whitney, Jr. (PM)	1
Gardner Memorial .....	Gail Anderson	1
Lakewood .....	Clint D. Burleson	7
Associate .....	Mark Lasater	4
Levy .....	Arvill Brannon	2
McCabe Chapel .....	John H. Thompson	4
Sylvan Hills .....	Charles Casteel	2
Trinity .....	W. P. Fiser	1
Ola-Birta-Briggsville-Oak Grove-Salem .....	Gaston Matthews (AM)	4
Oppelo-Houston .....	William O. Reeves (PM)	1
Perryville-Adona-Perry .....	William J. Stroud	1
Plainview-Bluffton-Gravelly .....	Royce Savage (LP)	10
Plumerville-Springfield .....	John L. Farthing	3
Pottsville .....	Robert Crossman	3
Russellville:		
First .....	J. Ralph Hillis	3
Wesley .....	Wendell Dorman	5
London .....	Randy Miller (LP)	1
Wesley Foundation .....	David Scroggin (AM)	3
Vilonia-Mt. Carmel .....	Verl Decker	1
Wye-Bigelow .....	Alice Selby (RS)	4

## Special Appointments

Director, Council on Ministries .....	Earl B. Carter	4
Associate Director, Council on Ministries .....	Ronald Clark	2
Editor, ARKANSAS METHODIST .....	Jerry Canada	2
Director, Cooperative Parish Ministries .....	Victor Nixon	2
General Secretary, Council on Finance & Administration .....	Ewing T. Wayland	
Chaplain, U.S. Navy .....	B. Vernon Dennis	
Professor, Hendrix College .....	Francis Christie	
Professor, Hendrix College .....	Ferris Baker	
Professor, Philander Smith College .....	Thomas Slinkard	
Counselor and Campus Minister, Hendrix .....	Jon Guthrie	
Methodist Hospital, Memphis .....	George E. Stewart	
Professor, Wesley Seminary, Washington, D.C. ....	James T. Clemons	

## Student Appointments

Candler School of Theology .....	Sam Long (LP)	
Candler School of Theology .....	Douglas E. Edwards, III (PM)	
Duke University .....	John Christie (LP)	
Duke University .....	Susan Christie (PM)	

## Fayetteville District

District Superintendent, William P. Connell 2

Bella Vista .....	D. Max Whitfield	5
Bentonville .....	Mouzon Mann	2
Bland Chapel .....	C. L. Martin (RS)	2
Berryville-Shiloh .....	Chris Cooper	2
Brightwater-Tuck's Chapel .....	David Baker (LP)	4
Decatur-Centerton .....	Michael Hughes	2
Diamond City .....	Normand Logan (RS)	2
Elm Springs-Harmon-Mt. Hebron .....	David Hanshaw (PM)	2

Eureka Springs .....	Roger Hook	1
Fayetteville:		
Central .....	Joel A. Cooper	14
Associate .....	Robert Cantrell	2
Sequoyah-St. James .....	Gary Barbaree	2
Trinity-Goshen .....	Wayne C. Jarvis	3
Wesley Foundation .....	Lewis V. Chesser	14
Wiggins .....	Charles E. Watt	2
Gentry-Highfill-Springtown .....	Lonnie Nelson (LP)	2
Gravette-Sulphur Springs .....	Joe Head (PM)	1
Green Forest .....	L. Glenn Pettus	3
Harrison:		
First .....	Harold H. Spence	2
St. Paul-Bellefonte .....	Bonda Moyer (PM)	1
Boone County Parish #1		
Everton-St. Joe-Valley Springs .....	Leslie Beck (RS)	18
Boone County Parish #2		
Alpena-Omaha-Valley View .....	Norman Moyer (Intern)	1
Bergman .....	Clarence Brown (RS)	8
Huntsville-Presley Chapel .....	Lewis See (PM)	1
Jasper .....	Darrell Kersey (LP)	2
Lincoln-Cincinnati-Rhea .....	Donna Corbitt (PM)	1
Morrow-Viney Grove .....	Paul Dubar (LP)	5
Pea Ridge-Oakley Chapel .....	Mike Mattox (PM)	1
Prairie Grove-Farmington .....	James D. Harrison	5
Rogers, Central .....	Wayne Clark	2
Associate .....	Lamar Davis	2
Siloam Springs .....	Harold Eggensperger	2
Springdale:		
First .....	Joe Taylor	7
Associate .....	Maurice Webb	7
Wesley .....	Jerry Pulliam	2
Weddington .....	Richard Ruble (LP)	6
Winslow-Elkins .....	George Hunt (RS)	1
Yellville-Cedar Grove-Pleasant Ridge .....	Richard Gregory (LP)	2

### Special Appointment

Santa Cruz Church, National Division	
Board of Global Ministries .....	A. W. Martin, Jr.
Ozark Guidance Center, Springdale .....	Charles Armour
Chaplain, U. S. Navy .....	Ronald Durham

### Student Appointments

C.P.E., Kansas City .....	Ed Pruitt (PM)
Perkins School of Theology .....	Norman Moyer (PM)

### Cooperative Parish Development Probe Staff Carroll-Madison Counties

Chris Cooper - Director  
Roger Hook — Glenn Pettus — Lewis See

### Forrest City District

District Superintendent, Ben G. Hines 2

Augusta .....	Brady Cook	1
Bay Village-Farm Hill .....	John H. Brown (PM)	3



Brinkley-Brasfield .....	Gerald Rainwater	1
Cherry Valley-Vanndale .....	Ray Edwards	1
Clarendon .....	Jim Randle	1
Colt-Forrest Chapel-Wesley Chapel .....	Berlon Davis (AM)	13
Cotton Plant-Whitehall-Hunter .....	John O. Hickman (LP)	1
Crawfordsville .....	David Orr (PM)	4
Earle .....	P. G. (Bill) Williams II	3
Elaine-Mellwood .....	Roger Glover	2
Ellis Chapel-Central .....	Paul Bokker (LP)	2
Forrest City:		
First .....	Merle Allison Johnson	6
Forrest Hills-Madison .....	Graham Sellers (RS)	2
Helena .....	Lawrence Dodgen	2
Holly Grove-Shiloh .....	Wilton Goudeaux (LP)	2
Hughes .....	Vaughn Marsden (PM)	1
Marianna-LaGrange .....	Joe Linam	2
Marianna Parish:		
Wesley Chapel-Taylor's Chapel .....	Edward Davis (LP)	7
Livingston .....	C. B. Banks (RS)	5
Scruggs Chapel .....	James Scruggs (LP)	2
Kynett-Cornerstone .....	Everett Scruggs (LP)	2
Smith's Chapel .....	Sylvester Harris (LP)	2
Mount Zion .....	James Perkins (LP)	2
Marion .....	Raymond L. Franks	3
Marvell .....	David Bentley (PM)	2
McCrary .....	Vernon Paysinger	1
McCrary Circuit:		
DeView-Patterson-Fakes Chapel .....	Charles E. Reed (RS)	3
Parkin .....	Roy Moyers	8
West Helena-Lexa .....	Virgil C. Bell	1
West Memphis:		
First .....	Charles P. McDonald	2
Associate .....	Gerald E. Meeks	2
Rosewood .....	John Collier	1
Wheatley-Salem .....	James E. Wingo	1
Widener-Round Pond .....	Lorne Piercey (RS)	5
Wynne-McElroy .....	Waymon Hollis	2
Tupelo .....	Herschel J. Couchman (RS)	10

### Special Appointments

Chaplain, U.S. Army .....	James Robnolt
---------------------------	---------------

### Student Appointments

Iliff School of Theology .....	Dana A. Thomason (PM)
--------------------------------	-----------------------

### Fort Smith District

District Superintendent, William M. Wilder 4

Alma-Bethel-Newberry Chapel .....	Jimmy Brooks	2
Altus-Grenades Chapel-Gar Creek .....	Rosemary Williams (LP)	2
Booneville-Washburn .....	J. M. Rogers	4
Charleston-Branch .....	Willie Walker	1
Clarksville .....	Roy Poynor	5
Associate .....	Joan Frost (PM)	1
Fort Smith:		
Cavanaugh-Massard .....	Raymond Hawkins	2

First .....	George F. Ivey	5
Associate .....	Aaron Barling	7
Associate .....	Rhonda K. Crow	1
Goddard Memorial .....	Archie Boyd	10
Associate .....	Carlos Summers (PM)	1
Hendricks Hills .....	John Jump	1
Mallalieu-Mt. Olive .....	Robert E. Felder	7
Midland Heights .....	Gordon Donham	2
St. Paul-Bonanza .....	J. Clif Christopher	1
Wesley .....	Dennis Spence	4
Wyatt-Barling .....	Richard Stegall (AM)	2
Franklin County Parish:		
Alix-Denning .....	TBS	
Greenwood-Milltown .....	David Driver	2
Hartford-Hackett-Midland .....	Bill Kelton (LP)	4
Hartman-Coal Hill-Spadra-Hays Chapel-Mt. Zion .....	James Krohn (LP)	5
Lamar-Mt. Olive .....	Glenn Bailey (LP)	2
Lavaca-Vesta .....	Dorothy Collier (LP)	2
Magazine-Moore's Chapel-Waveland .....	R. L. Hanks (LP)	5
Mansfield-Huntington .....	Rufus Walker (RS)	3
Mountain View .....	J. T. Byrd (RS)	11
Mulberry-Kibler .....	Wilbert Feagan (AM)	3
Ozark-Cecil .....	James P. Anderson	11
Paris-Cole's Chapel .....	James Barton	3
Prairie View Parish:		
Prairie View-Pioneer Memorial-New Blaine		
McKendree-Scranton .....	Boyd Allen (LP)	5
Scott County Parish:		
Mt. Pleasant-Birdsview-Square Rock		
Cauthron-Parks .....	Doug Ostlund (LP)	1
Van Buren:		
City Heights-New Hope-Dyer .....	William Sonneman (LP)	2
First .....	William C. Haltom	3
St. John's .....	Van Dell Mooney	3
Waldron .....	Kathy Fadick (PM)	2
Extension Churches:		
Central		
Shiloh		

### Special Appointments

Professor, East Tennessee State University .....	Robert Paul Sessions
--	----------------------

### Student Appointments

Duke School of Divinity .....	Mike Cartwright (PM)
Perkins Theological Seminary .....	Kim Kelton Cloninger (PM)
Perkins Theological Seminary .....	Tom Moreland (PM)
Perkins Theological Seminary .....	Jim Williams (LP)

### Jonesboro District

District Superintendent, J. William Watson 5

Bay-Lunsford-Pleasant Valley .....	B. Joe VanCleve	1
Blytheville:		
First .....	Norman Carter	5
Associate .....	Will Dublin, Jr.	2
Aldersgate-Promised Land .....	George A. Webb (PM)	2
Bono-Shady Grove .....	Steve Wingo (LP)	1

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Dell-Luxora	Steve Broome (SP)	1
Harrisburg-Pleasant Valley	J. Anthony Holifield	4
Hickory Ridge-Tilton	Kenneth Renfroe	2
Joiner-Turrell	Dennis Beets (SP)	1
Jonesboro:		
First	Charles Ramsay	2
Associate	Carol Jackson	2
Fisher Street-Pleasant Grove	Keith D. Goza	1
Huntington Avenue	Pryor R. Cruce	2
Mt. Carmel-Brookland	Michael Glenn Orr (PM)	2
Nettleton	Joe M. Sherman	3
St. Paul	Jesse Bruner	1
Lake City-Lake View	Jimmy Dale Thresher (LP)	2
Leachville-Caraway	Orvil Stahl (AM)	1
Lepanto-Garden Point	Richard Schisler (LP)	1
Manila-Community	Jeff E. Davis	2
Marked Tree	J. Leon Wilson	2
Monette-Black Oak	Byzie Parr (LP)	2
Osceola	Harould Scott	2
Trumann	Edward E. Wyers (PM)	1
Tyronza	William Ray Burrow	1
Union Grove-Shiloh-New Haven	Mitchell Sanford (RS)	5
Associate	Halys Cathey (LP)	13
Weiner-Fisher	Russell Bailey (PM)	1
Wilson-Keiser	Cleve Yarbrough	1
Yarbro	J. W. Rea (LP)	2
Wesley Foundation	James C. Southerland	2

## Special Appointments

Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Rex G. Darling
Chaplain, Air Force	Paul Dean Davis

## Paragould District

District Superintendent, James M. Meadors, Jr. 2

Beech Grove-Gainesville	George Srum (RS)	7
Biggers-Reyno	William Clitus Coe, Sr. (LP)	3
Black Rock-Lynn-Powhatan	Robert Montgomery (RS)	1
Boydsville-Rock Springs-Ramer's Chapel	Wayne Gould (LP)	1
Campground-Wood's Chapel	Marvin Thompson (RS)	2
Cherokee Village	Philip L. Hathcock	1
Corning-New Home-Knobel	Dubois Pettit	1
Eli Lindsey	TBS	
Friendship	E. C. Hance (RS)	2
Hardy-Liberty Hill	Nicholas C. Lascaro	4
Hoxie-Clover Bend	Tom Anderson	2
Imboden-Smithville	Harlin Shelton (LP)	3
Mammoth Spring	TBS	
Marmaduke	L. L. Bounds	9
Maynard-Middlebrook-Oak Grove	John T. Stoll (LP)	3
Newport:		
Emory	Sylvester Harris (LP)	2
First	Samuel B. Teague	2
Umsted Memorial-Hope	Harold Brent	2
Paragould:		
Christ-Pruett's Chapel	Robert C. Bell	3
First	James D. Keith	2
Griffin Memorial-Schugtoun	Jim West	2

Shiloh-St. Mark's .....	Leonard D. Nash (PM)	2
Peach Orchard .....	TBS	
Piggott:		
Wright's Chapel-Cummin's Chapel .....	Harry Price (RS)	1
First-Simmon's Chapel .....	Denzel Stokes	2
Pine Log .....	Y. D. Whitehurst (RS)	4
Pocahontas .....	Victor Green	1
Ravenden-Ravenden Springs .....	Charles Southard (LP)	2
Rector-Macedonia .....	Sherman Waters	2
St. Francis-Mar's Hill-Liberty Hill-Ebenezer .....	Howard Trout (LP)	1
Sedgwick-Egypt-Pleasant Hill .....	Billy Powell (LP)	2
Stanford-Warren's Chapel .....	Everett Isom (LP)	1
Tuckerman-Swifton-Stranger's Home .....	John R. Chapman	3
Walnut Ridge-Alicia .....	Herschel H. McClurkin, Jr.	5

### Diaconal Ministers

First United Methodist Church - Jacksonville - Marcia Rebecca Carter Dodd  
 Fayetteville District - C. Priscilla Halwes  
 First United Methodist Church - North Little Rock - Avis F. Moore  
 First United Methodist Church - Fort Smith - Mary Jane Goss Pearce  
 Central United Methodist Church - Fayetteville - George H. Shepherd  
 Huntington Ave. United Methodist Church - Jonesboro - Jane Steinegger  
 First United Methodist Church - Pocahontas - Martha White

## VI. Reports Of Councils, Boards, Committees

### COORDINATED REPORT CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

#### STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

"... we affirm the purpose of the church as expressed in Holy Scripture:

And his gifts were that some should be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers for the equipment of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the building up of the body of Christ, until we all attain to the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to mature manhood, to the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ.

Ephesians 4:11-13 (RSV)

Arising out of its position between the General Conference and the local church and drawing its definition from the unique makeup and mission of both, the Annual Conference has as its purpose:

To assist the local church in fulfilling its ministry and

To carry out the mission of the church as directed by the General Conference. In fulfilling this purpose the Annual Conference is called upon to:

1. Listen to the local church as it expresses its specific needs, resources, and opportunities; and to the General Conference as it expresses the same;
2. Develop resources and support services for use by the local church as it equips itself;
3. Assist in the training of persons and the development of leaders in all areas of ministry;
4. Coordinate the planning and implementation of those programs and ministries common to the local churches;
5. Oversee the process by which the church at all levels defines, understands, and carries out its mission, and
6. Evaluate the preparation for and performance of the persons engaged in mission within and on behalf of the Annual Conference.

(From the Structure Booklet, Revised Edition 1979)

### COORDINATED REPORT CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

#### STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

The Council on Ministries of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church is a servant of the Church at the Conference level. It is directly answerable to the Annual Conference, and works closely with the Bishop and Cabinet, District Council on Ministries and Boards and Agencies of the Conference.

The purpose of the Council on Ministries is six-fold:

1. TO LISTEN — to be sensitive to the leadership of God's Holy Spirit and to be aware of missional needs of the Church as expressed from local churches, District Councils on Ministries, Annual Conference Agencies, and Jurisdictional and General Agencies of the Church.
2. TO PLAN — to receive, to initiate, and to research program suggestions that are consistent with the goals and policies of the Annual Conference.
3. TO COORDINATE — to develop program suggestions — from the various Conference

Agencies, General Church Agencies, District, and local church agencies — into a coordinated program for recommendation to the Annual Conference.

4. **TO SUBMIT** — the coordinated Conference program, with recommended program priorities to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment and adoption.
5. **TO IMPLEMENT AND ADMINISTER** — to implement and administer the adopted program of the Annual Conference and assign the "program" to the various Boards and Agencies of the Conference and Districts. (It is understood that special committees and task forces will be used from time to time to carry out special program tasks.)
6. **TO EVALUATE** — to have an ongoing evaluation of programs and procedures to test effectiveness in carrying out the Conference program. (The evaluation content and process shall reflect our primary concern for the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ at a personal and congregational level.)

### **GOALS 1981 — 1984**

**GOAL I: ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH**

The North Arkansas Conference will assist the local churches to implement the actions of the General Conference in regard to the ethnic minority local church, especially in the areas of inclusiveness, open itineracy, development of black leadership (lay and clergy), and developing resources for and with the local churches.

**GOAL II: CHURCH EXTENSION**

The North Arkansas Conference through church extension shall explore the possibility of establishing new congregations and revitalizing existing churches as study, research and available financing deem possible and feasible. This shall be initiated and accomplished with the aid and cooperation of the conference, the districts and the local churches. Special attention shall be given to: non-concentrated rural areas; revitalizing existing churches in key areas; and, clarifying implications of parish development for church extension.

**GOAL III: COMMUNICATIONS**

The North Arkansas Conference will assist the church at local, district and conference levels in interpreting and communicating: what the church is doing in the conference and the world; our theological and biblical understandings of the nature of the church; and, how we function at conference, district and local church levels — from the local church to the conference, and from the conference to the local church.

**GOAL IV: FAMILY LIFE**

The goal of the North Arkansas Conference is to strengthen the family life ministry of churches so that they will intentionally minister to the needs of all persons through the community with particular emphasis on new programs for families and persons in crisis situations. This ministry is to be provided for all persons — children, youth, young adults, the elderly, the divorced, married and/or single — and that these persons shall come to a greater understanding of their relationship with God and each other.

**GOAL V: STRENGTHENING THE LOCAL CHURCH**

In the next four years, we as the North Arkansas Conference will recognize that "the" priority of the Church of Jesus is to proclaim, hear, and respond to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and that we, as a goal for the quadrennium challenge each local church with this priority and offer special programs to each local church aimed at the revitalization and rejuvenation of clergy and laity to the end that they may joyfully involve themselves in the mission of Christ through evangelism, Christian education, worship, ministry, stewardship, social action and service, and mission.

**GOAL VI: WORLD HUNGER**

During 1981-84 to bring the latest information to persons in the North Arkansas

Conference relative to the causes, effects and scope of world hunger; to emphasize the successes in the global food and nutrition programs; to lead each local church to identify and utilize appropriate channels of response; and, lead each local church and district to examine and experiment with Christian life-styles in a hungry world.

#### GOAL VII: PARISH DEVELOPMENT

##### I. ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

**GOAL:** The North Arkansas Conference will assist the local churches to implement the actions of the General Conference in regard to the ethnic minority local church, especially in the areas of inclusiveness, open itineracy, development of black leadership (lay and clergy), and developing resources for and with the local churches.

##### I.1 **Objective:** Conduct area-wide evangelism workshop for ethnic minority pastors.

###### **Course of Action:**

In coordination with the Little Rock and North Arkansas task forces on Ethnic Minority Local Church, and both conference committees on evangelism, sponsor an evangelistic workshop on the purpose of motivating ethnic minority ministers in a style conducive to the black experience.

**Budget:** \$300 Assigned to Committee on Evangelism

##### I.2 **Proposal:** The Bishop shall appoint a Conference Council Committee for an Inclusive Church, comprised of representatives from the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Ordained Ministry, the Cabinet, The Committee on the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries, the Committee on Policy and Review, the Commission on Religion and Race, and such other persons as deemed helpful. Insofar as possible, membership of the committee should include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third lay men, and shall be at least one-half ethnic minority persons.

Prior to the 1981 Annual Conference session the committee shall present to the Conference Council on Ministries a comprehensive ten-year plan by which the United Methodist Church in North Arkansas shall become a racially inclusive Church during the decade of the eighties. The long-range plan shall specify strategies and time-lines and the Conference Council on Ministries shall assign responsibilities for implementation to Conference boards and agencies.

Strategies shall be developed to accomplish the following:

- 1) To obtain a 1980 Data Base on the health of the ethnic minority local churches in North Arkansas;
- 2) To implement the monitoring role of the Commission on Religion and Race;
- 3) To combat local-church and Conference patterns of institutional racism;
- 4) To promote, in cooperation with the Conference Committee on Nominations, ethnic minority representation on the Cabinet and Conference programs, boards and agencies;
- 5) To ensure open itineracy for ethnic minority pastors and churches;
- 6) To provide opportunities for local churches to engage in the ministries of ethnic minorities;
- 7) To cultivate leadership among ethnic minority youths and adults;
- 8) To develop projects of evangelism within the ethnic minority communities of North Arkansas;

- 9) To improve ethnic minority church buildings and parsonages;
- 10) To utilize General Conference agencies responsible for developing and strengthening the ethnic minority local church.

The Conference Council Committee for an Inclusive Church shall be funded through the Conference share of the 1981-1984 Missional Priority apportionment.

The Missional Priority apportionment request for the North Arkansas Conference is 45,945. 30% of this amount or \$15,315 will be retained by our Conference to fund approved Ethnic Minority Local Church programs.

Assigned to Ethnic Minority Local Church Task Force.

- I.3 Objective:** To provide an opportunity for Ethnic Minority youth to realize their full potential through higher education.

**Course of Action:**

Provide Ethnic Minority Scholarship that will assist youth in pursuit of a college education.

**Budget:** \$400.00 Assigned to Committee on Enlistment.

- I.4 Objective:** To provide opportunity for at least two (2) Ethnic Minority Persons (youth) to enter and participate in the Enlistment Internship Program.

**Course of Action:**

Two (2) Ethnic Minority young people will be enlisted in a summer workers program in an Ethnic Minority Parish or Local Church/es. Funding shall be shared by Discipleship-Enlistment, the local parish/churches, and/or other available sources.

**Budget:** \$1,400.00 Assigned to Committee on Enlistment

- I.5 Objective:**
1. To provide leadership for a number of Ethnic Minority Churches within a given geographical area.
  2. To provide a number of programs in Fort Smith for the Black community.

**Course of Action:**

1. To get a Black Community Worker to work in the Forrest City District.
2. Provide funding that helps the Mallalieu Community Center to provide programs for Black families.

**Budget:**

1. Black Community Project	\$4,500.00
2. Mallalieu Community Center	\$5,000.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

- I.6 Objective:** To be in cooperation with the Conference Office to help implement policy, programming and be of assistance in funding existing congregations.

**Course of Action:**

Seek out congregations and help them become involved with the programs of the United Methodist Church so as to become more inclusive. This can only be done if the congregation wishes.

**Budget:** None

Assigned to Religion and Race.

Addendum to the Ethnic Minority Local Church Report for information purposes:

Reported by Paul Bumpers, accepted by Sam Teague for the Conference Council on Ministries:

McCabe Chapel, North Little Rock, Conway District, has received a grant from the National Division Ethnic Minority Local Church Fund of \$20,000.00 for building improvements, furnishings and landscaping; The Conway District is contributing \$12,500.00; the Conference Building Fund \$10,000.00.



## II. CHURCH EXTENSION

**GOAL:** The North Arkansas Conference through church extension shall explore the possibility of establishing new congregations and revitalizing existing churches as study, research and available financing deems possible and feasible. This shall be initiated and accomplished with the aid and cooperation of the Conference, the Districts and the Local Churches. Special attention shall be given to: non-concentrated rural areas; revitalizing existing churches in key areas; and, clarifying implications of parish development for church extension.

**II.1 Objective:** Establish a Builders Shares Program for the Conference involving a commitment of \$100 a year, with quarterly "calls" for \$25.00 each, from 2,500 persons and/or churches or groups.

These funds shall provide basic funding of the Church Extension Program.

**Course of Action:**

Participation shall be open to individuals, churches, or groups. Each share shall represent a two year commitment on the holder's part, renewable for on-going participation.

a. We propose to work closely with the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas in the financial and promotional dimensions of the Church Extension Program, in the stewardship of Church Extension funds, the encouragement of wills and other gifts for church extension.

b. We propose an apportioned "line item" titled Church Extension Fund (formerly Conference Building Fund).

c. We request the re-naming of the program of financial assistance for renovating and remodeling (presently Church Extension) as administered by the Mission Building Fund, Conference Board of Global Ministries.

d. We encourage the programs of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas, and the use of the Foundation by North Arkansas people and churches in the financial enabling of the Church Extension Program.

**Budget:** \$500 Assigned to Church Extension Committee

**II.2 Objective:** To help revitalize churches by helping them improve their buildings.

**Course of Action:**

To grant money to churches that need help with their construction.

**Budget:** Fort Smith District

Charleston \$5,000.00

Kibler 1,000.00

Paragould District

Woods Chapel \$1,000.00

Total ..... \$7,000.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries

**II.3 Objective:** Purposes of Church Extension Fund and Conference Loan Fund as outlined on pages 107, 108 and 109 of the 1979 Journal.

**Course of Action:**

Building and Loan policies on page 109 of the 1979 Journal.

**Budget:** Conference Building Fund \$30,000.00

Assigned to the Board of Global Ministries.

**II.4 Objective:** A Consultation on the Church and the future in Arkansas.

**Course of Action:**

Cooperate with the Area Office of Cooperative Parish Ministries and the Little Rock Conference Committee on Parish and Community Development in exploring the possibility of conducting/sponsoring an Area-wide issue-oriented consultation as stated above, utilizing the best

available lecturers and resource people whose skills and knowledge will be valuable to those who guide and engage in the ministries of the church at all levels in our state. Attention focused on the practical value of analysis, and the practical implication of issues in the churches and communities of Arkansas in the years ahead. Conscious intent would be exerted to relate all information to the character of the state and its communities.

Projected date for implementation: 1982

**Budget:** None for 1981.

Assigned to the Board of Global Ministries,  
Town and Country Committee.

**II.5 Objective:** Support Maumelle Cooperative Ministry.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Provide \$6,000.00 for general budget needs of ministry to be disbursed on basis of \$500.00 per month.
- b. Continue liaison with steering of the Ministry through designated resource person from the Council Office and the Conway District Superintendent.

Responsibility to Committee chairperson and Area Treasurer.

**Budget:** \$6,000.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries, I & CCC.

### III. COMMUNICATIONS

**GOAL:**

The North Arkansas Conference will assist the church at local, district and conference levels in interpreting and communicating: what the church is doing in the conference and the world; our theological and biblical understanding of the nature of the church; and, how we function at conference, district and local levels — from the local church to the conference, and from the conference to the local church.

**III.1 Objective:** To elaborate, interpret, promote the youth ministries beyond our Conference, and the potentials within the Conference based on that knowledge.

**Course of Action:**

A. Send three representatives to the National Youth Ministries Organization.

B. Send four voting candidates to Jurisdictional Youth Conference.

**Budget:**

A. Registration

\$480

Travel

320

B. Provide expense money \$250

\$800

**TOTAL**

\$1,050

Assigned To Council on Youth Ministries.

**III.2 Objective:** To become better informed about and more closely related to the Methodist Hospitals of Memphis.

**Course of Action:**

Ask each District Council on Ministries to name a Health and Welfare representative who will visit Methodist Hospitals for training as an interpreter to the District.

**Budget:**

Expenses will be covered by Methodist Hospitals.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Health and Welfare Committee.

**III.3 Objective:** To make sure that women and minorities are well represented in the communication levels of the United Methodist Church and the North Arkansas Conference.

**Course of Action:**

By suggesting literature and films that portray minorities and women positively, Biblically, theologically, clinically.

This can be accomplished by the communications media in the

published articles that are easily read and those that are sent out to the local, district and conference officers.

**Budget:** No request.

To be monitored by the Commission on Religion and Race and the Commission on the Status and Role of Women.

**III.4 Objective:** To help each District Council on Ministries interpret the mission projects and advance specials the North Arkansas Conference is involved in.

**Course of Action:**

By quarterly mailings to each local church to the pastors, chairpersons of mission and coordinator of the Christian Global Concerns. Perhaps stressing the special days that quarter. By keeping the local church informed on the giving to all the advance specials.

The District representative to the Board of Global Ministries will be responsible for this in his/her respective District.

**Budget:** \$2,100.00 (\$300.00 for each District).

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries, Education and Cultivation.

**III.5 Objective:** Arkansas Area Program of Communications.

The purpose of the Arkansas Area program of communications is nothing less than the Gospel itself; to communicate in multiple ways the Good News of God's Grace in Jesus Christ, as it is proclaimed through the United Methodist Church of Arkansas.

**Goal Statements:**

- I. To report accurate and current **NEWS** about and for the United Methodists of Arkansas through our internal channels of news; and to channel news relating to the United Methodist Church of Arkansas to external media for their coverage.
- II. To **INTERPRET** the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church, its program and benevolence program, to our own Arkansas United Methodist constituency.
- III. To **PROMOTE** good communication facilitating the successful completion of programs and projects of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas.
- IV. To build an honest and positive image of the United Methodist Church through a program of **PUBLIC OUTREACH**.
- V. To provide an **AREA RESOURCE CENTER** providing up-to-date films, filmstrips, tapes, games, equipment, etc. for use by the United Methodists of Arkansas.
- VI. To provide an **AREA PRODUCTION CENTER** by which quality printing and reproduction may be economically produced to support the work of the United Methodist Church in Arkansas.
- VII. To provide **SKILL DEVELOPMENT** and **COMMUNICATION TRAINING** events for the United Methodists of Arkansas.

**Program Objectives for 1981:** (each item relates to goals listed above)

I. **United Methodist News Service:**

A. **Internal News:**

1. The Editor of the **Arkansas Methodist**, serving as the United Methodist News Officer for the Arkansas Area will co-ordinate the funneling of news through our "internal" channels (such as the **Arkansas Methodist**, Council on Ministries mailings, general church publications, brochures, etc.)

**COST:** None

B. **External News:**

The News Officer for the Arkansas Area shall be responsible for the following areas of communication:

1. To channel news relating to the United Methodist Church in Arkansas to

- the secular media (newspaper, wire services, TV and radio).
2. To be the initial contact person in the church for the secular media in regard to news relating to the two Conferences and the Area.
  3. To arrange press conferences or interviews in regard to major events or personalities.
  4. To issue press releases to the secular media concerning major events in the two Annual Conferences and the Area.
  5. To issue press releases relating to the sessions of the two Annual Conferences.
  6. To be in touch with the media to recommend feature items for their coverage.
  7. To contact the media for their coverage of major Conference or Area events.

COST: None

**C. Network of District News Communicators:**

1. United Methodist News Officer will draft and co-ordinate a network of persons, representative of each District in the Area, for the purpose of:
  - a. Providing news input from each District to the United Methodist News Officer, and
  - b. Facilitating United Methodist news coverage in the press and media of their District.

COST: \$250.00

(for mailings and materials)

**II. Interpretation:**

- A. Displays for each District Superintendent to use in their 1981 Charge Conferences interpreting the United Methodist Church in mission. Area Director of Communication and Joint Committee on Communication (JCC) to co-ordinate planning and building of displays with input from various boards and agencies of two Annual Conferences.

COST: \$500.00

(for supplies and materials)

- B. "Mission Minute" Program for Local Churches.

Materials and informative background to be prepared by Area Director of Communications, JCC and various boards and agencies for mailing to local church personnel. Format suggested is for lay person to take "one minute" on one Sunday of the month to explain one element of the work and missional outreach of the UMC in the morning worship service.

COST: \$400.00

(for materials and mailing)

- C. Monthly Local Church Posters.

Attractive and colorful posters to be prepared by Area Director of Communication and Area Production Center for use in local churches of State. Subject matter for posters to be developed in co-ordination with various boards and agencies of Annual Conferences. Posters to picture various ways in which the United Methodist Church is at work in mission and ministry.

COST: \$850.00

**III. Promotion:**

- A. Assistance to Conference boards and agencies in make-up of promotional pieces for various programs and ministries of two Annual Conferences.

COST: None

- B. Assistance to Conference and District agencies in developing and using direct-mail communications to local church personnel through Area computer facilities.

COST: None

IV. **Public Outreach:**

A. Development and Production of 30-second television and radio spots interpreting our Christian Faith as expressed through the United Methodist Church. To be directed by the North Arkansas Committee on Communications and Publishing Interests, with the assistance of the Area Director of Communication.

B. These television and radio spots will be made available to all local churches and to the Districts to solicit public service time as available for their use, or if they desire to purchase such time for improved media exposure.

COST: \$5,000.00

(Production and Distribution)

C. Area Director of Communications shall be available to help interpret and clarify issues of interest to the United Methodists of Arkansas and the media. Issues such as the "Pacific Homes" case, General Conference legislation, other social issues, etc. often need clarification and interpretation both within and outside the church. The Area Director shall co-ordinate the gathering and dissemination of such information whenever the Bishop, Cabinet, or local church personnel feel that such interpretation and clarification is needed or would be helpful.

COST: None

D. Promote media use of "Public Service" spots produced by the general Church.

The Area Director shall serve as a co-ordinator for engaging state media in using public service spots provided us through denominational channels.

COST: \$150.00

(mailings and info. brochures on spots)

E. Promote "Connection" radio series produced by general church.

COST: None

F. Develop two newspaper layouts for use by local churches. Space will be provided for each church to add its own local information.

COST: \$450.00

(materials and production)

G. Assist local churches in the use of Cable TV as means of outreach. Through information and planning the Area Director of Communication and JCC will provide personnel to assist a local church in the development of their own means of outreach in Cable TV.

COST: None

H. Assist local churches in developing spots for television, cable TV, radio and newspapers.

COST: None

V. **Area Resource Center:**

A. Purchase of new audio-visual resources for center.

COST: \$2,500.00

B. Catalogue updates.

COST: \$75.00

C. Rent, salary of Resource Center Librarian (who works approximately one-half time) and supplies for center.

COST: \$6,513.00

(rent — 1,300.00 — salary & FICA & insurance for Librarian — \$4,863.00 — supplies — 350.00)

VI. **Area Production Center:**

A. Area Production Assistant. Salary (up to)

\$10,920.00

FICA

765.00

(our portion) Medical Ins.

800.00

\$12,485.00

COST: \$12,485.00

B. Materials and supplies	
Typesetting materials	\$ 500.00
Graphic Supplies	350.00
Office Supplies, Etc.	<u>275.00</u>

COST: \$1,125.00

## VII. Skill Development and Communication Training:

## A. Skill Development and Training Opportunities

COST: \$1,200.00

## B. Television Awareness Program.

1. District Mini-Presentations dealing with one aspect of Television Awareness — (425.00)
2. Area-wide Television Awareness Workshop providing training for new core of teachers in this area — (750.00)

COST: \$1,175.00

## C. Four regional "Local Church Newsletter" training events across the State.

COST: \$600.00

(\$150.00 each)

## D. Communication Lab experiences for youth and adults.

— for improvement of inter-personal communication

— teaching basic elements of Communication learning

COST: None

## E. Travel and administrative costs for Area Jt. Committee on Communications

COST: \$1,100.00

## F. Local Church Communication Consultation.

Area Director of Communication and JCC, and qualified Communication experts will be available to come into a local church and assist the church to evaluate its internal and external communication. Some areas that can be dealt with include an evaluation of the church's outreach, the way the church physical facilities hinder or help their communication to the community and newcomers, evaluating their local church program of communication, teaching good Communication techniques for the local church, etc.

COST: \$150.00

(for materials)

## G. Assistance to local churches in the skills for news dissemination in their community.

COST: None

## H. Area-Wide Workshop on "Using Video on Christian Education."

Area Director of Communication and JCC will prepare and staff workshop during fall of 1981.

COST: \$800.00

## VIII. Recap of Financial Request:

A. United Methodist News Service	\$ 250.00
B. Interpretation	1,750.00
C. Promotion	None
D. Public Outreach	15,550.00
E. Area Resource Center	9,088.00
F. Area Production Center	13,610.00
G. Skill Development and Communication Training	<u>5,025.00</u>

1981 TOTAL REQUEST ..... \$45,273.00

(\$22,637.00 for each Conf.)

## Note:

Some of the communication items listed above have been carried in the past in other budgets of the Annual Conferences and Area. The JCC has co-ordinated the entire Communication structure of the Area and clarified and streamlined all program

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

budgetary planning. Wherever these items have been moved from other budgets to this more comprehensive one, those budgets have been lowered appropriately in order to eliminate double funding.

The following items were included in different budgets for 1980 and thus do not represent a real overall increase in spending:

New Audio-Visual purchase — (previously included in 2 CCOM's budgets)	\$2,500.00
Rent, Salary of Resource Center Librarian and supplies — (Previously included in 2 CCOM's budgets and Arkansas Methodist)	7,950.00
Typesetting, graphics, and supplies — (previously included in 2 CCOM's budgets and Ark. Methodist)	<u>1,125.00</u>
TOTAL of money allocated in various budgets for '80	<u>\$11,575.00</u>

Thus, the actual increase in overall spending for 1981 over 1980 is as follows:

\$45,273.00	Budget for 1981
<u>-11,575</u>	Items included elsewhere in 1980 budgets
<u>\$33,698.00</u>	(Budget for 1980 is \$24,070)

#### Adjusted Budget for Comparison Purposes

We request that the funding in 1981 for all elements of the Arkansas United Methodist Communications system be included in one line-item in both the Little Rock and North Arkansas Annual Conferences.

We recommend that the line-item be entitled "Arkansas United Methodist Communications." Funding for 1980 and recommendations for 1981 are listed below. We feel that this will help to better clarify this matter with local United Methodist Churches, and better unify our entire communication structure.

1980	1981	
\$11,035	\$18,535	Communication Elements (funded as "Area Communications" for 1980)
\$53,500	\$51,000	Arkansas United Methodist (funded as "Ark. United Methodist" for 1980)
<u>\$64,535</u>	<u>\$69,535</u>	Totals

#### IV. FAMILY LIFE

**GOAL:** The goal of the North Arkansas Conference is to strengthen the family life ministry of churches so that they will intentionally minister to the need of all persons throughout the community with particular emphasis on new programs for families and persons in crises situations. This ministry is to be provided for all persons and that these persons will come to a greater understanding of their relationship with God and each other.

**IV.1 Objective:** To train leaders who will have the understandings, competencies and skills necessary to enable local churches to strengthen their family-life ministries.

##### Course of Action:

To sponsor and support at least two Marriage Enrichment Weekends.  
To provide leadership training for persons in Marriage Communications Labs.  
To have a meaningful, Christian-oriented observance of Family-Life Week in each church throughout the Conference.

**Budget:** \$3,800 Assigned to Committee on Family-life.

- IV.2 Objective:** Development and implementation of a series of six education leadership training events within the Conference in the area of sex education led by qualified personnel focused upon the particular needs of children, youth, and other special groups, which keenly interpret the Christian gospel and utilize the best knowledge and research findings available in the field.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Implement leadership training events.
- b. Develop certification process and models.
- c. Information and resources for local churches.

**Budget:**

Leadership training	\$1,000.00
Development of Certification process . . . .	500.00
Information and Resources for local churches . . . . .	<u>250.00</u>
Total . . . . .	\$1,750.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Health and Welfare Committee

- IV.3 Objective:** To help our local churches understand the spiritual needs of older adults and how those needs are met.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Have an older adult lab at Jurisdictional lab school.
- b. Impact Pastor's School by providing training for pastors of churches in retirement communities. (Could be an afternoon workshop.)
- c. Have a district workshop in each district to provide training on "Ministries with Older Persons" for pastors, adult coordinators and older adult Sunday School teachers.
- d. Prepare and distribute older adult ministries notebooks to each local church.
- e. Support the White House Conference on Aging.

**Budget:**

Older adult lab	\$400.00
Pastor's School Workshop	150.00
District Workshops	150.00
Notebooks	400.00
White House Conference on Aging	<u>200.00</u>
Total . . . . .	\$1,300.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Health and Welfare Committee

- IV.4 Objective:** Promote the observance of Golden Cross Sunday the first Sunday in May, remembering that Golden Cross makes it possible for individual United Methodists and local churches to help persons who cannot afford the health and welfare ministries they need.

**Course of Action:**

The Health and Welfare Ministries representative and the pastor in each local church will be responsible for securing memberships of \$2.00 each. One-half of all monies collected shall be kept by the local church, and one-half shall be sent a District Health and Welfare Committee selected by the District Council on Ministries. Local churches may ask for assistance from the District Committee when local needs exceed the monies available. The local church Health and Welfare chairperson and minister shall have authority to disburse funds in the local church. The District Superintendent and the District Health and Welfare Committee shall be authorized to disburse Health and Welfare funds. Golden Cross promotional materials are available through the Service Center of the



**Budget:** Board of Global Ministries.  
No cost to Conference. Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Health and Welfare Committee.

**IV.5 Objective:** To encourage support of the United Methodist Children's Home.

**Course of Action:**

Designate the second and third Sundays in December as United Methodist Children's Home Sundays and ask local church members to give offerings for the Home.

Promotional materials will be provided by the Home.

**Budget:** No cost to Conference. Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Health and Welfare Committee.

**IV.6 Objective:** To help families that have members who are deaf to understand and work with their handicap.

**Course of Action:**

To develop a program that finds the deaf and discovers how to relate them to a program.

**Budget:** Deaf Ministries Task Force \$1,500.00  
Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Health and Welfare Committee.

**V. STRENGTHENING THE LOCAL CHURCH**

**GOAL:** In the next four years, we as the North Arkansas Conference will recognize that "the" priority of the Church of Jesus is to proclaim, hear, and respond to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, and that we, as a goal for the quadrennium 1981-84 challenge each local church with this priority and offer special programs to each local church aimed at the revitalization and rejuvenation of clergy and laity to the end that they may joyfully involve themselves in the mission of Christ through evangelism, Christian education, worship, ministry, stewardship, social action and service, and mission.

**V.1 Objective:** To provide orientation for prospective summer youth workers and pastors.

**Course of Action:**

In April, 1981, hold a two-day workshop in Conway to provide orientation and training for summer youth workers and pastors.

**Budget:** \$200 Assigned to Committee on Enlistment.

**V.2 Objective:** To train persons in communications and listening skills for all types of visitation, particularly inactive member visitation.

**Course of Action:**

Organize and hold one lab in each district.

**Budget:** \$700.00 Assigned to Committee on Evangelism.

**V.3 Objective:** To sensitize all local churches to their evangelistic calling in 1981 by presenting the film, "Finding the Way Forward," and follow up with workbook study.

**Course of Action:**

Purchase one additional copy of the film, "Finding the Way Forward," and assign and train coordinators from each district. Establish a schedule for all local churches to view film and use workbook.

**Budget:** \$600.00 (1 copy of film and orientation training for the 7 district coordinators). Assigned to Committee on Evangelism.

**V.4 Objective:** Provide a workable model of evangelism for small membership churches (less than 200 members) in each district.

**Course of Action:**

Conduct 7 workshops for small membership churches using leadership

- from both in and outside the Arkansas Area.
- Budget:** \$700.00 Assigned to Committee on Evangelism.
- V.5 **Objective:** Increase the quality and number of confirmation classes by 10% over 1979.
- Course of Action:**  
Train 7 additional persons in confirmation lab at Mt. Sequoyah and follow up with workshops in each District.
- Budget:** \$700 (\$100/person) Assigned to Committee on Evangelism
- V.6 **Objective:** To motivate ministers for evangelism in 1981 through conducting seminars in the conference to be led by a national leader.
- Course of Action:**  
In each District conduct 4 to 6 hour seminar on motivating ministers for evangelism. Obtain George Hunter, Harold Bales, Ray Sells or other national leader.
- Budget:** \$800.00 (Travel, expenses, resource materials).  
Assigned to Committee on Evangelism
- V.7 **Objective:** To provide training opportunities (lab schools, workshops, Bible Conferences, Workers schools, teaching clinics, "My Job" workshops and other events) for church school teachers and other church leaders in the local churches of the conference.
- Course of Action:**  
The conference staff will work with District Councils on Ministries, clusters of churches, local churches and pastors in planning, designing and implementing training enterprises that will meet identifiable local church needs in all the various age-levels.
- Budget:** \$6,300.00 (Funding for various training events will follow the policies adopted by the Committee on Education and the Board of Discipleship.)  
Assigned to Committee on Education
- V.8 **Objective:** To develop young adult ministries that are intentionally designed to speak to the needs, concerns and interests of this age group with specific emphasis upon alternative ministries, re-formation of the church, the prophetic voice, and spiritual nurture and growth.
- Course of Action:**  
Continuation of the work and ministry of the Conference Young Adult Council as a covenant group seeking to plan for and implement our objective through workshops and other events, planned by and for young adults.
- Budget:** \$2,850 (Administration — \$150; Planning Retreat — \$300; Travel — \$1,200; Workshops — \$1,200).  
Assigned to Committee on Education
- V.9 **Objective:** To provide leadership development and training for leaders of the various age-levels in the educational ministry of the church.
- Course of Action:**  
Scholarship funding will be provided for leaders to participate in the following:
1. Lab/Seminar at Mt. Sequoyah. Summer 1981.
  2. Leadership training for persons in small membership Churches. Jurisdictional event.
  3. Christian Educators' Workshop
  4. Teacher Training and Development Workshop
- Budget:** \$3,500.00 Assigned to Committee on Education
- V.10 **Objective:** To train 2 teams (6 persons each team) from each of the seven districts to improve their competencies and skills in children's ministries so that they may be equipped to conduct similar training events within their own respective districts.

**Course of Action:**

A Conference Children's Workshop will be held in the Central Arkansas Area in February 1981 with outstanding leadership to provide orientation and training in children's ministries.

**Budget:** \$900 Assigned to Committee on Education

- V.11 **Objective:** To strengthen each local church with a stewardship emphasis that will include a broad, comprehensive and inclusive concept of stewardship, but will also be specific in its content and application.

**Course of Action:**

To have at least one stewardship workshop in each district dealing with specific areas such as tithing, wills and legacies, deferred giving, financial planning for younger couples, apportionments, giving to the "electronic church," and stewardship models in the small membership church.

To utilize our communication system in order to promote a more positive image towards apportionments.

**Budget:** \$1,350 Assigned to Committee on Stewardship.

- V.12 **Objective:** To affirm our support of Christian higher education and campus ministries as being an extension of and an integral part of the mission of the local church.

**Course of Action:**

Adopt the following apportionments or fair share goals:

1. Hendrix College, \$171,200, to be apportioned.
2. Hendrix College Scholarship Fund, \$107,000, fair share goal.
3. Scarritt College, at least \$15 per pastoral charge, fair share goal.
4. Southern Methodist University, at least \$15 per pastoral charge, fair share goal.
5. Black College Fund, \$58,955 (if approved by General Conference) to be apportioned.
6. Wesley Foundations, \$160,000, to be apportioned.  
ASU — \$40,000 or 25%; ATU — \$40,000 or 25%;  
UCA — \$34,000 or 21%; U of A — \$46,000 or 29%.
7. "Wesley Foundation Building Improvement Fund, \$20,000 to be apportioned. Distribution is to be recommended by the Committee on Higher Education and Ministry at its Fall 1980 meeting and shall be reviewed, considered, altered or approved by the Conference Council on Ministries at its Fall 1980 meeting. Audit of receipts and expenditures shall be made to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration according to established procedures.

This program shall be reviewed annually by the Committee on Higher Education and Ministry and the Council on Ministries. We anticipate a building improvement program of at least \$20,000 a year for the next 10 years, subject to the approval of each succeeding Annual Conference session."

**Budget:** \$100 (administration expenses)

Assigned to Committee on Higher Education

- V.13 **Objective:** To increase the awareness of the local churches to the work and opportunities available through the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

**Course of Action:**

To encourage each local church to observe one Sunday as "Foundation Day" and to utilize promotional materials as provided by the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas.

**Budget:** To be funded by the Methodist Foundation.

Assigned to the Methodist Foundation

- V.14 Objective:** To draw new youth and to re-interpret/activate youth into the U.M.Y.F. programs of the local church and to further enrich the lives of those presently involved.

**Course of Action:**

- A. Drama Evangelism — an outreach ministry of concern and witness through development of evangelism teams in each district.
- B. Provide 50% scholarships to J.Y.M.E. and/or Lab School
- C. Assistance/Scholarships to School of Christian Mission

<b>Budget:</b>	A. \$ 600	Travel fund request (non-add)	\$1,400
	B. 300	Administration	860
	C. <u>140</u>		
	\$1,040		

Assigned to Conference Youth Council

- V.15 Objective:** Recommend Ecumenical Worship Event.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Stimulate ecumenical worship experiences.  
Example: Exchange of pastors across denominational lines.
- b. Provide resource materials for ecumenical worship services, local and district.
- c. Participation in study programs of other denominational beliefs.
- d. Participate in ecumenical prison ministries.  
Responsibility — Othella Peters and Freddie Nixon.

**Budget:** \$200.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries, I & CCC.

- V.16 Objective:** Continue support of the Arkansas Council of Churches.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Financial support of \$5,500.00 from the North Arkansas Churches to help carry on this work.
- b. Nominate 27 delegates to the Arkansas Council of Churches for participatory support to be elected by the Annual Conference.  
(At least two of these persons to be named by each District Council on Ministries.)
- c. Promote current activities of the Arkansas Council.  
Example: Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.  
Mt. Sequoyah Ecumenical Mission Study.  
Church in Community Seminar.  
Ecumenical Clergy and Lay Conference.

**Budget:** \$100.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries, I & CCC.

- V.17 Objective:** "Ecumenical Awareness" Follow-up.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Utilize persons trained in the 1980 Awareness Event scheduled for fall of '80, St. John's Seminary.
- b. Utilize the representatives of the other denominations trained in the 1980 event.

**Budget:** \$200.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns Committee.

- V.18 Objective:** Annual Church and Community Seminar sponsored each year by the Arkansas Council of Churches, the Cooperative Extension Service, Etc.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Publicize the Seminar through distribution of brochures and through various conference communications channels.
- b. Promote attendance of North Arkansas Conference lay persons and pastors by making available seven \$50.00 expense assistance grants to participants.

**Budget:** \$350.00 Participants' General Expense Assistance Grants. Seven (7) to be made available in the amount of \$50.00 each. In the event that there are fewer than seven applications, the grants to each participant may be a larger portion of their total expense, as the funds available allow.

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries  
Town and Country Committee

**V.19 Objective:** Promotion of Church and Community Worker Ministries.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Interpretation of the values and potentials of the program by letters, brochures, articles, filmstrips, resource teams.
- b. Serve as conference liaison committee for District Superintendents, conference or district councils or local charges in applications for the services of Church and Community workers and conference level administration.

**Budget:** \$150.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Town and Country Committee.

**V.20 Objective:** Printing and distributing a workbook of ideas for the ministries of the small membership churches under the title, *It Worked in our Church*.

**Course of Action:**

In an on-going way, collect ideas on programs, activities, organization and function, leadership development, etc. from churches which have used them successfully, distributing them in the form of a loose leaf resource book which can be added to as further ideas and articles are made available.

**Budget:** \$250.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Town and Country Committee

**V.21 Objective:** Leadership recruitment and leadership training activities.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Search out among the membership and pastoral leadership of the small membership churches persons who could effectively function and serve on conference boards and committees, offering names to the Conference Nominating Committee and to various boards.
- b. Identify and promote use of effective approaches to involving the lay and clergy leadership of smaller churches in the work of conference boards and committees.
- c. Recruit and coordinate leadership training teams to be made available to local church or clusters of churches for training these people for their tasks.
- d. Assemble and make available listening teams to learn needs experienced by town and country churches and to aid them in the planning of their ministries.

**Budget:** \$300.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Town and Country Committee

**V.22 Objective:** Church and Community Worker Project as part of a cooperative parish ministry.

**Course of Action:**

Cooperate with the Area Office of Cooperative Parish Ministries in the initiation of the work of a Church and Community Worker serving in a cooperative parish setting in the education and leadership development areas. The budget item below is on a matching fund basis with funds from the National Division of the General Board of Global Ministries.

**Budget:** \$5,000.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Town and Country Committee

**V.23 Objective:** "Festival of the Town and Country Church" (Banquet and Church Awards).

**Course of Action:**

Conduct an evening Banquet and Festival on an evening during the 1981 Annual Conference session with awards (1) Small Town Church of the Year, (2) Open Country Church of the Year, (3) Recognizing the group of churches and their pastors who have made outstanding strides in cooperative ministries.

The festival should include educational displays, a speaker, informative materials for distribution and a focus on inspiring and enabling for members of smaller membership churches.

<b>Budget:</b>	Banquet, speaker, promotion	\$200.00
	Church awards	300.00
	Total	<u>\$500.00</u>

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Town and Country Committee.

**V.24 Objective:** To provide training for local church leaders — pastors, chairpersons of Mission Committee, Coordinators of Christian Global Concerns of the United Methodist Women and other interested persons — to interpret missions in the local church and to plan and implement Christian Mission studies.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Provide financial help for the Arkansas School of Mission.
- b. Promote and enlist persons to attend this event.

**Budget:** \$2,000.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Education and Cultivation Committee

**V.25 Objective:** To provide opportunity for each local church to have the opportunity to hear and talk with a missionary from the field.

**Course of Action:**

By itinerating the missionary-in-residence of the South Central Jurisdiction to each district.

The District representative to the Board of Global Ministries will promote and publicize this event.

**Budget:** \$700.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries,  
Education and Cultivation Committee

**V.26 Objective:**

- a. To help a local church carry on a program to the deaf.
- b. To insure that a program of child care of an ecumenical nature continue and grow.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Provide funding in the program end.
- b. Provide funding for programming and having one of our members on the board.

<b>Budget:</b>	a. Deaf Ministries at Wyatt Memorial	\$1,200.00
	b. Interfaith Community Center	<u>1,800.00</u>
	Total	\$3,000.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

**V.27 Objective:** To strengthen our relationship with our ministries of healing at Methodist School of Nursing, Methodist Hospital at Memphis, and to provide an educational ministry for many of the young people of our conference.

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

**Course of Action:**

We will conduct the third and final year of a nurse scholarship program. Each district is asked to subscribe a scholarship in the amount of \$6,000.00. The monies may be held in the district until a recipient is selected or the monies may be sent to the School of Nursing where they will be held until the district names a recipient.

**Budget:**

No cost to the Conference.

Assigned to the Board of Global Ministries,  
Health and Welfare Committee.

- V.28 **Objective:** Make local churches aware of what the Advance Special is and what it does.

**Course of Action:**

- a. Education and information.
- b. Ask each District Council on Ministries to select one Advance Special to relate to its churches.

**Budget:**

For 1981:

1. North India Conference	\$6,000.00
2. Rio Grande Conference	7,500.00
3. Indian Missionary Conf.	7,500.00
4. Black Ministries	10,000.00
5. Heifer Project International	10,000.00
6. Bishop Special Advance	No goal
7. Lydia Patterson Institute (to be apportioned)	15,568.00
8. Camp Aldersgate (to be apportioned)	10,000.00

Assigned to Board of Global Ministries.

- V.29 **Objective:** To develop within the churches of the Batesville District a core of enthusiastic Disciples of Christ who willingly and joyfully enter into an intentional program of sharing the Gospel. At least one church in each of the geographic areas will engage in this program.  
To secure programatic and financial help from the North Arkansas Conference in selecting a "task force" from the Batesville District in collecting the accumulative experience of the four pilot projects in the Batesville District and to evaluate the gathered information. And, to make concrete proposals to the District Council on Ministries concerning a program for an expanded project including not less than 3 churches in each of the districts.

**Course of Action:**

To be determined.

**Budget:**

\$500.00

Assigned to Batesville District Council on Ministries.

- V.30 **Objective:** To expand the ministry of the local church into the Criminal Justice System of the State through participation in the Interfaith Criminal Justice Ministry of Arkansas.  
Funding request: \$10,000.00.

## Criminal Justice Ministry

**Background:**

Shortly after arriving in Arkansas, the Director of Corrections, Mr. Vernon Housewright, approached Bishop Kenneth Hicks about the possibility and the need for a ministry to and with prisoners in the state institutions. A meeting between Mr. Housewright and other religious leaders in the state was subsequently arranged, followed by a meeting with Governor Bill Clinton.

From those meetings came a consensus of desire to explore the establishment of such an effort by the various faiths in a united organizations. From those first visits in November of 1979 these have now evolved the basics for the Criminal Justice Ministry in Arkansas.

**What is it to do? Its purpose:**

Simply stated, the purpose of the ministry is to minister to the needs of the prisoner and his/her family. In more programmatic terms there have been a number of models stated: to recruit and train volunteers for matching one-on-one buddy programs; for education of our church or faith's constituency regarding the need for the ministry and the needs of the persons; for employment assistance, and family services. Also there is a Directory planned which would list sources of help for released persons and their families. A need to enhance and assist the Chaplaincy program already in existence is also recognized.

Visitors from Little Rock experience considerable expense in getting to the state institutions due to distance and lack of regular mass transit availability.

Longer range goals include establishment of half-way house and work-release programs, as well as an aid to victims of crimes program.

**Who will provide the services?**

There are currently seventeen denominations and faiths represented on the Advisory Council and Working Board of the developing ministry. These are persons named by their organization's Bishop, President, Council, etc., to help lend guidance, in an inclusive way, to the organizations and programs being planned. It has been ecumenical and broad-based from the beginning.

Once the ministry is fully organized, the primary services will be supplied through volunteers from the membership of the religious bodies who enter into the covenant to be the support both as money and persons. Of course, any volunteers who agree to the training requirements will be needed and given opportunities to serve.

It is felt that an Executive Director will be necessary to plan and supervise the training and to coordinate the efforts of the ministry through a central office. The job description will be completed in the near future.

**Where will the ministry be provided?**

The initial services will be at the state prisons. The Working Board has not felt that a full ministry in every county is possible from the start. The goal, however, is to be working at every county and city jail as the work progresses.

This calls for a structure or organizations within each county to supervise the recruiting, training, and serving of volunteers in the prisons and jails.

Wherever there are persons incarcerated, the services of the Criminal Justice Ministry will be needed.

**Where will we start?**

The current timetable shows the forming of the Corporation around October 1, 1980, and having the office and Director established and in place in January 1981. The work at the prisons by the volunteers would probably begin in February, 1981.

In the meantime, the C.J.M. will be looking at ways in which to provide one-time workshops, training events, and self-help seminars at the prisons in the near future.

**Cost?**

An exact budget has not yet been set for 1981. The basic expenses for the Director, Secretary, office space, equipment, supplies, telephone, training materials, etc. will probably be in the vicinity of \$60,000.00. Naturally the more money available from the supporting faiths, more of the ministries planned could be stated in 1981.

The only plan of financing considered to date is to put in ten cents (10¢) per member of the denominations or faith. Our United Methodist giving for the Area would be approximately \$19,000.00. The asking of \$10,000.00 per Conference would leave some money in each Conference for coordination expenses.

**V.32 Objective** To establish a conference-wide alcohol and drug abuse prevention program operative at the conference, district, and local church level,



with principal activity in the local churches.  
Funding request: \$8,450.00

### Alcohol And Drug Abuse Prevention Program 1981

The Board of Church and Society Task Force on Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention shall continue to carry out the mandates of the charge from 1980.

One major item for 1981 would be the inclusion of a special course for the 1981 Pastor's School — with funds to help provide the leadership.

Objectives for 1981 include:

1. Training of a care group of pastors and laity in each district and utilizing them to work in the local churches and communities.
2. Providing resource materials in printed, A.V. and video form to districts and local churches.
3. Developing specific programs for children and youth.

#### 1981 Drug and Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program Budget

Pastor's School Course.....	750.00	750.00
Continue Leadership Training: .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
(Two persons minimum)		
District Workshops		
Resource persons/expenses.....	800.00	800.00
(materials below)		
Literature/Brochures		
Drug and Alcohol Update/information.....	500.00	
General Posters, etc.....	300.00	
Purchase of Mat'ls from others .....	200.00	
Develop Intergenerational Curriculum .....	500.00	1,500.00
Postage/Telephone/Admin. ....	1,000.00	1,000.00
A.V./T.V. Resource Material		
Purchase.....	500.00	
Rental .....	200.00	700.00
Local Church Events		
Goal of one in each district by end of 1981.....	700.00	700.00
Depth/Intense Training for Pastors		
Beyond the District events, in a recent setting .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
Youth and Children Coordinator/Worker Event		
For teachers, sponsors, coordinators.....	1,000.00	<u>1,000.00</u>
TOTAL		\$ 8,450.00
*Conf. Travel Pool .....		<u>550.00</u>
		\$ 9,000.00

1. Immediately following passage of the program there will be an Ad Hoc Committee of facilitators — ten in number — named by the chairperson at the District level (within each district)
  - to: (a) identify trainers
  - (b) locate potential task force members
  - (c) assess needs in each district
  - (d) conduct a "listening" process
 This will be done in June - August 1980
2. The Ad Hoc Committee will then make its recommendations and findings known to the Board of Church & Society:
  - (a) regarding membership of task force of the Board
  - (b) regarding needs of districts and Conference

3. The Board of Church and Society shall then name, **First Week of September 1980**, the members of the task force. The task force shall be representative of various sectors of the church and community: inclusive of youth, women, minorities, clergy, treatment providers, recovering abusers, etc.
4. The task force shall meet by **3rd week of September, 1980** to plan an "event/workshop" for **November 9 - 11, 1980**. (This may be in the form of a 'pilot' event to be used in 1981.) Further, the task force shall be charged with:
  - (a) Engaging the United Methodist Churches of the North Arkansas Conference in the problems and resolutions of Drug and Alcohol Abuse.
  - (b) Appealing to the 1980 General Conference Resolutions on Drug and Alcohol Abuse and the Social Principles statements.
  - (c) Responding to the needs uncovered through the "Town Meetings."

**1980 BUDGET****Ad Hoc Committee**

Organization meeting (consultant from Southwest Texas Conference included.)	700	
Town Hall Meetings	1,800	
Assessment Meeting	400	
Board and Committee Meeting	400	3,300

**Task Force**

Sept. Planning Meeting	350	
Conduct Nov. Event/Workshop	600	950

Administration Cost		300
---------------------	--	-----

Leadership Training		500
---------------------	--	-----

Brochure for Drug and Alcohol Sunday, Nov. 9		150
--	--	-----

5,200

## ARKANSAS AREA POLICY

### COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRIES

**I. Introduction**

The small membership church is the rule, rather than the exception, of Arkansas United Methodism. Three-fourths of our local churches have memberships of two hundred (200) or less, and half of them have one hundred (100) members or fewer. Most of these churches have never had access to full time pastoral care. The charges of which they are a part are frequently re-aligned. Often, clergy appointed to small membership churches do not remain in that appointment longer than two years. Our small membership churches are often isolated from the program and resources of the annual conference and the general church. **This means that three-fourths of the local churches in the Arkansas Area are hindered in fulfilling their ministry and mission.**

We must find some way to strengthen our small membership churches, for United Methodism in Arkansas is only as effective a witness to the gospel as its individual congregations. These words from the **Book of Discipline** express well why it is crucial that small membership churches in the Arkansas Area be strengthened for involvement in mission and ministry in their communities and the world: "The people of God are the Church made visible in the world. It is they who must convince the world of the reality of the gospel or leave it unconvinced. There can be no evasion or delegation of this responsibility; the Church is either faithful as a witnessing and serving community, or it loses its vitality and its impact on an unbelieving world" (para. 106).

The Area Committee on Parish Development was convened in 1977 to find some means of addressing the needs of our small membership churches and to provide every United Methodist Church and every United Methodist person in the Arkansas Area access to full time pastoral leadership and maximum opportunity for involvement in mission and ministry. The Journals of both the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conferences

reflect the action supporting cooperative parish development as one way of empowering the Church in Arkansas. Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks has provided creative leadership in this innovative style of ministry of Arkansas.

## II. Cooperation: A Style of Ministry

Ministry as a lifestyle of servanthood is a way of relating to persons, to which all Christians are called. Ministry is dependent upon a nurturing community of prayer and celebration, learning and action for its faithfulness to the gospel. In order for ministry to have "vitality and impact on an unbelieving world," our concerns are:

1. To enable the local church to carry out its primary task within the life of the congregation, the community, and the world; and
2. To provide adequate support for a more effective ministry, clergy and lay.

The 1976 *Book of Discipline*, para. 206, provides for the development of cooperative parish ministries:

1. "Local churches, with the guidance of the Holy Spirit, may enhance their witness to each other and to the world by showing forth the love of Christ through forms of mutual cooperation.
2. Annual Conferences shall consider organization of cooperative parish ministries through a program of parish development. Parish development is an intentional process of enabling congregations and church related organizations in a defined geographic area to develop coordinated church program and ministry."

The primary purpose for the formation of cooperative ministries is more effective ministry and mission in the local church. The local church is the basic unit of Christian Faith and, therefore, of primary importance. Effective ministry in the local church means clergy and laity supporting and enabling each other, working together in the community and the world, in the name of Christ our Lord.

Every local church, regardless of size or situation in Arkansas can both receive and give in the parish formation process. Each congregation is a unique variety of persons with strengths that can benefit and enhance the ministry of other congregations and with needs that can be met through cooperation with nearby communities of faith.

Decisions about involvement in cooperative ministries are finally the decisions of the churches themselves. However, the parish formation process may be initiated from the district or annual conference as well as the local church.

The sole intent of parish development is to assist each congregation to attain its full potential of ministry through voluntary involvement and cooperation of the members of the congregation always being sensitive to the preservation of the identity of the local church. The small membership church, like the larger membership church, in rural or urban setting has much to offer the whole Church; thus, to strengthen the connection is mutually to strengthen the entire Body of Christ.

## III. The Development of Cooperative Parish Ministries

The process of parish formation develops through at least five phases: (1) preparatory, (2) probe, (3) structuring, (4) operating, and (5) evaluation. Such development takes a number of years and involves long-term commitment from clergy and laity to this style of ministry. Without a sufficient period of time, usually a minimum of three years, the parish will not have a chance to develop effectively.

The importance of the Preparatory Phase cannot be overstressed. It is a period of time, usually one year, in which the following considerations are involved:

1. Geographical determinations of "target areas" for potential parish development sites;
2. Demographic studies of population, density, make-up, vital statistics, etc.;
3. Studies of local church membership, needs, finances, etc.;
4. Studies of community needs;
5. Determination of boundaries — school districts, trade areas, municipal and county lines;
6. Involvement of laity and clergy within the target areas at every level of decision-making and action;

7. Intensive interpretation and clarification of cooperative parish ministries to churches involved.

Careful examination of the potential situation and extensive communication among clergy and laity about future possibilities for the mission and ministry of the Church will lay secure foundations upon which cooperative parishes can develop. Hasty or premature decisions and/or actions can result in mistakes that could jeopardize the process.

There are seven forms of cooperative parish ministries which are delineated in the 1976 Book of Discipline, para. 206. The particular form which any cooperating group of churches takes will be determined by the churches themselves.

#### IV. Determination of Parish Composition and Location

There must be a mutual agreement between clergy and laity, based upon careful analysis of the situation, for the cooperative parish to develop. A willingness to continue the process is essential, trusting that more meaningful ministry for all persons can be developed through cooperation. The involvement of the District Superintendent is essential. The consultative services of the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries shall be used to determine the potential for and development of cooperative ministries.

The Bishop and the District Superintendents in consultation with each local church have the final responsibility to determine which local churches will be encouraged to organize cooperative ministries, since district and charge lines as well as the appointment of pastoral leadership are the responsibilities of the Bishop and Cabinet. (Discipline, para. 515.2)

#### V. An Arkansas Area Cabinet Policy on Parish Development

The members of the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conference Cabinets do hereby commit ourselves in sacred covenant to "shoulder the burdens, share the risks, and celebrate the joys" of all churches within the broader scope of "full ministry" for all persons, and further, this commitment shall find expression through a genuine exercise of a policy of cooperative parish development.

We believe that through a long-range ministry of cooperative parish development we can help all local churches to be more effective, individually and together.

We believe that the unique nature of each congregation, large and small, will enable all potentially to benefit each other in the commonness of our calling and mission.

And, we believe that through cooperative parish development every church in the Conference and in the Area can be related to a full time qualified minister.

We encourage all pastors and all churches of the Little Rock, and North Arkansas Conferences to prayerfully consider their opportunities through present and potential parish arrangement; and, we pledge to support as the Cabinets, a continuity in appointments to Parish arrangements that will undergird both the churches and the pastors who voluntarily assume responsibility for this vital area of ministry.

#### VI. Staff and Appointments

- A. A parish/probe staff is a group of persons, clergy and lay, who share a common ministry within a defined geographic area characterized by the following ingredients:

1. Working toward agreed upon goals
2. Team ministry
3. Mutual support and accountability
4. Shared skills and interests
5. Appointment to a multiple-charge parish or probe staff
6. Commitment to a minimum of three years in a cooperative parish situation.

- B. Given the nature of cooperative team ministries described above, the style of appointment making must be characterized by the following:

1. The type and number of staff persons will be determined by careful study of needs, resources, potential and goals of the cooperative parish situation.
2. The Pastor/Parish Committee or other official parish group will assist in the determination of staff needs.
3. Each cooperative parish ministries staff must have a Director who shall

- exercise administrative and supervisory responsibilities in addition to his/her local church responsibilities. The Director shall be appointed by the Bishop.
4. Persons shall be appointed by the Bishop to a "staff" or "parish" in addition to a "charge," thus making appointive responsibilities clear.
  5. Training for parish staff members in team building, conflict management, program planning, and church administration shall be required. Such training is the responsibility of the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries.
  6. Evaluation of the parish Director and/or staff shall be the responsibility of the District Superintendent in consultation with the Parish Council or other official group.
  7. The Director of the parish or probe staff shall be consulted in the selection of all persons on the staff.
  8. Prospective staff members shall be consulted prior to staff appointment and shall be given opportunity for examination of expectations and goals; covenanting with the Director, team members, District Superintendent, regarding responsibilities; discussion of working relationship; and arrangement of housing, salary, and other appropriate items.
  9. Appointments to cooperative parish situations shall be given priority with respect to both time in the appointive process and personnel. The cooperative parish situations shall be removed from the regular sequence of appointments first and given special consideration, with the right person for the right staff.
  10. The local church Pastor/Parish Relations Committee and the Parish Council shall be consulted prior to finalization of appointment.
  11. The Cabinet shall coordinate with the Commission on Equitable Salaries, the Board of Global Ministries, the congregation, and other resources in providing funding for parish staff.
  12. The need for additions to and changes in parish staff personnel should be communicated to the Cabinet prior to the beginning of the appointive process, not later than February 1.
  13. Where feasible, the Cabinet, in consultation with the congregations involved, will form cooperative parish ministries that are inclusive according to Disciplinary guidelines.

#### **VII. Procedure: An Important Ingredient**

The following steps are important to insure that responsible and accountable cooperative parish ministries will be formed:

1. Choosing the potential parish area carefully.
2. Developing the staff and parish to meet known needs.
3. Implementing a careful planning process:
  - a. Working through an understanding of mission, purpose, and ministry;
  - b. Identifying human needs which emerge in the situation;
  - c. Identifying resources to meet these needs;
  - d. Developing alternate ways of using these resources to meet these needs;
  - e. Deciding which alternative to use;
  - f. Planning in detail;
  - g. Implementing the plan;
  - h. Monitoring, evaluating and revising;
  - i. Praying

#### **VIII. Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries**

- A. The task of the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries shall include the following responsibilities:

1. **Development of Program and Ministry in Cooperating Groups of Churches**  
Purpose:

To cooperate with Parish staff by enabling cooperating groups of churches to identify, design, resource and actualize the things they wish to do.

To relate to the Conference Committees on Parish/Community

Development Board of Global Ministries for programmatic purposes.

**Examples of implementation:**

Develop a process to identify what is important to all the churches in cooperating group.

Help churches determine how they can best work together to achieve desired results.

Aid cooperating churches in gathering resources needed for the ministries they plan, e.g. financial grants, resource persons, materials, etc.

**2. Consultation and Training Program**

**Purposes:**

To help pastors, district superintendents, and laity understand in detail Cooperative Parish Development and how its principles apply to the geographic area in which cooperating groups of churches minister.

To gain a comprehensive view of areas being served by staff teams.

To devise strategy for the forming of cooperating groups of churches that are centers for mission and ministry.

To build a "team relationship" among all persons professionally involved in the Cooperative Parish Development effort.

**3. Site Identification and Selection**

**Purpose:**

To identify sites with reasonable chances for good experiences in working cooperatively and which will enhance the total cooperative parish development effort.

**Examples of implementation:**

Develop with the cabinets a "time line" for the initiation of additional probe staffs.

Gather and prepare the necessary data (population, growth patterns, etc.) for potential areas for the establishment of cooperating groups of churches.

To define appropriate geographic areas.

Develop procedures for working with appropriate conference structures, bodies, regarding changes in supports, e.g., equitable salaries.

Develop a process to prepare churches for the arrival of probe staff.

**4. Strengthening of Ethnic Minority Local Churches**

**Purpose:**

To utilize the tool of consultation and training; parish staff identification; and site identification and selection to enable the ministries of our Ethnic Minority Local Churches.

**Examples of implementation:**

In consultation with the EMLC Task Forces, develop a time line for appointing probe staffs and identifying sites inclusive of Black churches and ethnic minority persons.

**5. Communications Regarding Cooperating Groups of Churches**

**Purpose:**

To inform laity and clergy about what is happening in cooperative parish development and why.

To share the discovery of new strengths with other small membership churches.

**Examples of implementation:**

Use Arkansas Methodist

Train designated "communicators" in each cooperating group of churches.

Develop presentations and displays at district and annual conferences.

Develop presentations on Cooperative Parish Development to educate persons in potential probe areas.

**6. Support Network for Persons Serving in Cooperative Parishes**

**Purposes:**

Further the training of staff members.

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Sharing of strategies and successes in operating parishes.  
Discussion of problems, needs, and resources.

**Examples of implementation:**

Retreats for new and continuing staff and lay leadership.

Regular gatherings of those involved in cooperating groups of churches.

**7. Evaluation****Purposes:**

To develop means by which the Cooperative Parish Development process may be annually evaluated.

To provide methods/instruments for evaluation of cooperative parish ministry personnel.

**8. Theological Interpretation****Purpose:**

To provide theological rationale and interpretation on the nature of the church and its ministry, especially as it relates to Cooperative Parish Ministries.

**B. Accountability**

1. The Area Director shall be related and responsible to the Bishop's Office for administrative purposes.
2. To the Committee on the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries.
3. To the Area Network on Cooperative Parish Ministries
4. To the Parish and Community Development Committee, Board of Global Ministries, and the Conference Councils on Ministries.

**C. Cabinets**

1. The Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries shall be a member of the expanded cabinets of the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences.
2. Shall provide information to the cabinets on parish needs, problems, resources, personnel and staff suggestions.
3. Shall work in cooperation with the District Superintendents in the development of cooperative parish ministries and shall always consult with the District Superintendent regarding work in particular churches.
4. Shall be informed of date and nature of all Cabinet meetings.

**D. Support Structures**

Support structures are necessary to ministry both in and beyond the local church. The following support structures will be available to the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries:

1. Area Committee on Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries
2. Expanded Cabinets
3. Network of persons with similar job descriptions and interests
4. Area Network on Cooperative Parish Development
  - a. To provide a Human Support Base for persons serving in margined or cooperative situations;
  - b. To provide a forum for discussion and exchange of information on factors or issues influencing ministry and mission in small membership churches;
  - c. To provide a means by which long-range planning in ministry and mission can occur;
  - d. To provide a means of advocacy which can influence those structures, churches, leaders, on behalf of more effective and just forms of ministry.
5. Continuing Education.

**E. Conference Councils on Ministries**

The Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries shall be a member of the two Conference Councils on Ministries for purposes of program development and coordination related to parish development, working closely with the Parish and Community Development Committee of the Board of Global Ministries.

**F. Location**

The Office of Cooperative Parish Ministries shall be located at United Methodist Headquarters, 715 Center Street, Little Rock, AR.

**G. Resources**

The Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries shall provide resources in the field of parish development for the use of churches, ministers, and parishes of the Arkansas Area. Such resource tools shall include:

1. An Arkansas Area Parish Development newsletter
2. Guidelines in cooperative parish organization
3. Study instruments
4. Evaluation instruments
5. List of resource persons skilled in parish development
6. List of sample models of cooperative ministry parishes for study and on-site visitation
7. Parish development audio-visual resource list
8. Notebook for parish development

**IX. Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries**

The "Committee on the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries" shall oversee, evaluate, assist and support the work of that office. The Committee, adapted from para. 758, 1976 Book of Discipline, shall be comprised as follows:

**A. Function**

The function of the Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries shall be:

1. To support the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries in the fulfillment of his/her responsibilities outlined in the policy statement.
2. To be available for counsel.
3. To keep the Area Director advised concerning conditions within the Area as they affect relations between the Area Director, the people, the two conferences and their agencies.
4. To establish a clearly understood process for observing the Area Director in his/her ministry with direct evaluation and feedback in an annual consultation and appraisal of the work of the Area Director and the Office of Cooperative Ministries. The Committee shall serve in an advisory relationship with the Bishop of the area.
5. To interpret to the people of the Area and to the conference boards and agencies the nature and function of the Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries.
6. To review annually the policy statement relative to the job description of the Area Director, and all other procedures relative to parish development and, if needed, to make recommendations to the Annual Conferences or their boards and agencies.

**B. Membership**

Attention shall be given to inclusiveness in committee membership with regards to race and sex. At least two of the elected members shall be representatives of ethnic minority local churches. The Committee shall be composed of:

1. The Arkansas Area Bishop
2. Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries, ex-officio, without vote.
3. Two clergy; one from each conference serving in cooperative ministries.
4. Two clergy at large members, one from each conference.
5. One Cabinet representative from each conference.
6. Four lay persons (two from each conference) in cooperative development situations.
7. Four lay persons (two from each conference) from urban and rural churches.
8. One person from each Parish and Community Development Committee selected by the conference Board of Global Ministries.
9. One advisory member, Office of Town and Country, National Division, Board of Global Ministries.



10. Two seminary faculty members (advisory only) chosen from two of the following: St. Paul School of Theology, Perkins School of Theology, Iliff School of Theology, Candler School of Theology, Duke Divinity School.
  11. One representative from each conference commission on Equitable Salaries.
  12. Seminary Registrar from each conference Board of Ordained Ministry.
  13. Area staff person responsible for the Ethnic Minority Local Church.
- C. Selection  
Except for those persons who hold membership by virtue of office, the members shall be selected by the regular nominating/electing procedure of each Annual Conference. The Committee shall be authorized to utilize advisory members who have expertise in an area of special need.
- D. Meeting  
The Committee shall meet at least annually and upon call of the Area Director and/or the Chairperson of the committee or Bishop of the area.
- E. Officers  
The Committee shall elect a chairperson, vice-chairperson, and a secretary for the quadrennium.
1. Executive Committee: These officers and the Director shall constitute the Executive Committee. In the interim between regularly scheduled meetings the Executive Committee shall be authorized to act on behalf of the Area Committee on the Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries.

Ben F. Jordan, Co-Chairperson  
Harold Davis, Co-Chairperson  
Marian Byrd, Secretary

### COUNCIL ON LAY LIFE AND WORK

The Council on Lay Life and Work composed of District Lay Leaders, At Large Members from across the Conference, General Conference Delegates, and representatives from United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and United Methodist Youth will continue in 1981 searching for ways to be the voice of the Laity as well as an enabling agent to the Laity of the Conference in these ways:

1. Conduct a Laity Session at the beginning of Annual Conference to outline the process of the Annual Conference and its sessions, discuss standing rules, review Legislative Forum process, review issues coming before the Conference, etc., followed by a Laity Dinner to provide a time of Fellowship for Laity and Clergy.
2. Sponsor District Seminars on "Theology of the Laity" with the Bishop providing guidance as we seek to establish a biblical and theological grounding for the role of the Laity in the mission and ministries of the Church.
3. Promote District Laity Organizations — to provide communication and promote connectionalism within the Districts.
4. Stress the importance of Laity accepting and functioning on committees, boards, and agencies within the Local Church and on the District and Conference Level.
5. Encourage Districts to hold "My Job" Training Events and participate when asked.
6. Support the Programs of the United Methodist Women, Men and Youth.
7. Intensify and enlarge the Lay Speaking Program and encourage the use of CERTIFIED Lay Speakers when and where needed.
8. Provide a channel between the Local Church and the Conference Agencies for dialogue about issues, concerns, programs etc.
9. Work with the Bishop, Cabinet, and Local Pastors in the ministry of The United Methodist Church.

### COUNCIL MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. Emily M. Cockrill, Conference  
Lay Leader  
Mrs. Mary E. Jesson, Vice Chairperson  
Dr. Mildred Vance, Secretary

Charles Mabrey  
Bill Lindsey  
Stewart Springfield  
Robert L. Jones, Jr.

Jim Lane, Coordinator of Lay Speaking  
 Dr. Taylor Prewitt  
 H. J. Pillow, Jr.  
 Mrs. Barbara Broyles  
 Robert Goss  
 W. E. Arnold  
 Bob Cheyne  
 Mrs. Euba Winton

Robert Holt  
 Mrs. Pat Sims  
 Mrs. Pat Freemyer  
 4 Youth Members named by CCYM  
 Rev. Earl Carter (COM Rep.)  
 Rev. Ben Hines (Cabinet Rep.)

### UNITED METHODIST MEN

"United Methodist Men shall be a creative, supportive fellowship of men who seek to know Jesus Christ, to grow spiritually and to seek daily his will, and whose primary purpose is to bring Jesus Christ into the lives of men and into all of their relationships."

The following activities and events have been planned or implemented in the conference:

1. Toll free WATS Prayer Line — The National Association of Conference Presidents of United Methodist Men and the Upper Room installed a toll free line (#1-800-251-2468) to the Living Prayer center in December, 1978. About 70 calls per day are received. One hundred ten trained volunteer workers operate the center seven days a week from 7:00 a.m. to 11:00 p.m. The workers receive the calls, discuss the caller's problem and pray with the person or refer the person's prayer request to one of the 400 covenant prayer groups throughout the United States, Canada and Mexico.
- Local United Methodist Men's fellowships in the North Arkansas Conference have contributed \$550.00 in financial support of the WATS Prayer Line and several have organized Covenant Prayer Groups in their local churches. Any local church wishing to organize a Covenant Prayer Group and participate in this nationwide prayer ministry may receive the necessary help by contacting our Conference Prayer Advocate, Mr. Lloyd Stone, P.O. Box 1266, Conway, Arkansas 72032.
2. Held a district-wide training workshop for officers of local fellowships in the Conway District and for conference officers and district presidents.
3. Organize an active district organization of United Methodist Men in each district.
4. Conduct district promotional meetings and assist in every way possible to organize men's fellowships in each local church.
5. Assist currently organized fellowships to strengthen their local organizations to the end that the men will allow Christ into their daily lives and into all their relationships.
6. Conduct the annual North Arkansas Conference United Methodist Men's Retreat at Mt. Sequoyah on August 2 and 3, 1980.
7. Conference Projects are:
  - a. Quarterly newsletter to officers of all local men's fellowships.
  - b. Heifer Project International
  - c. Cooperate in promotion of the United Methodist Foundation of Arkansas
  - d. Promote the National Congress of United Methodist Men at Purdue University, July 10 through 12, 1981. Mr. Al Williams, 4908 Randolph Road, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116, is promotion chairman.

—Charles E. Mabry,  
 President

### UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

North Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women Pre-Conference Digest Report  
 Submitted by Marie Jordan, Conference President

1979 Facts about the work of United Methodist Women in North Arkansas Conference:

#### 1) Membership

Number of Units: 230 (includes 4 new Units)

Number of members in Conference: 10,858 (a net gain in 1979 of 179)

- 2) Local units having members attend the Conference School of Christian Mission: 57
- 3) Total number of units participating in Mission Studies: 126
- 4) Units presenting the Charter of Racial Justice Policies: 68
- 5) Conference Pledge to Missions (undesignated giving): \$123,600
- 6) North Arkansas Conference United Methodist Women supported the mission program around the world for 5 hours and 58 minutes with undesignated giving of \$9,166.62 to the World Thank Offering.
- 7) Dr. Pearle McCain, retired missionary from Arkansas, moved her residence to Brooks Howell Retirement Home in Asheville, North Carolina. Miss Nellie Dyer, also retired Arkansas Missionary, resides in North Little Rock.
- 8) Theresa Hoover, Associate General Secretary of the Women's Division and native of Fayetteville, Arkansas, was guest speaker at the Conference Annual Meeting, November 3, at Hendrix College. Attendance at the Annual Meeting was over 600 people.
- 9) Nominees elected for Women's Division are: Pat Freemyer, Avis Moore, and Euba Winton.
- 10) Nell Barling was nominated by the Jurisdiction Nominating Committee to be President of the Jurisdiction Core Planning group to be elected at the Jurisdiction Conference in March, 1980.

The study of the Parables influenced the following Conference Goals for 1980:

- I. The Witness of Scripture is that God is always on the side of the oppressed and as God's people we will respond to the oppressed:
  - A. By working for the implementation of the Charter of Racial Justice Policies.
  - B. By working for the passage of the Equal Rights Amendment in Arkansas.
  - C. By working for the abolishment of the death penalty.
  - D. By learning to recognize other forms of oppression in our local situation.
- II. God calls us to go and make disciples. We will respond to that call by developing and implementing leadership training with a strong spiritual base.

Arkansas School of Christian Mission — July 18-24, 1980. 1980 Annual Meeting — Oct. 25, 1980

Marie Jordan, Conference President

## COUNCIL ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

The Council on Professional Ministry is the coordinating body for all conference agencies relating to clergy and lay professionals. Under the umbrella of the Council on Professional Ministry are the Board of Ordained Ministry, Diaconal Ministry, and Pensions; the Commission on Equitable Salaries; and the Committees on Group Insurance and Memoirs. The Joint Committee on Disability is composed of representatives of the Board of Ordained Ministry and the Board of Pensions.

The basic document of the Council on Professional Ministry is found on pages 113-115 of the 1977 Conference Journal. This inclusive statement will continue to guide us in 1980-1981. Aspects of this document we would like to lift up in this report are:

1) The "Book Exchange" at the session of the Annual Conference. We encourage clergy delegates to bring books they would like to make available to other persons to the conference session and leave them in the designated "Book Exchange" room. They could also take any books left there for their own use.

The "Book Exchange" has especially been helpful to younger ministers of the conference and we hope all the members of the conference will continue to support this program.

2) Continuing Education should always be a priority for the Professional Ministry. We encourage all pastors of the conference to attend the "Arkansas Pastor's School" and to take advantage of other opportunities for continuing education such as Ministers' Week at the various United Methodist Seminaries, summer continuing education programs provided through the seminaries and Scarritt College and other individual continuing education experiences.

We encourage our churches to give encouragement to their pastors to take advantage of continuing education opportunities by providing "time off" and also "financial assistance."

The various agencies of the council are carrying out their responsibilities, as assigned by the Discipline of the Church, in a fine way.

Reports of these agencies can be found at other places in these reports. We would, however, like to take special note of recommendations coming from two of these agencies. They are:

1) The Commission on Equitable Salaries:

a) A recommendation to increase the minimum salary for pastors with a relationship to the Annual Conference. This recommendation is for an increase to \$8,600 plus an additional \$25 for each year of service as verified by the Conference Board of Pensions.

b) An agreement to help support pastors working in Cooperative Parish situations at a level above the minimum salary where this is needed.

2) The Board of Pensions:

A recommendation to increase the Annuity rate from \$103 per service year to \$118 per service year.

We lift these recommendations up because they represent the continuing efforts of the agencies of the council to meet the needs of Professional Ministers at all levels.

Agencies of the Council have brought to our attention a special concern relating to ministerial service records and credentials. We therefore make the following recommendations to the Conference.

1) That the agencies and persons involved in keeping "Ministerial Records," including the Bishop, the District Superintendents, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Equitable Salaries be encouraged to take special care in communicating with one another in all matters relating to Ministerial Records and Credentials so that this work can be properly coordinated.

2) That all matters relating to "Ministerial Service Records" be reviewed and verified annually by those persons and agencies having Disciplinary responsibility for keeping records, including the Secretary of the Cabinet, Secretary of the Annual Conference, Board of Ordained Ministry, and Board of Pensions.

3) That the staff person of the Conference Council on Ministries assigned the responsibility of Professional Ministry be directed to lead a study of the needs of the Conference in all matters relating to Ministerial Records, Statistics and all other services related to the Professional Ministry and report to the next session of the Annual Conference.

For 1981 the Council will need to continue to receive funding from the Conference Benevolence budget for the work of the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Board of Diaconal Ministry, the Committee on Memoirs and the Council on Professional Ministry. These budget requests have been presented to the Council on Finance and Administration.

The Board of Pensions and the Commission on Equitable Salaries receive no benevolence monies. The Committee on Group Insurance will again be presenting a program to the Conference, which, if approved, will make funding from the Conference Benevolence budget unnecessary.

C. Waymon Hollis  
Chairman

## BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

In order to perform our responsibilities as a Conference Board of Ordained Ministry, we declare that we will faithfully adhere to the Disciplinary requirements in all matters relating to the Ministry, and we recommend the following:

### I. General Provisions

- A. That we ensure the continuance of our present program by reserving each year an amount sufficient for the Scholarship commitments.
- B. That the Conference Council on Finance and Administration appropriate for the working budget of this Board the necessary funds in order for the Board to accomplish its goals.

- C. That we continue our emphasis on the Ministerial Education Program and the United Methodist Seminaries. We urgently request that each local church pay its fair share of the \$123,715.00 asking of the North Arkansas Conference.
- D. That those who desire to begin training for the Ministry secure the proper application forms for candidacy from their District Superintendent or from the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

## II. Policy and Program

- A. The funds of the board will be expended in the following ways:
  - 1. For the normal work of the board and its Registrars in the operation of the Board and in the guidance of persons related to the Board in training.
  - 2. For financial assistance to students enrolled in colleges and seminaries approved by the University Senate. (Priority shall be given) 1. to persons attending United Methodist Seminaries, 2. to persons attending other accredited seminaries, 3. to college students who have completed one-half their requirements for graduation.
    - a. Provisions for Financial Aid:
      - (1) The Board may allow basic fees and tuition.
      - (2) If a student has earned credit as a full-time student in regular semester and wishes to attend summer school for the purpose of accelerating return to the Conference, the student may apply for aid for fees and tuition for summer school, the amount not to exceed 1/2 of that allowed for a full academic year.
      - (3) Aid may be granted for not more than three under-graduate academic years and for not more than four seminary years.
- B. We note the existence of the "Charles W. Tadlock Scholarship Fund" to assist persons in studying for the ministry in the United Methodist Church. The Fund will be administered through the Section of Loans and Scholarships, Board of Higher Education and Ministry. Guidelines and application blanks will be available from the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- C. Requirements to be met by the full-time student:
  - 1. To be eligible for a grant the individual must have received both a certificate of candidacy and have completed 1/2 of the requirements to graduate from college or be attending an approved seminary.
  - 2. The student shall establish need for such aid by completing the forms required by the Board of Ordained Ministry.
  - 3. Students are expected to provide information concerning their standings and changes of relationship to the North Arkansas Conference, to the Registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- D. The Course of Study Schools:
  - 1. Local Pastors who attend the Course of Study School at St. Paul or Perkins will receive registration fees and room and board scholarships from the Annual Conference.
  - 2. The Board will pay the entire cost of required books for each person who attends either of these schools. The books must be paid for by the persons themselves who in turn will send a cash receipt for books purchased to the Board Treasurer who will authorize checks for reimbursements. Books are not to be charged to the Treasurer of the Board.
- E. Part-time Local Pastors: The Board urges all part-time Local Pastors to attend the Course of Study School.
- F. Arkansas Pastors' School: We will support the Arkansas Pastors' School by providing financial assistance in the amount of \$750.
- G. Ecumenical Clergy Conferences: The Board will provide 12 scholarships of \$25 each for pastors of the North Arkansas Annual Conference to attend the Ecumenical Clergy Conference. Scholarships may be applied for through the Chairperson of the Continuing Education Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.
- H. Continuing Education:
  - 1. The Board will provide scholarships for pastors to participate in continuing

education. Maximum for each scholarship will be \$200. These funds will be administered by the Continuing Education Committee of the Board. Scholarships may be applied for through Chairperson of the Continuing Education Committee prior to the event and payment will be made upon completion of the event.

2. The Board will provide \$100 per district for "Guided Reading Programs" for ministers of each district. The "Guided Reading Program" will be coordinated by the district superintendent through an approved seminary and the money used only to bring a resource person to the district at the close of the "Guided Reading Program."
3. We recommend that each local church or charge allow the pastor leave time to participate in Continuing Education Programs. This time to be in addition to the pastor's vacation time. And we encourage each local church or charge to provide in its budget a Continuing Education Fund of at least \$50 for the pastor. We request that each district superintendent make this an item of inquiry at each Charge Conference.
- I. We recommend the continuation of pastoral care and counseling services to pastors and their families.

The Advisory Committee on Pastoral Care approves the office of Wm. R. Barling as the office which does testing and evaluation for the Board of Ordained Ministry and as a source of counseling of both clergy and their families in the Conference.

Address:

Wm. R. Barling  
Suite 1511  
4801 No. Hills Blvd.  
North Little Rock, AR 72116

- J. In consideration of Paragraphs 414.4 and 421 of the 1976 Discipline of The United Methodist Church, the Board will require psychological testing of persons seeking membership in the Annual Conference.
- K. Candidacy: Each individual entering the ordained ministry must go through the Candidacy Program. It is suggested that each pastor become acquainted with the steps of candidacy in order to properly counsel persons in the local church desiring this information.

### III. Recommendations

- A. We recommend that local churches give special attention to the actions of General Conference that relate to ministry. Local churches now have a much greater role in the whole process of "candidacy" for ministry.
- B. We urge attendance at the Arkansas Pastors' School. This year's School will be held at Hendrix, August 25-28, 1980.
- C. The Board encourages churches of the North Arkansas Annual Conference to participate in the seminary intern program.
- D. The Board recommends that clergy be encouraged to participate in the Academy of Parish Clergy, a continuing education program involving 50 academic hours per year, and that the Board provide one-half (\$25.00) the cost of one year's membership (\$50.00).

Program Cost .....	\$42,185.00
Anticipated Income 1981	
From Ministerial Education .....	\$30,075.00
From Conference Benevolences .....	12,110.00
TOTAL .....	\$42,185.00

### BOARD OF PENSIONS

1. We recommend that the Annuity Rate for fiscal 1981 be set at \$118.00 per service year.
2. We recommend that the North Arkansas Conference continue participation in the Methodist Reserve Pension Fund of the General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church in Evanston, Illinois, subject to the provisions thereof, as begun on

January 1, 1975. In order to adequately provide for this program we recommend that:

- a. Each church shall pay into the Conference Pension and Benefit Fund an apportioned amount totaling, for the Conference, \$719,400.00.
- b. Continue to solicit money from interested persons who have already exhibited an unusual concern for the pension program.
- c. Cooperate with other agencies to place increased emphasis on wills and legacies.
3. We recommend there be continued the work of the Board of Pensions on Proportional Payment of Ministerial Support in accord with provisions of Paragraph 734.4 of the 1976 Discipline, using the guidelines listed on page 121 of the 1978 Journal.
4. We recommend that necessitous allowance grants, retirement love offerings and local expenses of the Board be paid by the Treasurer, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Pensions and the 1976 Discipline, Paragraph 1706.13 and Paragraph 1707.
5. We recommend that the institution, board or organization paying the salary of a minister on special appointment without annuity claim on the conference shall make provisions for the pension of such person. Attention is called to the 1976 Discipline, Paragraph 1706.3a(3); with reference to eligibility to participate in Ministers Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF) with the approval of the General Board of Pensions.
6. That there be apportioned to each agency and institution served by a ministerial member under special appointment with annuity claim on the conference, the sum of \$1,416.00 for the Financial Year 1981 in accord with the 1976 Discipline, Paragraph 1706.3a(3); and that said apportionment be paid to the Treasurer of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions no later than 7 days prior to the end of the fiscal year.
7. We recommend that the special appointments be listed in the Conference Journal as follows:
  - a. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM upon the Conference subject to the 1976 Discipline Paragraph 1706.3a(3):
    - The District Superintendents
    - The Executive Director and the Associate Directors of the Conference Council on Ministries
    - The Director of the Wesley Foundations
    - The Editor of the Arkansas Methodist
    - A. W. Martin, Jr.
    - Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries
  - b. WITH ANNUITY CLAIM on the institution or board concerned:
    - Ferris C. Baker, Hendrix College
    - Francis Christie, Hendrix College
    - James T. Clemons, Professor, Wesley Theological Seminary (Washington, D.C.)
    - Jon Guthrie, Hendrix College
    - Robert Paul Sessions, Professor, East Tennessee State College
    - George E. Stewart, Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, Memphis
    - Paige Allison Thomas, Assistant Librarian, SMU
    - Ewing T. Wayland, General Council on Finance and Administration
    - E. Brooks Holifield, Assistant Professor, Candler School of Theology
  - c. WITHOUT ANNUITY CLAIM:
    - Paul D. Davis, Chaplain, U.S. Air Force
    - B. Vernon Dennis, Chaplain, U.S. Navy
    - Robert B. Howerton, Chaplain, U.S. Army
    - James Robnolt, Chaplain, U.S. Army
    - Mark Cooper
    - Robert English
    - Gerald Martin
    - Tom Slinkard
    - John Workman
8. We recommend that notices for claims for years of service shall be to the Board in writing.

9. The Board will not make any retroactive settlements of claims prior to the year in which a claim is approved, excepting in the case of those who have been serving as chaplains.
10. In determining years of service, the Board shall carefully examine and consider those years listed in the Conference Journal prior to accepting them as valid years; and any years in question shall be subject to validation by the applicant and by approval to the Board of Pensions.
11. We recommend that all approved local pastors continue to provide all information necessary relative to their service record.
12. We recommend that the Executive Committee elected by the Board be designated in the Journal with the roster of the members of the Board of Pensions.
13. Eligible claimants who have been retired by the North Arkansas Conference will have their conference Death Benefit Program Premium paid by the Conference Board of Pensions. We recommend that all retired ministers, widows and dependent children, who are our responsibility, be covered under the HMEP policy. The cost will be paid 100% by the Board. Retired individuals, eligible for Medicare, shall personally pay the Medicare monthly payments.
14. We recommend that each minister at the time of full retirement and drawing annuity from the General Board of Pensions be given a love offering of \$500.00.
15. We recommend that we continue to designate a rental housing allowance for retired ministers as listed on page 123 of the 1978 Journal.
16. We recommend that the Conference set a minimum income level for retired members of the Annual Conference, Associate members and their surviving spouses. The retired member must be drawing an Annuity from the Board of Pensions. Such members shall be entitled to a level of income no less than 70% of the current equitable salary for a full time resident member of the Conference. This figure will include 20% for housing. The surviving spouse shall be entitled to an income level no less than 70% of that received by the retired member. All sources of income will be used to determine need, including Pension, Social Security, Investments, Earnings, etc. Those persons with less than the minimum income must apply for a grant in writing to the Treasurer, Conference Board of Pensions. The Treasurer will supply the retiree or surviving spouse with an application. The application, when completed and returned, will be acted upon by the Executive Board of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions. These grants will be funded by a special offering taken in the churches on Retired Ministers' Sunday, the first Sunday in November each year. These monies will be sent to the Conference Treasurer so designated. He in turn will remit to the General Board of Pensions.

Grants for Paragraph 16 (line 41)

Mrs. Lena Southerland .....	\$ 895.00
Rev. Hillard A. Davies .....	1,057.00
Mrs. Idabelle Mitchell .....	1,246.00
Mrs. Bernice West .....	1,419.00
Mrs. Cora T. Wright .....	1,000.00

Other special grants:

Lena M. Thompson  
Robert Hood

Dependent Children:  
Donna McCammon  
Christal Aist  
Susan Aist

17. In accordance with Paragraph 1706.12e of the 1976 Discipline, we recommend that the North Arkansas Conference observe Retired Ministers' Sunday on the first Sunday in November of each year. Said observance is to honor the retired ministers, their wives and the widows of ministers.
18. We recommend that the ministers participate in the TAX-DEFERRED program of the General Board of Pensions. For further information and/or enrollment forms, write Dr. Eugene Moore, Assistant General Secretary, General Board of Pensions, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201.



19. We recommend that as of January 1, 1980, Paragraph 1706, Section 4B of the 1976 Discipline be enforced.
20. We recommend that the payments to annuitants from the General Board of Pensions be filed with the secretary of the Conference Board of Pensions, to be made available upon request.

Joe E. Linam  
Secretary

### BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Within the total church community there are persons called of God and set apart through Consecration for specialized ministries of service in the church's life and mission. These are consecrated Diaconal Ministers.

We are also charged with the responsibility of interpreting, recruiting and counseling other lay professionals in the process of certification and consecration.

The following are proposals and recommendations from the Board of Diaconal Ministry for the forthcoming conference year:

1. We plan to survey the conference to discover lay professional persons employed full or part time in the United Methodist Church (or one of its agencies) in the areas of Christian Education, Music, Evangelism, Health and Welfare, or Business Administration, so that we can fulfill our responsibility regarding Certification, interpretation and counseling.
2. An audio-visual presentation is being prepared to clarify the role of the Diaconal Minister to the Ordained Ministry and the laity. Members of the Board of Diaconal Ministry will be available to the Annual Conference, District and Sub-District to present this Audio-visual about the work of the Diaconal Ministry, both those consecrated and those certified.
3. We hope to continue working with both boards (ordained and diaconal) to develop a recruitment program for all professionals working in The United Methodist Church.
  - a. We will be available to the Conference Council on Youth Ministries to be included in their plans for Youth Assembly each year with a short presentation on Professional Ministry Careers.
  - b. We will be available to the Committee on Enlistment with a short presentation on Ministry careers to be shared in some way that will be jointly planned and designed.
4. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will conduct a 1-day conference wide workshop for all lay professional persons in the United Methodist Church in Christian Education, Music, Evangelism, Business Management, or Health and Welfare. A General Church Board of Diaconal Ministry staff person will be the workshop resource person.
5. We recommend that the Diaconal Ministers and lay professional career persons take advantage of the Pastors School as an opportunity for part of their Continuing Education and that the employing local church be encouraged to help provide expenses and registration. Also as a part of their Continuing Education they take advantage of Lay Speakers Workshops and training events when offered in their District or area.
6. The Budget recommendation for 1981 is: Administration and Board expenses \$800.00; Travel \$600.00. Total Budget: \$1,400.00.
7. We recommend the following Certifications — Consecrations:
  1. DIRECTORS OF MUSIC RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION:
    - Kenneth R. Davis, Fairway and Topf Roads, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116
    - Sally Jo Foster Gibson, 1218 Kay Street, Harrison, Arkansas 72601
    - Mrs. J. A. McCutchen, Jr., 915 West Oak Street, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401
    - Mary Jane Goss Pearce, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901
    - Jane Steinegger, 2935 Wood Street, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401
    - Deborah Ernest Webb, 1113 South Parkside, Blytheville, Arkansas 72315
    - Martha White, 1530 Martin Drive, Pocahontas, Arkansas 72455
  2. MINISTERS OF MUSIC RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION:
    - Ashley R. Coffman, Ph.D., 1525 Washington Avenue, Conway, Arkansas 72032

- John E. Copher, P. O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend, Arkansas 72536  
 Edna Earl Massey, 2305 South N Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901  
 Luvinia C. Montgomery, 48 Heritage Park Circle, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116  
 Clara Weir, 909 N. W. Fourth, Walnut Ridge, Arkansas 72476
3. ASSOCIATES IN MUSIC RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION:  
 Avis F. Moore, 6701 John F. Kennedy, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116
4. DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION:  
 Marcia Rebecca Carter Dodd, P. O. Box 568, Jacksonville, Arkansas 72076  
 George H. Shepherd, P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701
5. MINISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION:  
 Thomas E. Anderson, Drawer D, Hoxie, Arkansas 72433  
 John E. Copher, P. O. Box 4011, Horseshoe Bend, Arkansas 72356  
 John Edwards Reed, 507 Buchanan, Clarksville, Arkansas 72830
6. ASSOCIATES IN CHRISTIAN EDUCATION RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION:  
 C. Priscilla Halwes, Route 1, Box 309, Prairie Grove, Arkansas 72753
7. DIACONAL MINISTERS RECOMMENDED FOR CONTINUATION:  
 Marcia Rebecca Carter Dodd, P. O. Box 568, Jacksonville, Arkansas 72076  
 Sally Jo Foster Gibson, 1218 Kay Street, Harrison, Arkansas 72601  
 C. Priscilla Halwes, Route 1, Box 309, Prairie Grove, Arkansas 72753  
 Avis F. Moore, 6701 John F. Kennedy, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116  
 Mary Jane Goss Pearce, 200 North 15th, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901  
 George H. Shepherd, P. O. Box 1106, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701  
 Jane Steinegger, 2935 Wood Street, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401
8. WHO ARE CONSECRATED THIS YEAR AS DIACONAL MINISTERS?  
 Martha White, 1530 Martin Drive, Pocahontas, Arkansas 72455
9. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS RECOMMENDED:  
 Alice L. Bryant, 721 Locust Street, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401  
 Saville Henry, Fairway and Topf Roads, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72116  
 Mrs. Paul (Caroline) Shaffer, 1430 Overo Circle, Springdale, Arkansas 72764  
 Karen Anne Seales, 307 West Elm, Rogers, Arkansas 72756  
 Jan Wood, 1109 West 20th, North Little Rock, Arkansas 72114
10. WHO ARE RECOMMENDED FOR TERMINATION AS DIRECTOR OF MUSIC?  
 Sheila G. Combs, 2005 "Y" Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901  
 Jerry L. Ridgeway, 14 Pond Street, Cabot, Arkansas 72023
11. WHO ARE RECOMMENDED FOR TERMINATION AS DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION?  
 Sheila G. Combs, 2005 "Y" Street, Fort Smith, Arkansas 72901

### THE COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES

The Commission on Equitable Salaries shall be composed of seven ministers of the Conference and one lay person from each District in the Conference, including one minister and one lay person from churches of fewer than 200 members (1976 Discipline paragraph 934.1). The Annual Conference shall elect quadrennially a chairperson. The Commission shall elect quadrennially a vice chairperson and a secretary. These officers shall compose the Executive Committee. The Secretary of Salary Aid of the Conference Board of Global Ministries shall serve as a non-voting ex-officio member of the Commission.

#### I. PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Commission on Equitable Salaries to evaluate the need for additional ministerial support within the Conference and to administer such funds as approved by the Conference and apportioned by the Council on Finance and Administration. (1976 Discipline para. 934.2).

## II. GOALS

A. The Commission, through the District Superintendents, recommends that every charge receiving equitable salary aid have a period of stewardship cultivation each year.

B. It is the goal of the Commission to greatly encourage each charge receiving equitable salary support to seek annually to increase the salary toward full self-support by the charge. In charges receiving the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference, the pastor shall receive 75% of all salary increase by the charge. Thus equitable salary support shall be decreased by 25% of salary increase. In established churches or charges where continuing salary aid is necessary, the District Superintendent is requested to use every wise and practical means to merge or combine churches or circuits in order to strengthen the ministerial support of that charge.

C. The Commission encourages the establishment of larger parish programs and Cooperative Parish Development. Where this involves Equitable Salary funds, such programs shall be submitted to the Commission for its approval.

D. The Commission shall report annually in the Conference Journal, by Districts, the amount paid during the year to each charge.

## III. CATEGORIES OF SUPPORT

A. **SUPPORTIVE CHARGES:** This category is designed to enable the Conference to assist persons serving appointments while preparing for fulltime ministry. It further includes assistance for lay pastors who are serving charges where no professional minister is available. Each charge in this category shall make an application annually and shall be reviewed annually. The charge shall pay at least 50% of the total salary support (1976 Discipline pp. 934.8)

B. **SUSTAINING CHARGES:** This category is designed for providing salary assistance to charges which require long term assistance because of declining or stable population. This category would cover members, associate and probationary members of the Annual Conference. The charge shall pay at least 50% of the total salary support (1976 Discipline pp. 934.8).

C. **KEY CHARGES:** This category is designed to assist charges where there is potential for growth and where the church is willing to expand its ministry. The Commission is conscious of the need and potential for church growth within our Conference and feels its responsibility to recognize and support those charges which display a willingness to expand their ministry and missional outreach in their situation. The charge itself shall determine if it wants to relate to the Commission as a key charge.

Key charges shall be related to the Commission on Equitable Salaries by a contractual agreement. The Commission or representatives from the Commission shall meet with a committee from the charge which shall include the pastor, the charge lay leader, the District Superintendent and two other persons selected by the charge to prepare a contract that outlines the proposed needed salary support of the charge. The contract would be signed by the chairman and Secretary of the Commission, the District Superintendent and three representatives of the charge (two of which shall hold the following positions: pastor, chairperson of the administrative board, charge lay leader, charge or local church treasurer, chairperson of finance, chairperson of pastor parish relations). This contract would be for either three or five years with the salary support provided by the Commission to decrease each year until at the end of the contract time, the charge would no longer be eligible to receive salary support.

Under the key charge arrangement there would be no maximum or minimum salary level, but the level of support would be determined by the Commission in accordance with the needs and requests of the charge as reported by the committee.

## IV. GUIDELINES

A. To be eligible to receive equitable salary aid a charge shall meet the following guidelines:

1. File with the District Superintendent and the Secretary of the Commission by December 10 of each year:
  - a. A written application for salary aid (forms are available from the Commission

Secretary). NO APPLICATION WILL BE CONSIDERED UNLESS IT IS SUBMITTED IN WRITING.

- b. Applications for salary aid shall be signed by the District Superintendent, the pastor, the charge lay leader and the church treasurer.
- c. A report of the stewardship cultivation period or report of the efforts toward stewardship cultivation period.
- d. A copy of the budget for each church on the charge, adopted by the Administrative Board.
2. Each church shall annually pay in full all Conference and District apportionments. The Commission may reduce the salary grant by any percentage of the apportionments unpaid the previous year.
3. Salary aid shall be paid on a calendar year basis. However, a charge may qualify for equitable salary aid within the first three months of the Conference year provided it meets the above requirements. Such aid, if approved may become retroactive to the beginning of the Conference year.
4. The Commission seriously questions the advisability of funding part-time pastors. We believe that the Discipline's provisions for this fund clearly imply that Equitable Salary funding is for full-time pastors. Thus, we are reluctant to fund pastors who are substantially employed in nonpastoral work. However, for the time being we continue to fund these persons in order that the churches these persons serve may have the ministry of a pastor even if he or she be part-time.
5. Retired pastors are not eligible to receive equitable salary funds. (1976 Discipline pp. 434.7)
6. Between meetings of the Commission, all applications must meet the approval of the Executive Committee.
7. In the event of insufficient funds to meet all approved requests, each charge shall share proportionately from the funds available.
- B. Salary Schedule: The equitable salary schedule for 1981 shall be as follows:
  1. Supportive charges
 

a. Non-resident pastor	\$4,400.00
b. Resident pastor	\$6,800.00
c. Resident seminary pastors	\$7,200.00
d. Seminary interns	\$7,200.00
  2. Sustaining charges
 

a. Resident full-time pastor	\$8,600.00
------------------------------	------------

b. Full time pastor with a conference relationship (effective, probationary, associate, probationary on trial) shall be eligible for an additional \$25.00 for each year of service as verified by the General Board of Pensions.
  3. Key Parish and Cooperative Parish Development changes — maximum salary receiving funding will be at the discretion of the Commission.
  4. It shall be the responsibility of the District Superintendent to report to the Secretary of the Commission any change in salary, including funds from all sources (i.e. district, conference, national boards, etc.), or ministerial status or appointment of pastors receiving equitable salary funds.

## COMMITTEE ON GROUP INSURANCE

### Report #1: Group Life Insurance DBP

We make the following recommendations and information:

1. That the General Board of Pensions Death Benefit Program, plan D, including alternate option 3, be continued as the group life insurance program of the North Arkansas Conference.
- 2a. All members and fulltime Local Pastors of the North Arkansas Conference under appointment, (except students serving in, or those employed by Conferences which have compulsory insurance programs, or members under special appointment outside the Conference or retired Chaplains serving in), shall participate in the North

Arkansas Conference Death Benefit Program, subject to its laws and regulations.

2b. By adoption of this resolution by the Annual Conference, any one or more of the following general classifications of persons are made eligible:

- ( 1) Those persons rendering direct and full time service to, or employed by, the participating Annual Conference.
- ( 2) Ministers in special appointments without pension credit on the Conference.
- ( 3) Full-time Local Pastors rendering full time service.
- ( 4) Retired Local Pastors with pension claim on the Conference.
- ( 5) Ministers retired without pension claim on the Annual Conference granting the retired relationship.
- ( 6) Those persons covered under additional Group (1) and (4) above, and subsequently retired with pension claim upon the Annual Conference.
- ( 7) Those in the leave of absence relationship.
- ( 8) Student Local Pastors
- ( 9) Except for (3) and (8) enrollment must be elected upon becoming eligible and maintained without break.
- (10) Each participant must make arrangements and be responsible for the total premium due.

3. An open enrollment period shall be held each year during the month of December for those persons rendering full-time service to, or those employed by the Conference.

4. A limited enrollment period shall be held each year for 90 days following the session of the Annual Conference for those newly eligible by Conference action.

5. Individual enrollment may be requested at any time within 90 days after becoming eligible for the first time.

6. The Insurance Secretary/Treasurer shall check the eligibility of persons applying for enrollment for the first time by contacting the District Superintendent concerned in the case of pastors, and the pastor involved in the case of full-time lay employees.

7. The First Premium Payment shall accompany the application for enrollment, otherwise the application will not be processed.

8a. The 1981 Premium is based on 1.82% of the 1980 estimated Average Annual Conference Salary of \$13,882. The estimated yearly premium is \$256.44 including 1½% in item 8b. At least 80% 205.15 is to be paid by the charge and no more than 20% 51.29 is to be paid by the participant. This is the same division as last year.

8b. That 1½% be added to DBP premiums to cover committee administrative costs, except on those premiums paid by the Conference Board of Pensions. Should this percentage raise excess money beyond administrative costs, the 1½% will not be added to the premium next due.

8c. DBP premiums are due yearly. The Total Premium must be in the hands of the Insurance Secretary/Treasurer, Faye Watson, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro, Arkansas 72401, no later than November 10, 1980. Both premiums and Benefits increase or decrease in direct proportion to the Annual Conference Average Salary.

9. Before retirement, or while on Disability Leave, or after retirement at any age, benefits are paid according to the age in the fiscal year of death. The age brackets and corresponding percentages of the average Conference Salary paid as benefits are as follows:

46 and under	300%	58	180
47	290	59	170
48	280	60	160
49	270	61	150
50	260	62	140
51	250	63	130
52	240	64	120
53	230	65	110
54	220	66	100
55	210	67	90

- |          |     |                        |     |
|----------|-----|------------------------|-----|
| 56 ..... | 200 | 68 to retirement ..... | 80  |
| 57 ..... | 190 | After retirement ..... | 40% |
10. If the spouse of a participant dies the benefit is as follows: 20% if there is no child below age 21, and 30% if there is a child under age 21. The Average Annual Conference Salary is used to determine benefits for that year.
  11. For each child of the decedent, including a child legally adopted, in full-time attendance at a standard institution of higher learning, beyond the secondary school level, up to age 25, educational benefits will be available to a student for such academic work in accordance with the following table:
 

Maximum payment per academic year .....	\$1,680.00
Maximum Educational Benefit .....	6,720.00
  12. The District Superintendent should notify the Treasurer of the North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions as soon as possible after the death of a minister, active or retired, or a spouse or surviving spouse, who has resided within the bounds of his district.
  13. The District Superintendent should notify the Insurance Secretary/Treasurer as soon as possible when a person should be dropped from the DBP program because of loss of eligibility. This will save the Conference Insurance Program money.
  14. The North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions pays the premiums for retired persons drawing annuity from the General Board of Pensions, their spouses, as well as the premiums for those on Disability Leave.
  15. DBP rules and regulations were amended last year to enable participating Annual Conferences to enroll Diaconal Ministers, as a group, in the program. 75% of the eligible group as determined by the Annual Conference must be enrolled, provided further that if the Annual Conference pays the entire contribution on behalf of the enrolled ministers, then 100% of the eligible group must be enrolled.

**Report #2: Group Hospitalization Insurance (HMEP)**

We make the following recommendations and information:

1. That the General Board of Pensions HMEP program be continued under the basic plan adopted by our Conference.
- 2a.1 All members and full time Local Pastors of the North Arkansas Conference under appointment, (except students serving in, or those employed by other Conferences or agencies which have compulsory insurance programs, or member under special appointment outside the Conference, or retired Chaplains serving in), and every full-time employee of the Conference, shall participate in the HMEP of the North Arkansas Conference.
- 2a.2 The General Board is now opening the HMEP program for Probationers, Part-time Student Local Pastors and including those appointed to attend Seminary. This is optional for the eligible participant and the participant must make the necessary arrangements and be responsible for the total premium.
- b. No evidence of insurability will be required if a participant enrolls self and dependents within 90 days after the eligibility date.
- c. Local Churches may enroll Lay Employees between June 1 and July 15 by following the guidelines found in the 1969 Journal, page 104, par. 1b; of the 1978 Journal, page 128, par. 6b.
- d. The Insurance Secretary/Treasurer will check with the District Superintendent concerned in the case of a pastor applying for enrollment for the first time. The eligibility of any full-time Lay Employee of a church will be checked with the pastor concerned. In either case the First Premium Payment must accompany the application for enrollment before the application can be processed.
- 3a. That the General Board of Pensions request for premiums for July 1, 1980 to July 1, 1981, as negotiated with Travelers Insurance Company, be approved. There is an estimated increase of about 25% for participants under 65, and 15% for dependents under age 65, and an 24% increase age 65 and above. The increase is effective with the June 20, 1980 payment due. The rates when edited in item 4 below will show actual and

not estimated amounts. HMEP claims in 1979 were 24.83% higher than for 1978. The first two months of 1980 claims paid are running 35% higher than for the first two months of 1979.

- b. That the Charge pay at least 80% of the HMEP premium, and the participant pay no more than 20%. This is the same division as last year.
- c. That 1 1/2% must be added to the HMEP premiums to cover administrative costs. These funds were formerly requested through CFA. Should this percentage raise excess money needed by the Conference Insurance Committee to administer the program, the 1 1/2% will not be added to the premium next due.
- d. We recommend adding coverage for "well babies," a coverage not generally found in group policies unless added. This covers nursery and resident pediatricians' charges for the first 7 days. The premium is 87¢ per month added to "Spouse with or without children."
- e. Currently an individual must be admitted to a hospital as an in-patient to have tests conducted in advance of scheduled surgery or have the payments covered under the "other medical expense" portion of the Conference Plan. Therefore, we recommend adding the Pre-Admission Test clause to our HMEP Program which states:

No additional premium is necessary to add Pre-Admission tests to the schedule of benefits in the Under Age 65 Plan. Pre-admission Tests, provided in a hospital on an out-patient basis would be a covered expense as listed below and paid the same as if the individual were an in-patient.

The term "Pre-Admission Tests" as used herein is limited to tests performed on an employee or dependent in a hospital prior to confinement as a resident in-patient provided:

- (a) such tests are related to the performance of scheduled surgery;
  - (b) such tests have been ordered by a duly qualified physician after a condition requiring such surgery has been diagnosed and hospital admission for such surgery has been requested by the physician and confirmed by the hospital, and;
  - (c) such person is subsequently admitted to the hospital, or the confinement is cancelled or postponed because a hospital bed is unavailable or there is a change in the patient's condition which precludes the scheduled surgery.
4. The estimated quarterly premium rates for HMEP for the period July 1980 to July 1981 are as follows: (they include the percentage in item 3c above and item 3d.)

a. PERSONS UNDER 65 (Comprehensive Coverage)

Under 65

Participant .....	\$130.63
Spouse, w/wo children .....	246.07
Surviving Spouse .....	164.09
Dependent Child or Children through age 23 .....	75.15
Dependent Child, etc. above 23, each one pays .....	75.15

65 and over

Each person who is enrolled pays .....	62.57
--	-------

NOTE! All 65 and over should be enrolled in Medicare. It is the Claimant's responsibility to enroll by completing application forms at the Social Security Office no later than 3 months before reaching age 65.

- b. The North Arkansas Conference Board of Pensions pays HMEP premiums for all retired persons drawing an annuity from the General Board of Pensions, all surviving spouses and children, as well as for those persons on Disability Leave. However, it is the claimant's responsibility to pay the portion required by Medicare.
- c. HMEP does not duplicate Medicare but supplements it by paying that portion of hospital expenses not covered by Medicare.
5. HMEP premiums are due quarterly, on June 20; September 10; December 10; and March 10. All insured persons are responsible for seeing the total premium due is sent to Faye Watson, 1316 Nettleton Circle, Jonesboro, AR 72401, no later than the due date.

6. **NOTE! TO FILE A CLAIM** send the **First Notice of Claim** form to **Claim Department, Travelers Insurance Company, P.O. Box 51, Little Rock, AR 72203**. Follow the instructions on the form.
  - a. First Notice of Claim forms are to be submitted only once a year for each person making a claim.
  - b. First notice of claim forms are available from the District Superintendents, Faye Watson, Leon Wilson, or Travelers Insurance Company.
  - c. Prescriptions must have the doctor's diagnosis for the first prescription only, but not for refills.
  - d. Full and complete itemized details of all tests and medical services is required for including them in the claim.
  - e. **Claims for the calendar year 1980 must be submitted to Travelers by April 1, 1981.**
7. The **Stop Loss** clause in our policy means your total "out of pocket" expenses for hospitalization cannot exceed \$500.00 per person, or \$1,500.00 per family, per year.
8. The collection of late premiums will be in accordance with the guidelines stated in the 1977 Journal, page 133, par. 5.

#### Report #3: Optional Programs

##### 1. Multi-peril Insurance for Churches and Parsonages

We strongly recommend that all churches of the Conference investigate the multi-peril insurance program of the United Methodist Church, offered by the General Council on Finance and Administration. This insurance now covers the pastor of the insured church for liability arising from counseling situations. **Compare!** Your church may experience great savings on fire insurance and comprehensive coverage for all church property! Contact the United Methodist Church Insurance Department, 5th Floor, 88 Pine Street, New York, NY 10005. **Your local independent agent can broker this insurance and collect the commission.**

##### 2. Workers' Compensation

- a. We recommend that all churches provide a workers' compensation plan for all paid church staff, including the minister. See your local insurance agent for details.
- b. We recommend and endorse the covering of the District Superintendents and the Conference Council on Ministries Staff with Workers' Compensation on one central policy, with compensation coming from the District Funds and Conference Council on Ministries funds respectively.
3. We recommend that each charge carry a Home Owners' Tenant policy paid for by the local church.
4. We recommend that the Church add the pastor's name to their church policy so the pastor's professional property at the church will be covered in the event of loss.

#### Report #4: Administrative Matters

1. The Conference Insurance Committee, on behalf of the members of our Group Insurance Programs, wish to commend Faye Watson for the outstanding job she has done during the time she has been the Insurance Committee Secretary/Treasurer.
2. We recommend Faye Watson be continued as our Insurance Secretary/Treasurer and her salary be \$3,600.00 per year, effective January 1, 1980 and (4,200.00) for 1981 effective January 1, 1981.
3. The estimated Budget for 1980:
  - a. Secretary/Treasurer Salary ..... \$3,600.00
  - b. Estimated Administrative Costs ..... 1,400.00

Please note that administrative costs go up or down according to the number and manner of claim processing. This also includes office supply costs and Committee meetings. These budget items will be paid from the 1 1/2% charged on DBP and HMEP premiums. **We are not asking for funds from CFA.**
4. We shall continue to work with the District Superintendents to see that all persons who come under the guidelines for enrollment in both DBP and HMEP programs are enrolled properly and on time.
5. Persons coming into the Conference during our session can obtain enrollment cards from Faye Watson, Insurance Secretary/Treasurer.



## ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

During this past year, several individuals and groups have recognized the gravesites of deceased Methodist ministers through the purchase of plaques. We encourage the gravesites of all Methodist ministers to be so recognized.

Districts are encouraged to place a set of Conference Journals somewhere in the district. A complete set of all past journals and available records may be found at Hendrix College.

The Commission part time archivist, Mrs. Virginia Upton, should be commended for her excellent job in 1979. For information regarding either her work as archivist or our church documents and records, contact her at 1212 Winfield, Conway, AR 72032. We ask that all churches send copies of local histories and founding dates so those lists may be completed.

Mrs. Upton has submitted to the Committee a report of her work as Archivist for 1979.

Charles Armour

## COMMITTEE ON OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

In keeping with the Philosophy and Purpose of this committee as set forth in the 1979 Conference Journal and by the Conference Structure Committee Report for this year, our plans and strategies for 1981 are:

- To provide training opportunities for every camp director and counselor
- To suggest that all camps in the conference be under the leadership of persons who have attended training sessions provided by the conference or district committee on Outdoor Ministries
- To work toward the development of a "Leadership Development" course through which camp directors, counselors, and trip leaders shall be trained
- To continue to interpret the Philosophy and Purpose of Outdoor Ministries to churches through the conference and district committees
- To aid district coordinators of Outdoor Ministries in understanding their purpose and carrying out that purpose.
- To encourage participation in camping experiences from minority groups in the conference and to make available funds for Scholarships where necessary
- To provide experiences in camping and Outdoor Ministries which will allow people to get involved in the Conference priorities.
- To encourage the conference, through the Bishop and the Cabinet, to secure a resident manager/director for the Nawake property as soon as possible for proper development of the Master Plan for Nawake Conference Center
- To continue to solicit persons in the local churches who will serve as local coordinators of Outdoor Ministries and to work through these persons and the District coordinators in developing plans to meet the needs of our conference in the area of Outdoor Ministries and to provide publicity for events through these persons

Further, we recommend:

- that \$2.00 per camper be sent to the CCOM office and that such amount be used for insurance for campers and publicity for events. Insurance for camps shall be carried on a conference-wide basis. Camp directors shall provide camp managers (when involved in district camps) with a list of all campers and their mailing addresses and the \$2.00 per camper for insurance and publicity. The camp manager shall send this to the CCOM office each week. Events on the conference level shall be handled by the director of the event. The insurance plan may be used to cover any groups in the conference who are involved in any Outdoor Ministries event, whether planned by the conference, district, or local church. The CCOM office must be contacted prior to such an event and given specific information before coverage is possible.

- that each local church report to the Charge Conference the number of persons attending Outdoor Ministries events during the year and also how many events were planned and carried out through the local church

- that the development of the Nawake Master Plan be carried out in every detail and that the conference move toward the development of this plan as quickly as possible

N. Wayne Clark  
Conference Coordinator

## COMMITTEE ON POLICY AND REVIEW

The Committee on Policy and Review, after investigation and careful study of the matters, makes the following recommendations:

- I. In the interest of maintaining the most exemplary sense of stewardship possible at the level of the Annual Conference, it is recommended that:
  1. Travel allowance shall be:
    - a) 16¢ per mile for one person
    - b) 18¢ per mile for two persons
    - c) 20¢ per mile for three persons
    - d) 23¢ per mile for four or more
  2. Motel allowances shall be fifteen dollars (\$15.00) per day.
  3. Meal allowances shall be two dollars (\$2.00) per meal.
  4. All boards and agencies highly encourage: (1) carpooling, (2) block rental of motel facilities, (3) use of conference camps or local church facilities when possible, (4) consider assignment of meal refunds to UMCOR, (5) use Conference telephone calls if business can be completed at lesser expense.
  5. We recommend that the Committee on Policy and Review be authorized to review the travel allowance quarterly and, in light of increased cost of gasoline, be authorized to increase the travel allowance. Also, that they be authorized to ask the various boards and committees to contribute an apportionate amount to the travel and expense fund of the Conference from their budgets.
  6. All vouchers for travel, meals, lodging and other board expenses be in within thirty (30) days of incurred bill.
  7. We recommend that for meetings held out of state that Annual Conference boards and agencies consider sending not more than two persons if air travel is involved. When it becomes essential or important to send more than two persons to an out-of-state meeting, we recommend that the board or agency chairman and the Conference Council Director confer and plan travel arrangements that will take into consideration economy of time and finances. We further recommend a per-diem allowance of up to \$36.00 a day (\$30.00 for room and \$6.00 for meals) for out-of-state meetings.
  8. We recommend that it shall be the policy of the Annual Conference that all funding for meetings must be presented to the proper board or council before the meeting takes place. It shall be the policy of the Annual Conference not to fund a meeting after the fact.

These rules shall apply to official United Methodist meetings only — meetings planned and sponsored by a board or agency of the United Methodist Church.

We further recommend that the travel and room and board expenses to meetings not planned and sponsored by United Methodist boards and agencies not be funded by Conference funds.

- II. In the kindred spirit we felt at the time of the merger between the Southwest Conference and the North Arkansas Conference, and although the date for quotas established by the merger document is past, it is recommended that:
  1. The bishop consider the selection of a black for the District Superintendency at the earliest possible date.
  2. The Annual Conference adopt the policy that receipts from the sale of former Southwest Conference properties be designated to strengthen the black ministries in the North Arkansas Conference.
- III. We recommend the following changes or additions to our Standing Rules:
  1. Standing Rule #9 include the following sentence:
 

“The expenses of retired ministers, spouses, and widows shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Conference Planning Committee when the proper vouchers are presented.”
  2. Standing Rule #12 — Change the wording to read, “The districts” instead of “The district stewards.”

3. Standing Rule # 18 — Omit this Standing Rule.
4. Standing Rule # 13 — Omit this Standing Rule.

### THE COMMITTEE ON STRUCTURE

The Committee on Structure, in its study of the structure of the North Arkansas Conference during 1979, wish to recommend the following:

1. Part II Conference Council on Ministries, (A. Membership)  
 Insert, following "Conference Secretary," "Conference Statistician."  
 The recommendation is that "the Conference Statistician shall be an ex-officio member with vote on the Conference Council on Ministries."
2. Part III Council on Lay Life and Work  
 Addition: (B, 3 Officers)  
 "One member of the Council on Lay Life and Work shall be designated by the chairperson as the Conference Lay Speaking Coordinator."  
 Addition: (C, 4 Function)  
 "The Council on Lay Life and Work shall, through its Conference Lay Speaking Coordinator, encourage participation in the United Methodist Church Lay Speaking program by the Laity of the Conference. The Council shall provide assistance to the Districts, in consultation with the District Superintendent, in planning for and facilitating training opportunities for Laity pursuing certification or re-certification."
3. Part VI Committees of the Annual Conference  
 Addition: (Opening statement)  
 Add "Conference Committee on Courtesies" following "Committee on Investigation."  
 Add statement of Membership and Function as follows:  
 A. Membership:  
 The Committee shall be composed of three (3) persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.  
 B. Functions
  1. The Committee will recognize visitors of the Annual Conference.
  2. The Committee will introduce and present Institutional Representatives and other visitors to the members of the Annual Conference at such times as the agenda allows.
  3. The Committee will present a resolution of appreciation to the Annual Conference.
4. Part VI Conference Committee on Nominations  
 Editorial change  
 The 1978 North Arkansas Conference Journal states "Election will be declared for the nominee receiving the most votes for the position" (page 164), not the term "single" as found on page 30 of the Structure Booklet (1979).
5. The United Methodist Men (page 17-18 Revised Structure Booklet afterwards referred to RSB)
  - A. Membership. The Executive Committee of the Conference United Methodist Men shall have the same makeup and membership as is provided in its Constitution and Bylaws.
  - B. Officers. The officers shall be defined in its Constitution and Bylaws.
  - C. Function. The Executive Committee shall carry out those functions as defined in its Constitution and Bylaws, as directed by the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, and as assigned to it by the North Arkansas Annual Conference.
6. Area Committee on Parish Development (Report pp. 24-29 of Pre-Conference Journal)  
 The proposed structure for the Committee on Area Director of Cooperative Parish Ministries is consistent with Annual Conference Structure.

7. Council on Finance and Administration (RSB - page 25)
  - A. Membership. The Council shall have as members for four-year terms:
 

Insert after the word, have, **fifteen (15)**

The Council shall have fifteen (15) members for four-year terms:

    - A. (1) "Five (5) clergy and six (6) laypersons"
 

Delete — "Six (6) laypersons"

Add — following the word, clergy, "five (5) lay men and five (5) lay women"

"Five (5) clergy, five (5) lay men and five (5) lay women nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.
    - B. (3) Add "Director of the Conference Council on Ministries, without vote."
8. Board of the Ordained Ministry
  - A. Membership
    1. Delete "sixteen"
    2. Add "eighteen"

Will read:

    1. Eighteen ministers in full connection nominated by the Bishop in consultation with the current chairperson of the Board of the Ordained Ministry and elected by the Annual Conference.

#### CHANGES IN THE CONFERENCE STRUCTURE

(Reference: NAC Structure, Revised Edition, 1979)

#### Page 19 Part IV. COUNCIL ON THE PROFESSIONAL MINISTRY

##### A.3. Add:

"and the Committee on Chaplaincies and Related Ministries."

#### Page 21 Committee on Chaplaincies

Change as follows:

"Committee on Chaplaincies and Related Ministries

A. Membership. The Committee shall be composed of all the active duty military chaplains of the Conference endorsed by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries, as well as six ministers in full connection who serve or have served under non-military special appointment. The Chairperson of the Committee who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations shall name its membership."

B.1. After the word Chaplaincies add: "and special appointments"

#### Page 28. Commission on the Status and Role of Women

A.1. Following present sentence add:

"Each District shall be represented. There shall be one-third lay women, one-third lay men and one-third clergy."

#### Changes in Structure (Reference NAC, Revised Edition, 1979)

#### Page 15 Board of Global Ministries

##### A. Membership

4. Delete: "Town and Country Ministries" and Replace with the new title: "Parish and Community Development"

Motion: The Structure Committee is aware of new mandates from the 1980 General Conference which will effect our Conference Structure. We request the privilege of considering all such changes after the 1980 Discipline becomes available. Recommendations for structure changes would be presented at the 1981 session of the Annual Conference.

Journal to reflect —

That as the Boards, Agencies, and Committees organize for the new quadrennium, that it review the structure of the N. Ark. Annual Conf. We request that Policy and Review monitor these Boards, Agencies and Committees to see that each is in conjunction with our structure.

## ARKANSAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER

January 1, 1980 the Arkansas Methodist became an area edition of the Texas

**Methodist/United Methodist Reporter**, Dallas, Texas. Presently, the circulation of the paper is approximately 15,000. Of that number, 3,354 are paid subscriptions and 1,400 are local church editions (First UMC, Little Rock; First UMC, Springdale).

Churches of the area accepted a total of \$102,109 for support of the paper in 1980 (\$54,030 in North Arkansas, and \$48,079 in Little Rock). In addition, the paper ended 1979 with a balance of \$12,000. The 1980 budget called for an expenditure of \$106,415. Anticipated income for the year, figuring on a 90% response to the apportionment, is: \$91,898 from apportionments, \$16,770 from paid subscriptions, and \$1,000 from advertising for a total of \$109,668.

The budget for 1981 has been proposed by the sub-committee on the Arkansas **Methodist/United Methodist Reporter** and approved by the Joint Committee on Communications of the Arkansas Area.

Lloyd Stone, Chairman

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

- I. Articles of Incorporation
  - A. The Board of Trustees of the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church is organized and incorporated according to the provisions of Section V, Paragraph 2410 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1976.
  - B. The Articles of Incorporation were issued on July 25, 1959, and the Charter of Incorporation is recorded in the office of the Circuit Clerk of Sebastian County in Fort Smith, Arkansas, in Book E, Page 69.
- II. Execution of Legal Document
  - A. The President and/or the Secretary of the Board of Trustees are authorized to sign legal documents of the Board of Trustees.
  - B. Legal documents executed must be a "directive action" of the Annual Conference to the Board of Trustees in compliance with the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1976.
- III. Abandoned and/or Discontinued Church Property
  - A. The Board of Trustees respectively requests that the District Superintendents, pastors, and District Boards of Missions be informed as to the various provisions of Section V, Paragraph 2410 et.seq. as to Annual Conference property and join with the Conference Board of Trustees in their effort to have a record of all properties within the bounds of the Conference, in which the United Methodist Church has an interest.
  - B. That each District Superintendent provide the Secretary of the Board of Trustees with a description of all property within his/her district that is not being used by the United Methodist Church; and as to whether or not Annual Conference action has been taken to (1) discontinue use of; or (2) abandon.
  - C. Sales and Transfers
    1. The sale of the property of the Weldon United Methodist Church, Jackson County, Arkansas, was consummated in accord with Resolution IV-A of the 1979 session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Minutes.
    2. The sale of the property of the Williford United Methodist Church, Sharp County, Arkansas, was consummated in accord with Resolution IV-C of the 1979 Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Minutes.
    3. The Sale of the property of the Mountain Springs United Methodist Church, Lonoke County, Arkansas, was consummated in accord with Resolution IV-D of the 1979 Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Minutes.
    4. The Sale of the Property of the Iuka United Methodist Church, Izaard County, Arkansas, was consummated in accord with Resolution IV-E of the 1979 Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference Minutes.
    5. Resolution IV-B concerning the property of the Crossroads United Methodist has not been completed due to legal difficulties. It will be completed when a clear title can be obtained.

## IV. Recommendations

The Conference Board of Trustees recommends:

- (1) That the Bates Methodist Church of the Fort Smith District be abandoned and that the building and contents thereof be sold and that the proceeds from the sale of this property be placed in the Fort Smith District Fund. We further recommend that the land be retained and placed under the care of the Fort Smith District Trustees in the hope that at some time it might be available for a new Methodist Church in the Bates Community.
- (2) At the request of the District Superintendent, we recommend that the Old Walnut Ridge United Methodist Church property of the Paragould District be sold with the proceeds of the sale going to the Paragould District Committee on Church Location and Building to be used for extending and/or improving church properties in the District.
- (3) That the Portia United Methodist Church property be sold with the proceeds of the sale going to the Paragould District Committee on Church Locations and Building to be used for extending and/or improving church properties in the District.

David P. Conyers, Chairperson

## WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARDS OF DIRECTORS

ASU: 1983 — Bob Beavers, Ezra Coe, Charles Smart, Sam Teague

1982 — Betty Sitz, Pat Simms, Al Cockrill, Waymon Hollis

1981 — Calvin Hollingsworth, Mildred Vance, R. G. Friday, Jim Meadors

Ex Officio — J. William Watson, Ben Hines, Charles Rasberry, Earl Carter, Martha Belvins, Major Griffin, Colby Hudson, Pryor Cruse, George Cleary, W. P. Fiser, Joe Sherman, Rosalie Barber.

## ATU:

Kenneth Walker	Chairman	1981
Travis Adams	Vice-Chairman	1983
William A. Vaughan	Treasurer	1983
Maude Moore	Chairperson Interpretation	1981
John Watson	Chairperson Ecumenical Affairs	1982
Bill Pfeifer	Chairperson Property	1982
Darla Kordsmeier	Chairperson Mission	1982
Earl Woker	Chairperson Personnel	1983
James Scheible	Chairperson Finance	1981

Students	Clergy	Ex-Officio
Randy Miller, Chairman	Bennie Harmon	Ralph Hillis
Greg Simpkins	Robert Crossman	Wendell Dorman
Lori Clark	Jerry Nichols	Ray Edwards
Mitzi Clemons		Paul Bumpers
Steve Lake		Earl Carter
Kim French		Ron Clark
Andy Williamson		William Wilder
Chris Jenkins		
Becky Bishop		

## BOARD MEMBERS FOR UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS WESLEY FOUNDATION, 1981

MINISTERS:	LAY:	STUDENTS:
Bill Connell	Sharon Wasson	Charles Pickle
Earl Carter	Betty Battenfield	Jim McDonald
Phil Hatcock	Jim Rose	Cathy McDonald
Gary Barbaree	Nancy Lewis	Fritzie Moore
Joel Cooper	Rick Murphy	Tim Moore
Bob Cantrell	Mary Hatch	Norma Brooks

Wayne Jarvis  
Charles Watt  
Ron Clark

Sharon Spurlin  
Tom Baron  
Bobby Perry

Steve Smith  
Jenny Harmon  
David Tucker

#### UCA WESLEY FOUNDATION BOARD 1980

Allen Hilliard, Robert Kirkwood, Verna Chrisler, E. W. Packard, Bill Pate, Fletcher Lowry, Cindy Johnson, Robert Passwater, Wendy Efird, Dan Laney, Joe Wilkerson, Ira Brumley, Director of Associate Director of Council on Ministries, Conway District Superintendent, Pastor First Church Conway, Pastor Wesley Church Conway, Pastor Salem Church Conway, Pastor Ebenezer Church Conway, and Director Wesley Foundation.

The Committee on Higher Education & Ministry nominates Gerald D. Hammett & Charles McDonald for election as Trustees of Hendrix College.

### THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS

It has occurred to me that it could possibly be helpful to the members of the Board to have a summary of activities for the first six months of our present efforts to re-activate the work of the Foundation. I solicit your comments, suggestions and advice at all times.

1. One of the first things that was done was to prepare a pamphlet which was intended to remind our Methodist Constituency that the Foundation is alive, working, and prepared to serve them. This pamphlet has been mailed to pastors in both Conferences and to local church treasurers. It has also been distributed at meetings of various boards and commissions held here at the Methodist Headquarters. Some pastors have requested and have been furnished copies for distribution in their local churches.

2. Quantities of other brochures bearing the imprint of the Foundation have been secured and are being distributed as opportunity permits.

3. A proposed budget for full-time operations in 1981 has been prepared and sent to each of the Conference Councils on Finance and Administration. The budget as prepared was presented to a meeting of the Executive and Investment Committees on February 12th. No final action by either CFA has been taken.

4. The will of Albert C. Horton of Bull Shoals was probated at Mountain Home in late December and in early January the Foundation received \$21,646 as endowment for the Arkansas Children's Home, Hendrix College, and the Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference. In addition, the Board of Global Ministries of the North Arkansas Conference received \$7,259, Bull Shoals Local Church \$9,162, Philander Smith College \$3,629, North Arkansas Board of Pensions \$3,629, and the Bishop's Scholarship Fund \$3,629.

5. I attended an estate planning seminar at Perkins School of Theology on February 4, as guest of the Texas Methodist Foundation. The seminary was directed by Conrad Teitell, one of the foremost authorities in the field of deferred giving.

6. We have had several requests from individuals for further information about the Foundation and have worked with one person in the preparation of a new will in which the Foundation, the local church and at least one Methodist institution are named as beneficiaries.

7. The Executive and Investments Committees met on February 12th to consider a request for a loan of receipts received from the Horton will (approximately \$22,000) at 6% interest. The Committees felt that they could not approve a loan at the suggested rate. These funds are currently invested at 11.9% interest rate.

8. We average attending at least two meetings per week of various councils, boards, and commissions of the Conferences. We have been encouraged by the reactions received particularly of the Church Extension and Parish Development leadership.

9. Schedules of meetings are being developed now for the fall months. We will be in a Conference in the Monticello District on April 10, and at Camp Tanako May 21-23 for an Adult Workers Conference. Plans are also being made for information centers at both Annual Conferences in late May and early June. Foundation reports are on the agenda of both Conferences.

10. Except when necessary to be out of the office for meetings or Conferences with individuals, we are in the office, Monday through Friday each morning. The North

Arkansas Conference Council on Ministries has very graciously provided a desk and telephone and the secretaries in the Little Rock Council office have provided secretarial assistance.

11. Office space in an area now held by the Arkansas Methodist will probably become available in July. The Executive Committee has authorized use of this space by the Foundation. Cost will be approximately one-hundred (\$100) dollars per month.

12. Receipts of the Foundation from the sources for all causes since September 1, 1979 are \$96,974.64. Our beginning balance was \$61,910.47, making a total to be accounted for of \$158,885.11. A complete financial statement will be made at the next meeting of the Board of Directors.

R. B. Brawner, Director

### CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

This is the twenty-first report of the Christian Civic Foundation to the North Arkansas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Highlights include the following:

**Alcohol-Narcotics Education Program:** The 1979-80 school year marked the eighteenth year of service to the public schools of Arkansas through a program of preventive education related to alcohol and drug abuse. Approximately 250 schools were contacted. Specific dates for programs were offered to 190. Thus far, 107 have confirmed dates, and we expect to receive another fifteen or twenty dates, making this the highest number of schools served in our history. By the same token, this added success means that the cost of our program will be the highest in our history.

There is serious question concerning our ability to continue this program in the face of two anticipated developments: (1) The rise in gasoline prices to \$2.00 per gallon by December; (2) Gasoline rationing, freely predicted to follow the November elections. Considering the financial burdens of the school districts of Arkansas, we cannot recommend charging for our service. We doubt that any school district would accept our program at this time, if we charge enough to cover the expenses of that program.

**Alcohol Beverage Control Board:** We have assisted every individual, church, or community requesting our help in opposing objectionable permits for the sale of alcoholic beverages. Our office has made a complete analysis of all such permits that were in force April 16, 1979. This will be printed in the next issue of *The Christian Citizen*.

**Constitutional Convention:** One whole issue of the newsletter was given to information concerning the Constitutional Convention, which opened on May 14 and recessed on July 16 of 1979. The Executive Director attended all sessions of the Convention, and will attend the two-weeks session beginning June 16, 1980. The proposed constitution made no changes with respect to the language now existing which outlaws lotteries and permits pari-mutuel wagering at Hot Springs. Church people should study carefully the provisions that cover taxation of church property.

**The General Assembly:** An extended session of the 72nd General Assembly met Monday, January 7, 1980, and recessed January 17 until December 31, 1980. Governor Clinton issued a call for a Special or Extraordinary Session to begin on January 17, listing 76 items considered to be emergencies. House Bill 32, a bill that would have excluded wine and beer from the definition of "alcoholic beverages" in Act 132 of 1969 (the mixed-drink, private club bill), was defeated in committee.

**Local Option Elections For 1980:** At this time, we have information indicating that as many as six Local Option elections may be held at the time of the November elections in 1980. We will assist in every instance where our help is requested.

**The Christian Citizen:** We anticipate publication of three issues of our quarterly newsletter in 1980.

**Finances:** Total income from all sources for the fiscal year of 1979 was \$55,567.80. Disbursements totaled \$58,537.22. Disbursements exceeded income by \$2,969.42, and were met with cash balances on hand January 1, 1979.

Baptist giving for 1979 reached an all-time high, totaling \$26,266.39. Methodist giving from the North Arkansas and Little Rock Conferences totaled \$23,138.19. Other churches gave



\$310. Individuals gave \$4,200. All other sources of income totaled \$1,653.22.

The new Budget for 1980, recommended for approval by the Board of Directors, totals \$67,991.00, as compared with \$61,794.00 for 1979.

Anticipated Giving for 1980 includes:

**North Arkansas Methodist Conference:** \$5,000 to be paid in five payments of \$1,000 each for the first five months of the year. Funding for the Christian Civic Foundation by the North Arkansas Conference will end May 31, with the remaining \$7,000 of the annual asking assigned to the Conference Board of Church and Society. In 1981, there will be no funding for the Christian Civic Foundation. A total of \$12,000 in new funds during 1980-81 to replace this source of income will be needed.

**Little Rock Methodist Conference:** Funding for 1980 will continue the \$12,500 received in 1979. The Finance Committee and Executive Committee have requested the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to grant an emergency fund of \$1,250 for 1980, to make up a part of the loss from North Arkansas. They have also been asked to increase the giving for 1981 by \$2,000, to \$14,500. The Council will present their recommendations to the Annual Conference session in May. We are hopeful that these requests will be granted by the Conference.

**Arkansas Baptist State Convention:** The Convention will continue giving \$20,000 to the Christian Civic Foundation for 1980, and we anticipate gifts from Local Baptist Churches to approximate \$6,000. The Executive Board of the Convention has already granted the request for \$2,500 for an Emergency Fund, to make up part of the North Arkansas loss. Monthly payments on this fund have already begun. The request for an increase of \$4,000 from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention for 1981 has already been voted, which brings the 1981 contribution to \$24,000.

1980 and 1981 will be testing times for us. If we receive all of the income that we have requested of our supporters, and if we use all of the cash funds (Contingency Reserve) we have on hand, we may be able to operate in the black through 1980. To continue the same program, without any increases in 1981, will require new income of approximately \$15,000 to \$20,000. If this new income is not received, the 1981 budget will have to be reduced by this amount. This means cutting staff and program. It is our intention to continue service to all seventy-five counties of the state, and to answer every call for assistance, regardless of whether the individual or the church are listed as supporters of our program. We are grateful for every gift of the past year, from the Conferences, the Convention, the churches, and individuals who made their gifts as an expression of their faith in the cause of civic righteousness which we promote in their name.

W. A. Blount, President

Roland M. Shelton, Secretary

## ARKANSAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

While many Councils of Churches have fallen upon hard times in recent years, struggling to survive or disbanding altogether, the Arkansas Council has dug in its heels and determined to be an effective ecumenical group which strives to meet real needs.

The Council operates under the direction of a coordinator and a part time office assistant. The real service is given freely by members of the 12 member denominations. The financial support comes from the member groups and our budget for 1980 is \$21,728.00, which is very low in light of the many worthwhile programs carried on and those projected for the new year. We find that as the Council increases its services, it becomes more visible to the state, and as it becomes more visible it calls for increased services as well as increased financial support.

Our Department of Business and Finance is calling for a review of denominational support and seeking a 10% increase from each for programming in 1981.

The Annual Assembly Program Planning Committee is planning the 25th Anniversary November 18, 1980 at the Oak Forest United Methodist Church in Little Rock. The Past Executives and Presidents of the Council will be honored during the Celebration Luncheon.

The General Theme will be — "25th Anniversary of the Arkansas Council of Churches" — The Year of the Family.

As the Arkansas Council of Churches confronts both the promise and the uncertainty of a new decade, the focus of its attention will be as follows:

#### **DIVISION FOR CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

Continuation of ongoing projects:

1. Church in Community Seminar — August 11-13 — University of Ark. at Pine Bluff — Theme: The Church Serving to Survive.
2. Mt. Sequoyah Ecumenical Mission Conference — June 8-12 at Fayetteville, Ark. Themes: Biblical Understanding of Mission to Individuals and Society and Latin America.
3. Ecumenical Clergy and Laity Conference, St. John's Catholic Center, Little Rock, April 15 & 16. Theme: The New Testament From The Jewish Viewpoint. Lectures will be given by Rabbi Michael J. Cook, Professor of Intertestamental and Early Christian Literatures, Hebrew Union College.

Plans for 1980 —

- (1) Holding a Workshop on Aging and also a TV Awareness Workshop during the year. The general plans for the Division's participation at the Annual Assembly will be on the Electronic Church.
- (2) Promotion of the 20th Anniversary of the Sunday School Movement.

#### **DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND FINANCE**

Special emphasis is being planned by the department "On Stewardship — Our Use of Energy." A training program will be held August 14-16 with the results being presented at the Annual Assembly for implementation during 1981.

#### **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC RELATIONS**

Continuation in interpretation and outreach throughout the state via newsletters and Informational Booths at State and County Fairs.

A task force has been formed to consult with the Arkansas Bar Association regarding the feasibility of holding a seminar for ministers covering their disclosure of confidential information to legal authorities.

#### **DIVISION FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY**

Continue to provide opportunities for dialogue among Christian Communion within Arkansas. A new department of worship has been established.

The Denominational Executives Roundtable grows in service and has enlarged their participation on an interfaith basis.

#### **DIVISION FOR CHRISTIAN LIFE AND MISSION**

1. Will support and participate in a conference on ministering to prisoners and their families at Tucker Prison on April 4 and 5.
2. Participating in the newly established Governor's Task Force on Criminal Justice Ministry.
3. Interfaith Hunger Ingathering held in November 1979. The first such ecumenical cooperative effort in the state. Adopted plans for 1980 — Nov. 16 as the Hunger Hike IV in Arkansas and Hunger Ingathering II for Nov. 22.
4. Continued work in the Christian Recreation Ministry — Church World Service Blanket Appeal — Heifer Project International and the Interfaith Disaster Task Force.

#### **Conclusion:**

The support of ministers and laypersons from the North Arkansas Conference, United Methodist Church is appreciated and we look forward to a good year.

The accepted allocation from the North Arkansas Conference for 1979 was \$5,000.00. The 1980 Allocation remains the same. The asking amount for 1981 program planning is at least a 10% increase if possible. We hope you will take this asking into your planning.

## Report Of The Commission On Religion And Race The North Arkansas Conference

The United Methodist Church is composed of persons of many different races. We often refer to this racial and ethnic diversity as the pluralism of United Methodism. While many local churches are located in communities — even cities — where only one racial group is present, every United Methodist Church is related to persons of different racial and ethnic backgrounds through the connectionalism of the United Methodist Church.

Increasingly, United Methodist are involved in situations and organizations that are multiracial, the response and witness made in such settings reflect their attitudes and sensitivity to racial and ethnic pluralism of the society and the Church.

Even when persons are limited to relations and structures that are unracial, it is important that the attitudes and sensitivities toward persons of different racial backgrounds be consistent with the gospel claim that “we are one family in Christ.” The Annual Conference and the local church should demonstrate this dimension of the gospel message in its own life and ministry. Every local church, each Annual Conference, regardless of its racial and ethnic membership, can increase its sensitivity to persons of different ethnic and racial backgrounds. Many local churches can actually be involved in programs, projects, and other activities that may bring them into more direct contact with persons of different ethnic and racial heritage.

Prejudice and discrimination against certain persons infects all of us at some point, hence, there is a need for all persons to examine attitudes and behavior. Sometimes you will discover that persons have disguised their true feelings and attitudes by asserting that they are “color-blind” or that they do not recognize racial differences. For others, hostilities and prejudices are so deep that layers of defense mechanisms have been created, making it difficult for persons to be reached. For still others, racial inclusiveness and equality have never been of much importance.

Some individuals or groups may define other individuals and groups as “the problem.” In truth, however, all of us need to grow in our understanding, concern, and treatment of those who are of a different ethnic and racial background.

The Commission on Religion and Race can play an important role in eliminating the barriers that divide us.

It is important for those engaged in the ministry of reconciliation to remember that such a ministry is an expression of the Christian gospel. Herein our Theological mandate and beliefs:

First, we believe in a divine Creator of all humanity. We, therefore recognize a common parentage. All Christians make this claim.

Second, we are a part of a common family. This is why early Christians called one another “sister and brother.”

Third, we recognize the creative genius of God. Our diversity is God’s gift and should be affirmed and celebrated.

Fourth, we recognize the reality of sin as expressed in racism, ethnocentrism, and discrimination.

The goal of the whole church is to remove barriers — attitudinal, behavioral, and structural — which dehumanize, disenfranchise, and defame any of God’s children because of color, culture, or language.

Finally, Jesus said that Christians will be known as true disciples, in part, by the way in which they love one another.

Thus; we the members of the North Arkansas Conference Commission on Religion and Race are called on and are asking to assist all commissions, boards and agencies of the annual conference and the local church in the recognition and attainment of these theological principals of the Christian Church and of United Methodism.

(Excerpts of the above text taken from a position paper in January of the General Commission on Religion and Race.)

### MINISTRY FOR THE EIGHTIES

The Commission calls on each District to elect a District Director of Religion and Race.

Each elected district Director then becomes a member of the Annual conference Commission on Religion and Race. Their responsibility is to help the local churches and local Chairpersons of the local churches. Other responsibilities are to encourage and support the concept of racial pluralism and inclusiveness in attitudes and programs within the local churches throughout the district.

To initiate and organize district training and other events for the Chairperson of the local Church Work Area on Religion and Race, in cooperation with the Annual Conference Commission.

Maintain a current list of Chairpersons of the local Church Work Area on Religion and Race within the District.

To participate in the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race.

To participate in the District Council on Ministries to insure that racial pluralism and inclusiveness is integral to district planning and activities.

To be knowledgeable about available human and audiovisual resources as well as printed materials in the area of Religion and Race.

To be a liaison between the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race, the Council on Ministries, and the local churches in the district.

The Commission asks that the Annual Conference adhere to the General Church Judicial Councils ruling of October 27, 1979 that 1/3, 1/3, 1/3 participation and election of laywomen, laymen and clergy persons to all boards and agencies of the United Methodist Church, out of the total membership, ethnic minorities, youth and clergy women are to be selected/elected, or appointed.

Continued recruitment of ethnic minority persons from the seminaries of the United Methodist Church to help fill the pulpits of the North Arkansas Conference, to help establish a sound monetary base for persons already in service to the church as the pastor. Active recruitment for ethnic minority women for the pulpit ministry, looking toward open itinerancy by year 1984.

The Commission will continue to be a catalyst for the uplifting of the work of the United Methodist Church by being supportive of the work of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women and the United Methodist Women.

The Commission therefore ask the continued support of the North Arkansas Conference in the quest for the ratification of the Equal Rights amendment in Arkansas.

That the North Arkansas Conference establish a committee for investigating of a fair and equitable "Health Care Policy" for all persons in Arkansas.

That the North Arkansas Conference support personally as well as monetarily in the Arkansas Area School of Mission programs held each year for study of the issues that effect and affect our everyday lives.

The Commission asks that The Ethnic Minority Local Church priority be accepted in the North Arkansas Conference as the Missional Priority and support given to this funding for the uplifting of the work in the United Methodist Church.

The Commission seeks continued support for the Black Community Developers program, Deaf Ministries and the Forest City District building program of Taylor Chapel United Methodist Church.

Dialog by the Board of Church and Society, Board of Discipleship, division on Enlistment and Evangelism with the Methodist churches outside the umbrella of the United Methodist Church seeking full membership and participation by the year 1984.

The Commission seeks in consultation with the Bishop Ethnic and Women Clergy as Conference preachers in the next quadrennium.

The Commission on Religion and Race is mandated to monitor all activities and actions of the Annual Conference, reporting to the Conference Council on Ministries its findings in hope that these issues and concerns may be dealt with expediently.

Quoting from Second Epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians "To this end also we pray for you, that our God may make you worthy of his calling, and may fulfill with power every good purpose and work of faith. That the name of our Lord Jesus Christ may be glorified in you, and you in him, according to the grace of our God and the Lord Jesus Christ. (Second Thessalonians-Vs. 11-12)

**Members:**

Jerry Johnson — 31 Woodland Hills Blvd., Roland, OK 74954  
 Iona Oats — 610 Elm, Newport, 72112  
 Olin Cook — 24 DeSota Cir., No. Little Rock, 72116  
 Emma Sue Hanna — Fayetteville, 72701  
 Edward Davis — Rt. 3, Box 60, Marianna, 72360  
 Thomas Slinkard — Rt. 3, Box 244, Conway, 72032  
 Euba Harris — Winton-Chairperson

**Committee On Resolutions**

The One Hundred Forty-Fifth Session of the North Arkansas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church was called to order by Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks at 2:45 p.m. at Hendrix College, Conway, Arkansas June 2, 1980. After the singing of a hymn and a prayer, the secretarial staff, Dewey Dark, Roger Hook, and Charles Watt, were selected. These leaders of our Conference are to be highly commended for keeping us moving along and for our not having to look at long sad faces sitting rigidly in place. Rather these keepers of our actions, which is a tremendous job, were pleasant, diligent, and continuously helping to promote the spirit of this Conference. We are grateful for the service they render to our Conference.

Dr. Roy Shilling, Jr., president of Hendrix College, welcomed us in a warm and friendly manner. Assuring us that nothing must dampen our spirits. He assured us that in our leisure time, from 6:30 p.m. until 8:15 a.m. in the morning, the swimming pool, the Tennis Courts, the Racquet Ball Courts, and numerous other recreational outlets would be available. We seriously doubt that these facilities were overcrowded during this Annual Conference. We are grateful to Dr. Shilling's Wesleyan spirit encouraging us to rise early in the morning, after lengthy meetings of the night before. We can see Mr. Wesley smiling down upon us and hear the Bishop saying to himself, "Thank God for Ministers being motivated to rise early in the morning."

We are deeply indebted to the personnel of Hendrix College for their careful advanced planning and for their hospitality during Annual Conference: Jim Major, Jon Guthrie, Mike Smith, Francis Christie, Farris Baker, and people from the maintenance crew, people at the snack bar providing extra large ice cream cones, and numerous others who made our stay joyous. As Bishops Hicks once said, glancing up into the balcony; "We are grateful for the help which comes from above."

The Conway Churches welcomed us in a most gracious manner: Jim Beal, Jim McKay, Lowell Eaton and their many dedicated laypersons were always around to help us in numerous times of need. Doctor Paul Bumpers and his wife Bonnie worked untiringly to keep things running smoothly. During times of heated debate Bonnie's insights were coming through in a brilliant way.

The Worship Services were different, interesting mind stretching, and innovative. We were saying to ourselves; "I wonder what will happen next, and, I think I know what that means." Certainly these services were a stroke of genius, in their ability to involve numerous persons in a smooth and easy flowing manner. Dick Haltom, and the Conference Worship Committee, helped us think about new ways of Worship. Our thanks to Van Buren 1st Church for the beautiful banner.

The music for Annual Conference, with all of its variety and talent, caused us to commune more closely with God and with our fellow man. A little boy, Douglas Merrill, who sang a solo so beautifully, at one of the morning services upon completion of the solo, patted himself on the chest, with sweat on his brow, as if to say: That almost got the best of me, but it did not. We could all learn a lesson from this little boy. Bill Durham was not only a great musician but an illustrious spirit. The Choirs from the First United Methodist Church of Jacksonville, The Handbell Choirs from the First United Methodist Church of Conway, The Annual Conference Volunteer Choir, The Band from Sylvan Hills, and numerous specials in music, uplifted our souls. We are grateful to Mr. Burgett for bringing part of his Sylvan Hills High School Band to help with the 200th Anniversary Celebration of the Church School.

The Conference speaker, Bishop Leroy Hodapp, challenged us with his sense of humor, his deep spiritual insights into life, and his ability to keep us from snoozing while weary and exhausted. His visions for the ministry should cause us to go to our various appointments as more effective ministers. Bishop Hodapp quoted from Dr. Huett when he said: Ministers are like manure, when you spread them out they do a great deal of good, but when you stack them up you create a great stench. It may have been something like this that the writer of the scriptures had in mind when he said: "Go ye into all the world and spread the Gospel."

The Epiphany Celebration of Commemoration had as its theme; "Once upon a time." History is shaped by persons who; "Once upon a time came our way. Once upon a time United Methodist Ministers came our way, and we are glad they did. History is made by persons, causes are served by individuals, the plans of God are carried out, because once upon a time a minister lived and moved and had their being in our midst. Bishop Hicks seemed to have the spirits of our loved ones coming back among us to challenge us to higher realms of life and living. Dr. James T. Clemons, at the service of Holy Communion, talked about the times when God draws near to people. Alice Shoemaker, at the meeting of The Fellowship of United Methodists in worship, music and other arts, expressed the need for straining away at improving our worship services. People may drop out of our churches because the quality of our worship services fails to measure up. At the Layperson Dinner, Emily Cockrill, Lay Leader, introduced, Marvin Gaither, Bob Cheyne, and Buddy Arnold, and Jene Brand, who brought to us something of the spirit and content of General Conference. It was stated that at General Conference they had a stop light. After two minutes the green light went off and the yellow light came on, then after three minutes the yellow light went off and the red light came on and started flashing. It just could be that our Bishop has, at times, had a longing for this piece of machinery, especially when the person speaking had already gone through the third, "in conclusion." We expected Wayne Jarvis to call for an order of the day for brevity.

At the Chaplains Dinner Jim Robnolt, Bill Dennis, Paul Dean Davis and Bob Howerton were introduced. Jim Robnolt said that the United Methodist Church needs to be doubly sure that when soldiers return from the Armed Services, the church needs to be there to administer to them, in the name of Christ.

Our special prayers will be with Barbara Skiles and Janice Rodgers, due to the environment with which they have to deal. The Program Council Secretary, Barbara and the Bishops Secretary, Janice have been bright and vibrant during this Annual Conference. Their contribution in preparing for this Conference has been outstanding. Ann Onstott, by just moving among us, has inspired us, for some reason or other. We are grateful for the institutional representatives, and the institutions they represent. These institutions have helped make United Methodism great in our country and around the world. Jerry Canada has moved among us in a picturesque manner. We appreciate his leadership.

The District Superintendents have given outstanding guidance and leadership to this Conference. Always, the progress and growth of United Methodism depends so much upon them. Their load has been staggering at times.

One of the great and high hours of the Conference was the service for the retirees. The speeches of those retiring did not always resemble Lincoln's Gettysburg Address but never have we had speeches anymore outstanding than these speeches. The spirits of these great persons will always be a part of this Conference.

At the Town and Country Banquet, there was a song titled "Rambling Boy," it went like this; "Yes, here's to you my rambling boy, may all your rambling bring you joy." One of the ministers wives said, "This sure does remind me of the United Methodist Ministry." At the Town and Country Banquet, Jerry Jo Nichols introduced Bishop Hodapp as a Bishop that is, and introduced Joel Cooper as a Bishop to be. Joe Kennedy said that many churches in our Conference are beginning a new era. The spirit of God is working through the structure and the programs of the United Methodist Church. There is excitement, new life, openness, and great leadership of ministers. Without the leadership of local ministers not much happens.

At this Annual Conference Bishop Hicks has exemplified patience, and a sense of humor, that causes us to thank almighty God for his leadership. His democratic spirit, and his

steering clear of authoritarianism endears him in the life of this Conference. Elaine Hicks moves among us in warm gracious and winsome manner. Down deep her life has been an inspiration to us.

This Annual Conference will go down as a great Conference because it has exemplified the fact that the business of mankind is our business. In the name and love of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ we were working and straining away that our Conference set the pace and not follow the trend.

We were not found by the status quo but rather we endeavored to speak and act fearlessly. There was a spirit of persistence, determination, and initiative. There was not exactly timid programming nor was there a settling for a life time of mediocrity. There was a re-examining of our programs and a willingness to experiment with new ideas and organizational procedures.

Deep in our hearts we know that the church is of God — that in spite of human frailties she has brought blessing untold to all generations — certainly including our own. Let us put hand and heart, mind and muscle to the task. We must never give up, for surrender and apathy are but failure. The challenges to the church today are awesome and staggering, but exciting and thrilling.

### Council On Finance And Administration

#### Report No. 1

#### 1. Apportionments and Askings

- A. We recommend that the General Conference Apportionment of \$261,477 for World Service be accepted and that an amount of \$261,477 be apportioned for Conference Benevolences for 1981; further we recommend that the monies received for World Service and Conference Benevolences be distributed on a basis of 50% for World Service and 50% for Conference Benevolences.
- B. We recommend that the following apportionments from General Conference be accepted by the Annual Conference:

	1981
World Service and Conference Benevolences . . . . .	522,894
General and Jurisdictional Administration . . . . .	36,644
Inter-denominational Co-operation Fund . . . . .	10,567
Ministerial Education . . . . .	122,121
Temporary General Aid . . . . .	11,854
Black College . . . . .	58,994
Missional Priority . . . . .	45,945
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	35,556
	844,575

- C. We recommend that for 1981 the General Conference apportionments and the Annual Conference askings continue to be apportioned to the districts with the same decimal used in 1980. We further recommend that in 1982 the apportionments and askings be apportioned directly to the local churches, using a decimal based on the General Conference formula.
- D. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept in full the askings listed below and that they be apportioned to the local churches:

	1981 Recommended
Hendrix College . . . . .	171,200
Wesley Foundation Operation . . . . .	160,000
Wesley Foundation Building Imp. . . . .	20,000
Arkansas United Methodist Communications . . . . .	64,535
Church Extension . . . . .	30,000
Nawake . . . . .	10,570
Equitable Salaries . . . . .	86,000
Pastor's Moving Expense . . . . .	12,500

DCOM Training .....	9,000
Aldersgate .....	10,000
Lydia Patterson Institute .....	15,568
Mount Sequoyah Assembly .....	2,874
Parish Development .....	28,384
District Superintendents Fund .....	237,312
Pension and Benefit .....	719,400
Ark Council of Churches & Prison Ministry .....	15,500
Church and Society (Drug & Alcohol Concerns) .....	9,000
	<u>1,601,807</u>

E. We recommend that:

1. Each pastoral charge be encouraged to contribute a minimum of \$15.00 per year for the support of Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee.
2. Each pastoral charge be encouraged to contribute a minimum of \$15.00 per year for the support of the Southern Methodist University Endowment Fund.

F. Approved solicitations. We recommend:

1. That the North Arkansas Conference grant permission to the Methodist Foundation of Arkansas to seek out individual donors, not to encroach upon any policy in the annual conference.
2. That the North Arkansas Conference grant permission to Aldersgate, Inc. to seek out individual donors for camperships, not to encroach upon any policy in the annual conference.
3. That the North Arkansas Conference grant permission to the Conference Committee on Outdoor Ministries to seek out individual donors for mini-lodges at Nawake, not to exceed \$100,000, and not to encroach upon any policy in the annual conference.
4. That the North Arkansas Conference grant permission to the four Wesley Foundations to raise additional funds through a "Friends of Wesley" program under the guidelines already developed by the CCOM staff.
5. That the North Arkansas Conference grant permission to Hendrix College to solicit a total of \$107,000 per year for four years for the Hendrix College Scholarship Fund to be used by United Methodist students from Arkansas.
6. That the North Arkansas Conference establish a Builders Shares Program and grant permission to the Board of Global Ministries to solicit commitments of \$100 per year with quarterly "calls" for \$25.00 each from 2500 persons and/or churches or groups.

G. We recommend that the Annual Conference accept the following Conference Advance Specials for the quadrennium with goals for 1981 as follows:

Rio Grande Conference .....	7,500
Oklahoma Indian Missionary Conference .....	7,500
Black Ministries .....	10,000
Heifer Project International .....	10,000
North India Missionary Conference .....	6,000

H. We recommend that each church be encouraged to contribute to the Bishop's Advance Special to be administered by the bishop of the Arkansas Area.

I. We recommend that each District Council on Ministries select and support one or more of the Conference Advance Specials for emphasis in the district.

II. Budgets and Plans of Distribution

A. Conference Administration Fund Budget for 1981

Area Stewardship Office .....	37,802
Journal .....	13,000
Annual Conference Expense .....	1,200
Conference Secretary Expense .....	1,900
Statistician .....	1,450
Audit .....	1,320



Insurance .....	1,400
CFA Expense .....	2,000
Miscellaneous .....	1,200
Pre-Conference Digest .....	1,600
Methodist Foundation of Arkansas .....	10,000
	<u>72,872</u>

- B. Council on Ministries Administration Budget for 1981. .... 113,627  
 Council on Ministries Program Budget for 1981 ..... 130,000

C. District Superintendents

1. We recommend the following schedule of support for District Superintendents for 1981:

Salary	22,300	Utilities	2,200	Travel	7,000	Total	31,500
--------	--------	-----------	-------	--------	-------	-------	--------

2. We recommend that the district superintendents when traveling as a cabinet representative to or as a member of a board, agency, or district other than his own, shall have the room, board, and travel expense paid by that board, agency, or district.

3. We recommend that a vouchered fund of \$6,200 be provided for the district superintendents for meals, travel, and lodging for cabinet meetings.

D. Conference Council on Ministries Personnel

1. We recommend the following schedule of support for the Council personnel for 1982:

	Salary	Utilities	Travel	Total
Director .....	22,300	2,200	6,500	31,000
Associate Dir. ....	15,000	2,200	6,500	23,700

2. We recommend that the directors shall each receive a housing allowance of \$5,200 per year.

3. The directors when traveling at the request of a board, agency, or district, shall have the room and board expense borne by the board, agency, or district. The directors when traveling out of state at the request of a board, council, or agency, shall have their expense paid for by the board, council, or agency.

- E. We recommend that the Pastor's Moving Expense Fund continue to be distributed at the same rate and under the same conditions of eligibility described in the 1976 Journal.

- F. We recommend that the North Arkansas Annual Conference grant \$5,000 from the Conference Contingency Fund to the Conference Committee on Communications for the production of radio and television spots.

III. Other Recommendations

- A. That the North Arkansas and Little Rock Annual Conference provide funds for the stabilization of the monthly income for the Arkansas Methodist and guarantee 90% of the monthly income from the apportionment and that the fund be adjusted quarterly.

- B. That the North Arkansas Conference acknowledge the need for maintaining monies to be used as needed for the stabilization of the accounts of Wesley Foundation, Arkansas United Methodist, Church Extension, District Superintendents, Council on Ministries, and Parish Development. (Approximately \$50,000).

- C. That participation by the North Arkansas Conference in area programs must not exceed 50% of the cost of that program, with exceptions approved by the CCOM.

IV. Administrative Concerns

- A. In determining the program budget of the Annual Conference, we remind the conference of the following procedure: (1) the CCOM determines the cost of programs and ministries; (2) the CFA determines the total amount of funds available for the conference benevolence budget; and (3) the CCOM recommends to the CFA an itemized program budget totalling no more than the amount the CFA recommends. The responsibility for determining budget priorities rests with the CCOM. Changes made during the year in program board and agency budgets can be made only with the approval of the CCOM or by the Executive Committee of the CCOM.

- B. All requests from institutions shall be presented to the appropriate board or agency of the annual conference for recommendation before presentation to the CFA.
- C. All persons authorized to vouch for funds shall be identified by agencies and approved by the CCOM prior to the dispensing for funds.
- D. All apportionments in the report shall be for the calendar year 1981 and shall be received by the Area Treasurer by 2:00 p.m. on Wednesday after the first Sunday in January.
- E. Each charge shall declare all ministerial support. The report shall include remuneration for salary, travel, utility expense, insurance, social security, and all additional compensation paid to the pastor or on behalf of the pastor.
- F. All benevolent and connectional funds shall be sent to the Office of Finance and Management, P.O. Box 3364, Little Rock, Arkansas 72203, except for the following which shall be sent as designated:
  - 1. Arkansas Methodist Children's Home, Christmas Offering, and special gifts, to the Office of the Superintendent, 2002 Fillmore, Little Rock, Arkansas 72204.
  - 2. All insurance premiums be sent according to the instructions from the Committee on Group Insurance.
- G. We express our appreciation to Ms. Ann Onstott and her staff for the excellent service they perform for the annual conference.

Joel Cooper, Chairman  
Wayne C. Jarvis, Secretary

# Budgets

## COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES BUDGET

1. Salary, Director .....	\$ 22,300.00
2. Travel, Director .....	6,500.00
3. Utilities, Director .....	2,200.00
4. Housing, Director .....	5,200.00
5. Pension, Director .....	1,365.00
6. Salary, Associate .....	15,000.00
7. Travel, Associate .....	6,500.00
8. Utilities, Associate .....	2,200.00
9. Housing Associate .....	5,200.00
10. Pension, Associate .....	1,365.00
11. Salary, Adm. Assist. ....	8,705.00
12. Pension, Assist. ....	660.00
13. Part-time Secretary .....	4,600.00
14. Social Security .....	1,400.00
15. HMEP .....	2,800.00
16. Travel Insurance .....	200.00
17. Life Insurance .....	300.00
18. Telephone .....	4,400.00
19. Office Rent .....	4,500.00
20. Equipment .....	3,200.00
21. Equipment-Maint. ....	1,100.00
22. Equipment, Ins. ....	100.00
23. Postage .....	3,000.00
24. Supplies .....	3,300.00
25. Communications .....	6,500.00
26. Planning/Research .....	1,000.00
27. Council Expenses .....	4,000.00
28. Workman's Comp. ....	450.00
29. Contingencies .....	600.00
30. TOTAL .....	<u>\$118,627.00</u>

## 1981 PROPOSED CCOM PROGRAM BUDGET

### ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS:

Conference Benevolences .....	\$133,500
Leadership Training Fund .....	4,500
TOTAL ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS, 1981 .....	<u>\$138,000</u>

### EXPENDITURES:

#### Program Boards and Agencies:

1. Church and Society .....	\$13,510
2. Discipleship .....	26,095
3. Global Ministries .....	49,250
4. Ethnic Minority Local Church	
5. Council on Youth Ministries .....	2,700
6. Church Extension .....	500
7. Lay Life and Work .....	3,050
8. Religion and Race .....	1,250
9. Status and Role of Women .....	2,500

10. World Hunger .....	2,000	
11. TOTAL .....	\$100,905	
<b>Administrative Boards and Agencies:</b>		
12. Annual Conference Trustees .....	\$ 500	
13. Archives and History .....	1,600	
14. Council on Professional Ministry .....	100	
15. Diaconal Ministry .....	800	
16. Memoirs .....	300	
17. Nominations .....	250	
18. Ordained Ministry .....	12,110	
19. Policy and Review .....	300	
20. Structure .....	200	
21. TOTAL (Lines 12 to 20) .....	\$16,160	
<b>Others:</b>		
22. Batesville District COM .....	\$ 500	
23. Staff Salary Equalization .....	6,820	
24. Contingency .....	215	
25. TOTAL (Lines 22 to 24) .....	\$ 7,535	
26. Conference Travel Fund .....	\$22,400	
GRAND TOTAL (Line 11 plus 21, 25 & 26) .....		\$147,000

### CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Prayer Breakfast for U.M. Legislators .....		\$ 200.00
Promotional & Educational Materials .....		1,000.00
Purchase and Printing .....	850.00	
Postage .....	150.00	
Social Concerns Workshops — District .....		560.00
Leadership-travel, room, board .....	310.00	
Publicity .....	100.00	
Resources .....	100.00	
Postage .....	50.00	
IMPACT Briefing .....		600.00
Workshop .....	575.00	
Postage .....	25.00	
Arkansas ALERT .....		1,500.00
Conference on Emerging Social Issues .....		1,200.00
Leadership .....	400.00	
Publicity .....	250.00	
Resources .....	250.00	
Cassettes, T.V., tapes, etc. ....	150.00	
Postage .....	150.00	
Travel (non-add) .....		\$ 1,500.00
TOTAL .....		\$5,050.00
**Recommend — \$10,000 to be set for Prison Ministry through Interfaith Program now in stages of development.		

### BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

1. Board Expenses		
*Travel .....	\$ 800	
Administration .....	150	
Contingency .....	150	\$ 300
2. Evangelism		
*Travel .....	650	
Administration .....	300	

National Dues .....	50	
Congress on Evangelism .....	600	
Special Programs:		
Motivational Seminars .....	800	
Confirmation Lab Training .....	700	
Small Membership Church Workshops .....	700	
"Finding the Way Forward" .....	600	
Inactive Member Training .....	700	
Ethnic Minority Workshop .....	300	
Contingency .....	850	5,600
3. Enlistment		
Internship .....	1,400	
Summer Youth Worker's Workshop .....	200	
Ethnic Minority Scholarship .....	400	2,000
4. Education		
*Travel .....	800	
Administration .....	200	
Children's Ministries .....	2,000	
Youth Ministries .....	1,500	
Young Adult Ministries:		
*Travel .....	1,200	
Retreat .....	300	
Administration .....	150	
Workshops .....	1,200	
Adult Ministries .....	1,500	
Family Ministries:		
*Travel .....	400	
Administration .....	100	
Marriage Enrichment .....	1,500	
Leadership Training .....	1,000	
Family-life Week .....	500	
Contingency .....	300	
General Church School .....	1,000	
Leadership Development .....	3,500	14,750
5. Higher Education		
*Travel .....	\$ 900	
Administration .....	100	\$ 100
6. Worship		
*Travel .....	700	
Administration and Program .....	1,695	1,695
7. Stewardship		
*Travel .....	350	
District Workshops .....	1,000	
National Meeting .....	300	
Apportionment Emphasis .....	150	
Communication System .....	200	1,650
*Travel, Non-Add. Figures included in Conference Travel Fund.		
8. TOTAL .....		\$28,845
Anticipated Receipts:		
Conference Benevolences .....		\$21,595
Leadership Training Fund (DCOMs — 50%;		
Committee on Education — 50% Total \$9,000		
to be apportioned.) .....		4,500
TOTAL, Anticipated Receipts .....		\$26,095

\*Travel (Non-Add)

Board of Discipleship .....	\$ 800
Evangelism .....	650
Education .....	2,400
Higher Education .....	900
Worship .....	700
Stewardship .....	350
<b>TOTAL, Travel .....</b>	<b>\$5,800</b>

**BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES**

<b>I. Committee on Missions .....</b>	<b><u>\$26,000.00</u></b>
<b>A. Church Extension. ....</b>	<b><u>\$ 7,000.00</u></b>
Ft. Smith District	
Charleston .....	\$5,000.00
Kibler .....	\$1,000.00
Paragould District	
Woods Chapel .....	\$1,000.00
<b>B. Innovative Ministries. ....</b>	<b><u>\$14,000.00</u></b>
Black Community Development .....	4,500.00
Mallalieu Community Center .....	5,000.00
Interfaith Community Center .....	1,800.00
Deaf Ministry Wyatt Memorial .....	1,200.00
Deaf Ministry Task Force .....	1,500.00
<b>C. Conference Building Fund (no add) .....</b>	<b>(\$30,000.00)</b>
<b>II. Health and Welfare .....</b>	<b><u>\$ 3,050.00</u></b>
<b>A. Older Adult Lab at Jurisdiction</b>	
Lab school .....	400.00
<b>B. Pastor School Workshop .....</b>	<b>150.00</b>
<b>C. Notebooks on Ministry with the</b>	
older adult .....	400.00
<b>D. District Workshops. ....</b>	<b>150.00</b>
<b>E. White House Conf. on Aging .....</b>	<b>200.00</b>
<b>F. Leadership Training .....</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>
<b>G. Development of Certification Process. ....</b>	<b>500.00</b>
<b>H. Information and Resources for</b>	
local church .....	250.00
<b>III. Ecumenical &amp; Interreligious .....</b>	<b><u>\$ 6,500.00</u></b>
<b>A. Maumelle Cooperative Ministry .....</b>	<b>6,000.00</b>
<b>B. Ecumenical Worship Events .....</b>	<b>200.00</b>
<b>C. Promotion of Arkansas Council of Churches .....</b>	<b>100.00</b>
<b>D. Ecumenical Awareness Follow Up .....</b>	<b>200.00</b>
<b>E. Support of Arkansas Council of Church</b>	
(no add) .....	(5,500.00)
<b>IV. Town and Country .....</b>	<b><u>\$ 6,550.00</u></b>
<b>A. Festival of Town &amp; Country Church .....</b>	<b>500.00</b>
<b>B. Church &amp; Community Worker Project</b>	
(matching funds) .....	5,000.00
<b>C. Leadership Recruitment .....</b>	<b>300.00</b>
<b>D. Workbook for ministers of small</b>	
membership churches .....	250.00
<b>E. Promotion of Church &amp; Community</b>	
Worker ministries .....	150.00
<b>F. Church &amp; Community Seminar</b>	
(Arkansas Council of Churches) .....	350.00

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

V. Education and Cultivation .....	\$ 4,800.00
A. Arkansas School of Christian Mission .....	2,000.00
B. Itineration of Missionary .....	700.00
C. Quarterly mission mailings .....	2,100.00
VI. General account of BOGM .....	\$ 3,850.00
A. Administrative Cost .....	800.00
B. BOGM Com. Mtgs. ....	450.00
C. National Workshops .....	2,500.00
D. Contingency Fund .....	100.00
E. Travel (no add) .....	(3,750.00)
TOTAL	\$45,750.00

## HUNGER TASK FORCE

Income: Little Rock Conference .....	\$ 3,000.00	
North Arkansas Conference .....	<u>3,000.00</u>	
		6,000.00
Ingathering:		
Interfaith Task Force .....	300.00	
Auditorium Rental Share .....	<u>400.00</u>	
		700.00
Lifestyle Committee		
Alternate Vacation .....	400.00	
Transit Pattern Study .....	250.00	
Visible Change Project .....	350.00	
Conference-wide "Accounting" System .....	300.00	
Ingathering Emphasis .....	200.00	
Incoming WATS Line (non-add) .....	<u>2,500.00</u>	
		1,500.00
Major Mailing (2) .....	1,500.00	
Youth Rally .....	300.00	
Travel: L.R.C. ....	1,000.00	
N.A.C. ....	<u>1,000.00</u>	
		2,000.00
		6,000.00

## OFFICE OF COOPERATIVE PARISH MINISTRIES

## Proposed Budget

1981

Director's Salary .....	\$22,300.00
Director's Travel .....	7,000.00
Director's Utilities .....	2,200.00
Director's Housing and Furnishings .....	5,250.00
Secretary's Salary .....	8,736.00
FICA (6.65%) .....	581.00
Lay Pension Program .....	525.00
Clergy Pension (MRPF) .....	1,416.00
Secretary's Health Insurance .....	400.00
Director's Health Insurance .....	1,150.00
Workman's Compensation .....	200.00
Death Benefit Program .....	205.00

Travel Insurance .....	100.00
Furnishings, Equipment, and Maintenance .....	1,000.00
Office Rental and Parking .....	1,333.00
Telephone .....	1,800.00
Director's Training and Resource Material .....	1,500.00
Supplies and Postage .....	1,000.00
Miscellaneous .....	500.00
Area Training Events .....	3,000.00
Area Committee and Network Expense .....	2,000.00
Communications .....	1,500.00
Local Parish Development Projects .....	3,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$66,696.00</u>

### OUTDOOR MINISTRIES

Mailing .....	120
Program Supplies .....	500
Promotion .....	1000
Travel .....	600
Room/Meals .....	250
Nawake Task Force .....	1,500
Office Equipment Expense .....	150
Stationery and Postage .....	50
Telephone .....	60
Operations/Development .....	4,500
Nawake Taxes .....	345
ACA Dues .....	110
Training leaderships .....	1,385
	<u>\$10,570</u>

### COUNCIL ON LAY LIFE & WORK

1. District Workshops on "The Theology of the Laity" .....	\$1,000
2. Conference United Methodist Men .....	500
3. Lay Speaking Program .....	750
(\$100 per district; \$50 conference Lay Speakers' Expenses)	
4. Administration .....	300
5. Laity Session & Dinner at Annual Conference .....	500
6. Travel (non-add) .....	1,400
7. TOTAL (not including travel) .....	<u>\$3,050</u>

### CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON YOUTH MINISTRIES

1. Publicity/Printing .....	\$ 200.00
2. Postage and Telephone .....	460.00
3. National Youth Ministries Organization Convocation:	
Travel 320, 3 persons' Registration 480 .....	800.00
4. Evangelism Outreach thru Drama .....	600.00
5. JYME and/or Lab School	
(50% scholarships) .....	300.00
6. School of Christian Missions	
(7 scholarships @ 20.00) .....	140.00
7. Jurisdictional Youth Conference	
(Registration/Expenses 4 persons) .....	250.00
	<u>\$2,750.00</u>
Travel Expenses (non-add) .....	1,400.00



**STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN — BUDGET 1981**

1. Travel (non-add) .....	\$ 450.00
2. Administration and Program .....	<u>2,500.00</u>
3. TOTAL .....	\$2,500.00

**ADMINISTRATIVE BOARDS AND AGENCIES BUDGETS — 1981****Annual Conference Trustees**

1. Administration and Travel .....	\$ 500.00
2. TOTAL .....	\$ 500.00

**Archives and History**

1. Travel (non-add) .....	\$ 400.00
2. Administration .....	<u>1,600.00</u>
3. TOTAL .....	\$1,600.00

**Council on Professional Ministry**

1. Travel (non-add) .....	\$ 100.00
2. Administration .....	<u>100.00</u>
3. TOTAL .....	\$ 100.00

**Diaconal Ministry**

1. Travel (non-add) .....	\$ 800.00
2. Administration .....	<u>800.00</u>
3. TOTAL .....	\$ 800.00

**Memoirs**

1. Travel (non-add) .....	\$ 750.00
2. Administration .....	<u>300.00</u>
3. TOTAL .....	\$ 300.00

**Nominations**

1. Travel (non-add) .....	750.00
2. Administration .....	<u>250.00</u>
3. TOTAL .....	\$ 250.00

**BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY**

*Emergency Aid Endowment Fund .....	\$15,000.00
(Provides Income each year)	

**Anticipated Balance****Income**

MEF Fund .....	30,075.00
OPC&C .....	6,110.00
Conference Askings .....	<u>6,000.00</u>
	42,185.00

**Disbursements**

*Scholarship Grants .....	19,185.00
*Pastor's School .....	750.00
Seminar visits/recruitment .....	4,500.00
*Course of Study .....	5,000.00
Emergency Relief .....	
*Continuing Education .....	3,500.00
*Local Pastor's License .....	1,200.00
Pastoral Care .....	6,110.00
Pastoral Evaluation .....	940.00
Administration Cost .....	<u>1,000.00</u>
	\$42,185.00

\*Monies from EAEF (above \$15,000.00) can only be spent on fund designated by \* above.

## BOARD OF PENSIONS

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1981

## ASSUMPTIONS

1. Average Annual Conf. Salary (up 14%)	\$ 14,500
*2. Annuity Rate	118
3. Interest Rate on Investment-Variable	
4. Pension & Benefit Apportionment	719,400
5. Ministers for Current Funding	187
6. Local Pastors for Current Funding	27

## RECEIPTS

7. Pension & Benefit Apportionment	\$719,400
*8. Special Appointments W/Annuity	22,656
9. Stira & Deposit Acc. Balance	461,597
10. Publishing House	6,000
11. Chartered Fund	400
12. TGAF Distribution	1,500
13. Stira & Deposit Acc. Interest	60,000
14. Gen. & Conf. SEF Interest	11,500
15. Refund Service Credits	5,000
16. Relinquishments	1,000
*17. Total Receipts (Dec. 31)	\$1,289,053

## DISBURSEMENTS

*18. Level Annual Payment	\$ 432,293
19. MRPF & Local Pastors Current Service	279,270
20. Special Grants	10,000
21. HMEP Premiums for Retirees (20% up)	100,000
22. DBP Premiums for Retirees (14% up)	21,350
23. Board Administrative Expense	3,500
24. Love Offerings for Retirees	4,000
25. Payments to Dependent Children	600
*26. Total Disbursements	\$851,012
*27. Balance (Dec. 31)	\$438,041
*28. Unfunded Obligation as of Jan. 1, 1981	\$5,965,025

## ADMINISTRATIVE ACCOUNT

BALANCE ON HAND (Jan. 1, 1979) \$ 4,066.25

## RECEIPTS:

## Special Appointments

with annuity claim	\$14,210.00
Publishing House	6,276.24
Memorials	5.00

1979 Total Receipts \$20,491.24

Grand Total Receipts \$24,557.49

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Board Expense	\$ 2,783.87
Love Offerings (Retirees)	2,800.00
General Board Deposit Acc.	15,000.00
Fellowship of Retired Serv.	608.00

Total Disbursements \$21,191.87

BALANCE ON HAND (Dec. 31, 1979) \$ 3,365.62

By: W. L. Walker, Treasurer

\*\*\*

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT FUND

BALANCE ON HAND, Jan. 1, 1979 .....	\$62,058.54
CREDITS .....	00
	<u>\$62,058.54</u>
DEBITS	
Transfer To Illinois Corp. \$3,844.58 .....	\$ 3,844.58
	<u>\$58,213.96</u>
Interest @ 6.50% .....	\$ 3,840.06
BALANCE AS OF DEC. 31, 1979 .....	<u>\$62,054.02</u>

By: Donald R. McKee, Treasurer  
General Board of Pensions

## CONFERENCE ACCOUNT

BALANCE AS OF 01/01/79 .....	DEBIT	\$1,569,443.35
CREDITS		
Charge Reserves .....	\$ 1,824.02Cr	
Commute Reserves .....	24,221.60	
Adjust Reserves .....	1,946.83	
Trsf. w/i Ill Corp. ....	523,477.00	
Special Dist. ....	30,625.00	
Level Ann. Pay. ....	353,251.00	<u>935,345.45</u>
	Debit	<u>\$634,097.90</u>
DEBITS		
Charge Reserves .....	\$ 64,699.25	
Charge Res. & Trsf. Credit .....	176,041.42	
Adjust Reserves .....	11,941.90	
Charge Res. — Funded RT Change .....	395,359.45	
Disc. Rep. Adj. Jan-Jul. ....	4,242.83	<u>\$652,254.85</u>
	Debit	<u>\$1,286,352.75</u>
Discount Replacement @ 5%		\$ 73,339.28

BALANCE AS OF 12/31/79

Debit \$1,359,692.03  
By Donald R. McKee, Treasurer  
General Board of Pensions

## DEPOSIT ACCOUNT

BALANCE AS OF Jan. 1, 1979 .....	\$ 357,572.43
CREDITS	
Received from Conference .....	\$635,559.82
Other Receipts .....	204.00
Relinquishments .....	509.74
Refund Service Credits .....	10,006.90
TGAF Distribution .....	1,418.00
Chartered Fund Distribution .....	264.00
Trans. Within Ill. Corp. ....	378,000.00
Trans. From Mo. Corp. ....	11,443.72
	<u>\$1,037,406.18</u>
	<u>\$1,394,978.61</u>
DEBITS	
Trsf. HMEP Contributions .....	\$ 67,897.47
Special Grants .....	4,815.28
Payments To Dep. Children .....	643.68
Funding .....	213,271.09

Transfer Within Ill. Corp. ....	749,660.63	
Level Annual Payment .....	353,251.00	
Trsf. DBP Contributions .....	16,427.91	<u>\$1,405,967.06</u>
Debit .....		\$ 10,988.45
INTEREST @ 6.50% .....		<u>\$ 12,207.99</u>
BALANCE AS OF Dec. 31, 1979 .....		\$ 1,219.54

## STIRA ACCOUNT

BALANCE AS OF Jan. 1, 1979 .....		\$ .00
----------------------------------	--	--------

## CREDITS

04/30/79 Trsf From Deposit Acct.	\$330,000.00	
05/31/79 Trsf From Deposit Acc.	125,659.68	
05/31/79 Net Interest @ An.Rt. 10.2%	2,857.69	
06/29/79 Trsf From Deposit Acc.	60,209.83	
06/29/79 N. Int. @ An.Rt. 10.1%	3,685.66	
07/31/79 Trsf From Deposit Acc.	50,033.19	
07/31/79 N. Int. @ An. Rt. 10.0%	4,598.70	
08/31/79 Trsf From Deposit Acc.	50,000.00	
08/31/79 N. Int. @ An. Rt. 10.15%	4,972.54	
09/28/79 N. Int. @ An. Rt. 10.57%	5,124.35	
09/28/79 Trsf From Deposit Acc.	28,091.67	
10/31/79 Trsf From Deposit Acc.	47,889.36	
10/31/79 N. Int. @ An. Rt. 11.29%	6,790.46	
11/30/79 Trsf From Deposit Acc.	57,776.90	
11/30/79 N. Int. @ An. Rt. 12.24%	7,241.08	
12/31/79 N. Int. @ An. Rt. 12.55%	8,368.57	<u>\$793,299.68</u>
		<u>\$793,299.68</u>

## Debits

12/31/79 Trsf To Deposit Account	<u>\$378,000.00</u>	<u>\$378,000.00</u>
		<u>\$415,299.68</u>

## EQUITABLE SALARIES BUDGET

Anticipated Income	1980	1981
Balance on Hand 1/1/80 .....	\$28,601.74	\$ 37,211.74
Apportionment .....	76,000.00	86,000.00
Total .....	<u>\$104,601.74</u>	<u>\$123,211.74</u>
Anticipated Balance .....	\$ 37,211.74	\$ 18,716.74
Anticipated Expenditures	1980	1981
Administration .....	\$ 200.00	\$ 300.00
Commission Meetings .....	600.00	900.00
Current Salary Support .....	51,870.00	68,190.00
Salary Aid (Town & Country) .....	5,200.00	5,200.00
New Salary Support — June 1980 .....	9,520.00	
New Salary Support — June 1981 .....		19,905.00
Raises based on years of service for full time pastors .....		6,000.00
Increase minimum salary Jan. 1, 1981 to \$9,200 .....		<u>4,000.00</u>
Totals .....	<u>\$67,390.00</u>	<u>\$104,495.00</u>

## POLICY AND REVIEW

1. Travel (non-add) .....	\$ 200.00
2. Administration .....	300.00
3. TOTAL .....	<u>\$ 300.00</u>

**STRUCTURE**

1. Travel (non-add) .....	\$ 400.00
2. Administration .....	200.00
3. TOTAL .....	\$ 200.00

**CONFERENCE TRAVEL FUND**

1. Archives and History .....	\$ 400.00
2. Church and Society .....	1,500.00
3. Council on Professional Ministry .....	100.00
4. Council on Youth Ministry .....	100.00
5. Diaconal Ministry .....	600.00
6. Discipleship .....	5,800.00
7. Global Ministries .....	3,750.00
8. Lay Life and Work .....	1,400.00
9. Memoirs .....	750.00
10. Nominations .....	750.00
11. Ordained Ministry .....	2,900.00
12. Policy and Review .....	200.00
13. Religion and Race .....	450.00
14. Status and Role of Women .....	450.00
15. Structure .....	400.00
16. World Hunger .....	1,000.00
17. TOTAL .....	\$21,850.00

**ARKANSAS METHODIST/UNITED METHODIST REPORTER****Proposed Budget 1981**

I. Printing and Mailing	
A. 4 page paper, 40 weeks, 12,000 copies .....	36,400
(7.1¢ each for the first 5,000 weekly; 6.6¢ each for the second 5,000 weekly; 6.5¢ each for over 10,000 weekly)	
B. 6 page paper, 12 weeks, 12,000 copies .....	16,368
(Includes \$95 composition, plus \$21.50 per thousand for extra pages.)	
TOTAL: \$52,768	
II. Office Expense	
A. Business Expense .....	\$2,000
B. Telephone .....	2,000
C. Postage .....	1,200
D. Supplies .....	1,000
E. Rent .....	1,500
F. Insurance .....	2,500
G. Workmen's Comp .....	200
H. FICA .....	732
I. Pensions .....	1,100
J. Equipment Maintenance .....	800
K. Sub-committee Meetings .....	800
L. Periodicals, Books, Journals .....	150
M. Housing (Editor) .....	6,000
N. Contingency and Part-time assistance .....	2,000
TOTAL: \$21,982	
III. Staff Support	
A. Editor's Salary .....	\$13,600
B. Editor's Utilities .....	3,400
C. Travel and Expenses .....	6,500

D. Secretary's Salary ..... 8,400

(Half to be paid by Area Communications)

TOTAL: \$31,900

TOTAL \$106,650

MINUS 4,863 (Half of secretary's compensation paid by Area Comm.)

TOTAL \$101,787

#### 1980 Budget

##### Alcohol And Drug Abuse Prevention Committee

Organization .....	\$ 700.00
Town Hall .....	1,800.00
Assessment .....	400.00
Committee Travel .....	400.00
Task Force Planning .....	350.00
Workshop .....	600.00
Administration .....	300.000
Leadership Training .....	500.00
Brochures .....	<u>150.00</u>
Total .....	\$5,200.00

#### 1981 Budget

Pastor's School Course .....	\$ 750.00
Leadership Training .....	1,000.00
Literature/Brochures .....	1,500.00
Administration .....	1,000.00
AV/TV Resources .....	700.00
Local Church Events .....	700.00
Pastor Training Events .....	1,000.00
Youth & Children Coordinators and Workers Event .....	<u>1,000.00</u>
Total .....	\$8,450.00
Conference Travel Fund .....	\$ 550.00
(Non-Add)	

## VII. Memoirs

### William J. Spicer

1894-1979

Rev. William J. Spicer, pastor of the First United Methodist in Booneville for ten years and a minister for 64 years, died June 8, 1979. He was 85.

Rev. Spicer was born January 7, 1894, at Prairie View, Arkansas. His parents were the late Monroe and Delia Cummings Spicer. He was married to the former Ora Leach.

Rev. Spicer was a graduate of Hendrix College. He was approved for the ministry in the Booneville Methodist Church. He served as pastor at Waltreak, Viney Grove, Lamar, McCrory, Wynne, Pocahontas, Charleston, Forrest City, Atkins, Harrison, Osceola, Claredon, and two pastorates at Booneville.

He retired in 1959. He was always active in civic affairs. He was past-president of the Booneville Rotary Club; member of the Red Cross and quite active with that organization during World War II; president of the library board, serving during the building and dedication of the new library; worked hard in placing the McConnel museum as part of the library; member of Blocker Lodge No. 247 F & AM, Booneville; West Ark. Consistory, Ft. Smith.

Survivors include his wife of Booneville; one son, William L. Spicer, Phoenix, Ariz.; two brothers, Monroe of Texas, and Miro, of Greenwood; four sisters, Mrs. H. R. Inge and Mrs. Ada Stonecipher, both of Greenwood; and three grandchildren.

Funeral services were June 9, 1979 at 10 a.m. in the United Methodist Church with J. M. Rogers, John Bayless and William M. Wilder officiating. Burial was in Oak Hill Memorial Park. Pallbearers were T. W. Raney, C. B. Curry, Bill Landrum, Jack Guinn, Don Dunn, Granville Tatum, E. W. Savage, Fred Wall and Tom Dupree.



### Albert Lee Anderson

1898-1979

The Reverend Albert Lee Anderson took his leave of this life early Friday morning July 6, 1979, at Jonesboro, Arkansas, Regional Medical Center. He was born at Middleton, Tennessee, November 7, 1898, a son of John and Beulah Anderson. He was married to Mary Ella Honnoll Spetember 19, 1919. He was a gifted singer and used his talent throughout his life in the field of evangelism. He was known at age 11 as the "boy singer of Tennessee."

In the year 1942 he and his wife came to Arkansas as evangelists in the North Arkansas Conference. He was licensed to preach in 1945 and became an elder in 1949. He retired in June 1965 having served 20 years as pastor of Mountain Home parish, St. John Riverside, Weona, Leonard Circuit, Pleasant Valley, Hardy, Marvell, Calico Rock, and Judsonia churches.

Rev. J. W. Watson and Rev. W. A. Walker conducted funeral services at Bay Methodist church. He was laid to rest near a forest in Jonesboro where song birds continue to sing in what he so often declared, "This is My Father's World."

He is survived by his wife, one son, Rev. Gail Anderson of Brinkley, a granddaughter, and a great-granddaughter of Jonesboro.



## Richard Egbert Connell

### 1889-1979

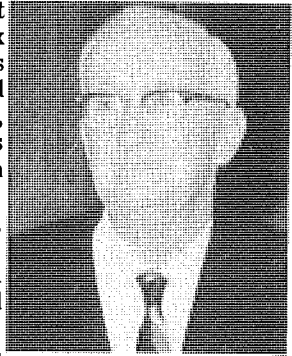
Richard Egbert Connell was born November 9, 1889, at Naylor, Arkansas, to Alexander Hardee and Alice Maddox Connell, the fifth of twelve children. The family moved to Texas when he was seven. He attended Southwestern University and S.M.U. He was admitted on trial to the Texas Conference in 1918, and admitted into full connection in 1920. He served pastorates in Texas until transferring to the North Arkansas Conference in 1939.

His appointments in Arkansas were First Methodist Church, Searcy; First Methodist Church, Morrilton; Paragould District; Conway District; First Methodist Church, Paragould; and retired from the Batesville District in 1957. He then served Moorefield Methodist Church and Russell Methodist Church.

Many of us will recall his wit and dry sense of humor which he used with his family, in his preaching, and in personal relationships. He could laugh at himself as well as at others — he could follow as well as lead — he could hurt with others, as well as enjoy his success. He loved his sons and he loved all children.

He had three lovely wives — he married Bertha Victoria Martin who bore him three sons — Richard Jr., Herschel and Bill. Bertha died in 1936. In 1939 he married Minnie Lee Eidson who helped raise and shape his sons' lives. Minnie Lee died in 1960. In 1961 he married Corinne Covington Myers who was a grandmother to his grandchildren.

His heart was filled with love, never with hate. He died July 27, 1979, in Fayetteville, Arkansas, at the age of 89. His funeral was held in the sanctuary of the Bald Knob United Methodist Church. Dr. Ben Jordan brought the message and was assisted by Rev. Leon Gilliam and Rev. Sam Teague.



## Mary Frances Steward

### 1885-1979

Mrs. Mary Frances Steward, 93, of Lincoln, died August 14, 1979 in a Fayetteville Nursing home. Born December 17, 1885 at Cinceinate (Washington Co.), she was the daughter of John K. and Seleiva Elsie McAfee Dodson. She was the widow of Reverend H. K. Steward. She was a member of the Lincoln United Methodist Church and a retired school teacher.

"Miss Fannie," as she was affectionally known and loved by scores of former students of public schools and church school classes, spent a long and useful life of service to others and an intensely dedicated life to God.

Survivors include one nephew and three nieces.

Services were held at 2:00 p.m. Thursday, August 16, 1979 in Lincoln United Methodist Church with the Reverend Uriah Smith officiating. Buriel was in Old Union Cemetery under the direction of Leeguibel Funeral Home of Lincoln.





### Mae Bell Hughes

1896-1979

Mrs. Mae Belle Beck Hughes, 82, of 505 Jewell Lane, El Dorado, AR formerly of Strong, died Tuesday, August 14, in a local hospital.

Funeral services were at 2 p.m. Thursday at the Union Protestant Methodist Church in Strong with the Revs. Ralph Mann and Paul Edwards officiating. Burial followed in Harpers Springs Cemetery under the direction of Bailey Funeral Home.

Mrs. Hughes was born in Louisiana, September 21, 1896 the daughter of Andrew J. Beck and Mattie E. Willingham Beck. She was a member of the St. Paul United Methodist Church.

Survivors include three sons, Cecil B. Lane of Hot Springs, Samuel R. Lane of Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Jackson A. Lane of Russellville, a step-son, Albert Adams of Batesville; three daughters. Mrs. Beatrice Timmerman of Ulm. Mrs. Lucille Tolbert of El Dorado, and Mrs. Mildred E. Hayes of Pine Bluff; four step-daughters, Mrs. Etta Merritt, and Mrs. Stella Ketchum, both of Chidester, Mrs. Gladys Vestal of Strong, and Mrs. Mildred Hebert of Vinton, La. 14 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers were: Gerald Hayes, Dean Storey, Jay Gantz, John Burson, Braudice Bennett, and Tony Berry.



### Rosie E. Reed

1918-1979

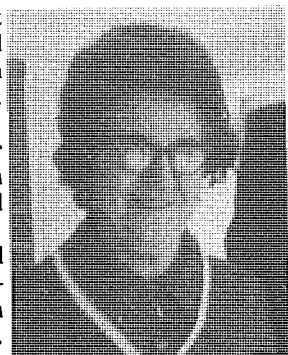
Death claimed the life of Mrs. Rose Hollaway Reed of Forrest City, Arkansas on September 8, 1979 at the age of 61 years and one month. Mrs. Reed was in Crestpark Retirement Inn in Forrest City where she had been for several months due to a severe stroke in November 1978.

Mrs. Reed was born in Pontatac, Mississippi. She spent her life in Mississippi and Arkansas. She moved to Forrest City in 1967 from Cherry Valley, Arkansas. Her first husband David Hollaway died in November 1971.

Mrs. Hollaway married the Reverend Charles E. Reed November 18, 1973, while Rev. Reed was pastor of Widener-Madison Charge. They later moved to the Mansfield-Huntington Charge in the Fort Smith District. While at this location Mrs. Reed worked at nursing homes. She was a nurse.

Reverend Reed retired in June 1976 and moved to their home near Forrest City. Mrs. Reed then went to work at the Geriatric Nursing Home in Forrest City until June 1978 when Rev. Reed was appointed as pastor of the McCrory Circuit. She was doing private duty nursing when she became ill. She loved the Lord and loved to work with people who could not care for themselves.

She is survived by her husband, three daughters, two sons, two granddaughters and one grandson. Her memorial service was conducted by the Reverend Ben Hines and the Rev. William E. Reed of Anderson, Indiana. Burial was at Hughes Cemetery near Forrest City, with Stevens Funeral Home in charge.



Charles E. Reed

## Clinton W. Good

1899-1979

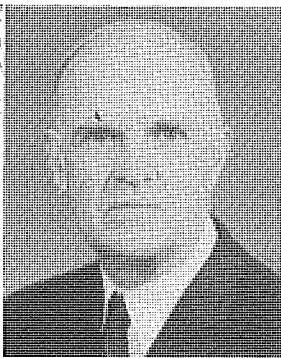
Clinton W. Good was born in the Centerton community of Benton County July 22, 1899. He attended school briefly in Jonesboro before finishing his schooling at John Brown College and the University of Arkansas. He taught school at John Brown College until the fall of 1930 when he married Roxanna Robb of Decatur, and joined the North Arkansas Conference.

He served churches at Alma, Mulberry, Danville, Lepanto, Piggott, Ozark, and Cabot in the North Arkansas Conference before transferring to the Little Rock Conference in 1952 where he was pastor of the Fairview Church in Texarkana and at Bauxite. He returned to the North Arkansas Conference in 1963 and served at Wesley-London in Russellville and New-Hope Kibler in Crawford County until retirement in 1971. He then preached for three years in the Goshen church before failing health made it necessary for him to spend the final five and one-half years in his home at Siloam Springs.

He died September 16, 1979 and was buried at Decatur. His memorial service was in the Siloam Springs United Methodist Church, September 18, 1979. Dr. Ethan W. Dodgen was in charge of both the graveside and the memorial services, assisted by Michael Hughes, pastor at Decatur, and by Dr. William P. Connell, District Superintendent. (His pastor, Dr. Harold Eggenberger, was out of the state because of illness in his family.)

Clinton was the son of Hugh B. and Annie Womack Good. He is survived by his wife, a brother, Deane J. Good of West Plains, Me. and a sister, Lee (Mrs. R. Glenn Haley) of Fayetteville. Another brother, William J. Good, former teacher in the Journalism Department of the University of Arkansas, died during Clint's last illness.

He was a compassionate and understanding friend to all who needed his ministry. He was a careful and intense student of life, of the Bible, and of the church. He was a person of high moral principles, and great faith, — an inspiration and a stable force in the lives of all who knew him.



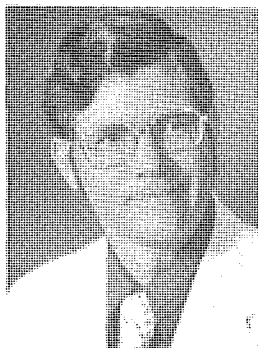
## Reverend James O. Linam

1935-1979

The Reverend James O. Linam, 44, pastor of the First United Methodist Church of Waldron, died at home Sunday afternoon, November 4, 1979. Funeral services were held in the Waldron Church on Tuesday, November 6 with burial in Liberty Cemetery at Greenwood with Rev. William Wilder and Rev. David Scroggin officiating.

Jim is survived by his wife, Sydney McConnell Linam of Greenwood; two sons, Mark Alan Linam and Charles Patrick Linam of Greenwood; his mother, Irene Linam of Decatur; three brothers, Rev. Joe E. Linam of Marianna; Charles D. Linam and Paul M. Linam of Decatur.

Jim was born on May 1, 1935 at Prescott, Arkansas to Rev. Jewel E. Linam and Irene Flaherty Linam and was raised in the Methodist Parsonage. He graduated from Swifton High School -- 1952; attended Arkansas College in Batesville; received the AB degree from Hendrix College; and the Master of Divinity from St. Paul School of Theology in Kansas City. He was Admitted to Trial in the North Arkansas Conference in 1964 and ordained Elder in 1967.



He also served as pastor to Van Buren First; Fort Smith Wyatt Memorial; Jonesboro St. Paul; West Memphis Rosewood; Gravette-Sulphur Springs; Dwight-Kelso, Kansas; and Ola Charge.

He served in the U.S. Navy for three years and was a member of the Dwight Kansas Masonic Lodge, and the Scottish Rite Bodies of Fort Smith.

Jim battled back from open heart surgery and a stroke in 1972 in order to continue preaching and pastoring churches. His courageous struggle is a continuing inspiration to us.

Joe E. Linam

## Vernon E. Chalfant

1901-1979

Reverend Vernon Elmer Chalfant, retired minister, living at 431 McCain Blvd., North Little Rock, died November 20th, 1979.

He was born at Black Rock, Arkansas July 19, 1901.

He graduated from Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi in 1926 then served Gentry Methodist Church until he entered Duke University School of Theology from which he graduated in 1931.

He was ordained deacon in 1928 and admitted in full connection in 1931.

Among the churches he served were Gentry, Rougemont (North Carolina), Clinton, Bald Knob, Blytheville (Lake Street), Cotton Plant, West Memphis, Springdale, Rogers, Harrison, Stuttgart (Grand Avenue) and Gurdon.

He was Pastor of Gardner Memorial United Methodist Church in North Little Rock from 1945 to 1951. He served as Pastor Emeritus of that church from 1975 until his death.

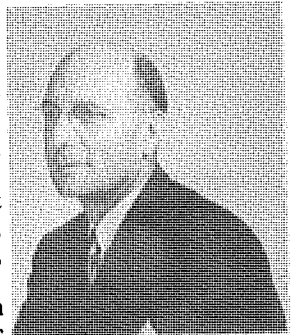
Ill health forced him to retire in 1964 when he moved to Augusta, Arkansas and then to North Little Rock in 1975.

He is survived by his wife Mrs. Mildred Tull Chalfant, a son, Franklin Chalfant of Florissant, Mo., two daughters, Mrs. Jeannine Soule of North Little Rock and Mrs. Carolyn Pugh of Hazelwood, Mo., six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

He was a consecrated, dedicated minister of the gospel. He was a man of many talents which he used for the glory of God.

Funeral services were held November 21, 1979 at Gardner Memorial United Methodist Church by Bishop Paul Galloway and assisted by Dr. Paul Bumpers and Rev. Leonard Byers.

Burial was at Augusta Memorial Cemetery in Augusta, Arkansas.



## Theo Grayson Luter 1919-1980

Reverend Theo Grayson Luter, Pocahontas, died March 25, 1980 at Randolph County Memorial Hospital. Born October 26, 1919 at Biggers, he was a son of the late Elmer and Maggie Luter of Biggers.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Nadine Segraves Luter; two sons, Jim Luter of Country Club Road, Pocahontas and Terrill Luter of Hot Springs; one daughter, Mrs. Alan (Genny) Romine of Pocahontas; six grandchildren; three brothers, Conrad Luter of Reyno, Billy Luter of Corning and Tracy Luter of Bossier City, Louisiana; two sisters, Mrs. Lahoma Strayhorn and Mrs. RONALDA KRISTOFFERSON of Cahokia, Illinois.

After operating a dairy farm on the Dalton Route for thirteen years, Rev. Luter served as treasurer of Randolph County from 1961 through 1964.

He had been a member of the Methodist Church since the age of 16, and a member of Pocahontas United Methodist Church since 1958. From this church he had conducted several services as a lay speaker. He went into the ministry of the United Methodist Church in 1962 and served the Boydville Charge of Clay County from 1962-64. Other churches at which he was minister were Christ United Methodist Church, and Schugtown, Paragould, 1964-67; United Methodist Church, Swifton, 1967-1973; United Methodist Church, Eureka Springs, 1973-77.

He retired from the ministry June 1977, due to failing eyesight and ill health, and moved back to Pocahontas.

The first year of his retirement, Biggers, Reyno and Ravenden Springs were without a Methodist pastor and Rev. Luter volunteered his services there for a brief period of time.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 p.m., March 27 in First United Methodist Church with Revs. Wm. Womack, Virgil Bell and James Meaders officiating.

Burial followed in Hite Cemetery with McNabb's in charge. Pallbearers were members of churches at which Rev. Luter had served as minister: Glen Howard, Clyde Miller, Lester Arnold, Gene Tiffy, R. H. Seagraves, Roy Ryan, J. W. Hulen, Alfred Moon and Perry Toombs.

Ministers who were honorary pallbearers were Revs. J. T. Holland and Jim Weatherford, Pocahontas, Chester Penny of Boydsville, Orville Stall of Weiner, Frank Weatherford of Biggers, Mike Orr of Jonesboro, Densil Stokes of Piggott, Bill Kirkland and Harlen Shelton of Imboden, Maurie Kemp of Ravenden, George Scrump of Beech Grove, and Sherman Walters of Rector.



**W. A. Downum****1888-1980**

The Reverend W. A. Downum, a retired member of the North Arkansas Conference, died Tuesday, April 8, in Baton Rouge, Louisiana.

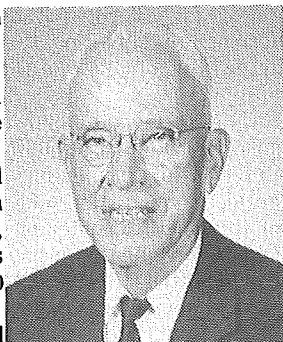
The funeral was held Friday, April 11, at Wiggins Memorial United Methodist Church in Fayetteville, Arkansas. The Reverend Charles E. Watt, pastor, officiated.

Reverend Downum, a native of Logan, Arkansas, graduated from Gentry High School and attended Hendrix Academy in Conway and Northeastern State College in Tahlequah, Oklahoma. He was admitted on trial into the North Arkansas Conference in 1928. He received ordination as a deacon in 1930 and as an elder in 1932. He retired from the Conference in 1961.

Over a period of 44½ years, he served the following pastoral appointments: Cincinnati Ct., Lincoln, Elkins, Elm Springs, Green Forest, Berryville, Huntington Avenue (Jonesboro), and Midland Heights (Ft. Smith). He was named Pastor Emeritus of Wiggins Memorial United Methodist Church in 1971.

He is survived by a daughter, Wilma (Mrs. Carl) Hill of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, a sister, Miami, Oklahoma; and two grandchildren.

Burial was in Elm Springs Cemetery.

**Oscar J. Evanson****1892-1980**

Reverend Oscar J. Evanson, 87, of Arkadelphia, died at his home.

Born at Norse, Texas, he lived most of his life in Oklahoma. He received his theological degree at Bethany College and was a retired minister of the United Methodist Church, serving at Kingfisher, Muskogee and Sepulpa, Oklahoma. He also served in the North Arkansas Conference at Springdale, Wynne, Walnut Ridge, Waldron and Danville.

A World War I veteran, he served in France. He was Oklahoma State Chaplain of the American Legion, and International Order of Odd Fellows. He was active in Lions International, and served as its chaplain while at Muskogee.

Survivors include his wife of 58 years, Mrs. Elizabeth Webb Evanson; a daughter, Mrs. Ernestine Baker of Midwest City, Oklahoma; a son, Wendell O. Evanson of Arkadelphia; a sister, Mrs. Ida Toombs of Chickasaw, Oklahoma, six grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.



## VIII. In Memoriam

PREPARED BY THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

In the performance of duty and in the service of Christ, the great Captain of our Salvation, they lived, and one by one they finished their work and entered into that rest that remaineth to the people of God.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles T. Ramsey	North Carolina	1794	1829	1836	7	Batesville, Ark.
Hiram Gehring	Michigan	1810	1837	1838	1	Cane Hill, Ark.
Thomas D. Stroud	Tennessee		1846	1847	1	Little Rock, Ark.
William G. Bell	Tennessee	1818	1846	1847	1	
Abraham D. Overall	Tennessee	1817	1846	1847	1	
William B. Mason	North Carolina	1808	1837	1850	13	Horatio, Ark.
Juba Eastabrook	Vermont	1809	1838	1851	13	Fort Smith, Ark.
Horatio Perry	Tennessee	1811	1852	1857	5	Searcy, Ark.
Jessie W. Owen	Kentucky	1825	1852	1857	5	Papile, Ark.
Stephen Carlisle	Arkansas	1818	1839	1860	21	Searcy, Ark.
Jacob D. Whiteside	Tennessee	1811	1836	1860	24	
Pleasant Basham			1859	1862	3	
Lewis M. Marshe	Maryland	1789	1818	1863	31	Mount Vernon, Ark.
C. W. Corsey	Louisiana	1795	1860	1862	2	
Jessie S. McAlister	Ohio	1822	1847	1863	16	Tulip, Ark.
John H. Rice	Tennessee	1826	1849	1864	15	
Joseph W. Bissell	North Carolina	1835	1860	1865	5	
Travis Owen	South Carolina	1790	1814	1855	24	
James C. Beckham	North Carolina	1833	1856	1869	13	
William P. Ratcliffe	Virginia	1810	1834	1866	34	Camden, Ark.
John Cowle	England	1815	1841	1870	33	Evansville, Ind.
Elijah McNabb	Kentucky	1821	1847	1870	24	Shiloh, Ark.
Jefferson Shook	Missouri	1820	1841	1872	30	Texas
William W. Gillespie	Mississippi	1841	1866	1872	5	Clarendon, Ark.
Stephen Farrish	Virginia	1816	1844	1873	29	Lewisburg, Ark.
William M. A. Cobb	North Carolina	1817	1838	1873	35	Cross Country, Ark.
James T. Stock	North Carolina	1813	1854	1875	12	Hindsville, Ark.
George T. Pledger	Arkansas	1844	1874	1875	1	Delaware, Ark.
William T. Noe	Kentucky	1834	1857	1875	18	Forrest City, Ark.
John H. Hall	Tennessee	1835	1869	1875	6	Iuka, Ark.
Andrew Conley	Tennessee	1845	1872	1875	3	Harrisburg, Ark.
John W. Ross	North Carolina	1842	1872	1875	3	Marianna, Ark.
James B. McKamy	Alabama	1823	1872	1875	4	Bald Knob, Ark.
Burwell Lee	Tennessee	1809	1835	1877	42	Batesville, Ark.
Arthur Davis	Tennessee	1858	1871	1879	8	Forrest City, Ark.
Benjamin F. Hall	Tennessee	1835	1855	1879	24	Larkin, Ark.
John M. Bewley	Dist. Columbia	1801	1866	1880	14	Atkins, Ark.
Benjamin L. Ferguson	Arkansas	1830	1874	1880	6	Ozark, Ark.
Thomas E. Sewell	Arkansas	1837	1874	1881	7	Huntsville, Ark.
William Martyn			1880	1881	1	Dardanelle, Ark.
Thomas R. Nichols	Tennessee	1839	1876	1882	6	Van Buren, Ark.
John Moore Steele	Tennessee	1810	1837	1882	40	Harrisburg, Ark.
Felix L. Hartin	South Carolina	1851	1879	1882	4	Lamar, Ark.
Jacob W. Shook	Missouri	1823	1845	1882	37	Florida
William M. Avery	Tennessee	1850	1881	1882	1	Jackson County, Ark.
Thomas Hunt	North Carolina	1814	1847	1882	33	Arkansas
John J. Roberts	Pennsylvania	1817	1842	1883	41	Dardanelle, Ark.
Jessie Griffin	Arkansas	1837	1861	1883	30	Leslie, Ark.
Edwin R. Harrison	Arkansas	1849	1879	1883	4	Baxter County, Ark.
M. J. F. Beasley	Tennessee	1850	1876	1884	8	Marvell, Ark.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
George A. Shaeffer	Mississippi	1833	1868	1884	16	Searcy, Ark.
Eli C. Jones	Vermont	1811	1854	1884	20	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elijah Dickson	Tennessee	1842	1875	1885	10	Oppelo, Ark.
Alfred P. Melton	Georgia	1855	1878	1885	8	Quitman, Ark.
Thomas J. Smith	Illinois	1831	1855	1885	30	Dardanelle, Ark.
James A. Anderson	Arkansas		1879	1885	17	El Paso, Ark.
William J. Dodson	Tennessee	1835	1870	1886	16	Altus, Ark.
James F. Hall	South Carolina	1832	1857	1887	30	Quitman, Ark.
Ed T. Jones	Tennessee	1830	1854	1888	34	Augusta, Ark.
Riley P. Harwood	Tennessee	1851	1880	1888	8	Florida
Thomas Vincent	Tennessee	1826	1870	1888	18	Searcy, Ark.
Moses C. Morris	Arkansas	1830	1859	1889	30	Beebe, Ark.
James B. Williams	Arkansas	1830	1885	1890	5	Yellville, Ark.
Harvey M. Granade	Tennessee	1841	1859	1890	31	Tennessee
Stewart G. Maddox	Arkansas	1861	1888	1890	8	Bethesda, Ark.
J. C. Hooker	Tennessee		1888	1890	2	Mountain Home, Ark.
Elias M. Baker	Missouri	1828	1850	1891	41	Searcy, Ark.
Benoi Harris	Tennessee	1827	1848	1892	44	Paragould, Ark.
Thomas Craig	Arkansas	1832	1871	1892	21	Melbourne, Ark.
James G. Miller	North Carolina	1844	1874	1892	21	Pocahontas, Ark.
John Rhyne	Kentucky	1821	1851	1894	43	Booneville, Ark.
Wilburn L. King	Tennessee	1838	1859	1895	36	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Patton	Arkansas	1839	1862	1895	33	Woodruff County, Ark.
Dudley W. Reed	Arkansas	1847	1869	1895	26	Conway, Ark.
James A. Peebles	Arkansas	1843	1869	1895	26	Clarksville, Ark.
George W. Boyles	Arkansas	1832	1859	1895	36	Altus, Ark.
John H. Wade	Tennessee	1821	1866	1895	26	Valley Springs, Ark.
James E. Martin	Kentucky	1852	1873	1895	22	Dyer, Ark.
Edman C. Castleberry	Georgia	1852	1878	1896	18	Augusta, Ark.
James A. Peebles	North Carolina	1827	1874	1896	22	Searcy, Ark.
Hardy M. Cryer	Tennessee	1848	1886	1896	10	N. Little Rock, Ark.
W. H. W. Burns	Arkansas	1855	1877	1897	29	Ozark, Ark.
William H. Batten	Tennessee	1853	1887	1897	10	Mt. Pisgah, Ark.
Vincent V. Harlan	Georgia	1851	1875	1897	22	Clarksville, Ark.
Robert F. Emerson	Missouri	1857	1895	1897	3	Phoenix, Ariz.
James L. Hays	Tennessee	1841	1880	1899	19	Paragould, Ark.
John C. Ritter	North Carolina	1841	1871	1899	28	Huntsville, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Jr.	Arkansas	1871	1896	1899	3	Waldron, Ark.
John Edison	Kentucky	1850	1885	1899	14	Jonesboro, Ark.
Josephus Loving	Virginia	1811	1874	1900	26	Des Arc, Ark.
William H. Corley	Tennessee	1837	1870	1900	30	Van Buren, Ark.
Preston B. Hopkins	Tennessee	1848	1878	1900	22	Elm Springs, Ark.
Burton Williams	Missouri	1824	1852	1900	48	Eureka Springs, Ark.
William B. Roe	Tennessee	1848	1894	1901	7	Lorado, Ark.
William H. Metheny	Tennessee	1837	1868	1901	33	Berryville, Ark.
B. W. Ashton	Mississippi	1848	1883	1901	18	Charleston, Ark.
Francis A. Taff, Sr.	Tennessee	1823	1859	1901	42	Waldron, Ark.
Pierce Merrill	Kentucky	1854	1888	1901	13	Fayetteville, Ark.
Frank Ritter	North Carolina	1847	1874	1902	15	Jonesboro, Ark.
Robert G. Brittain	North Carolina	1826	1854	1902	46	Beebe, Ark.
John M. Clayton	Arkansas	1838	1860	1902	42	Pea Ridge, Ark.
Edward H. Wallis	Mississippi	1869	1896	1903	7	Searcy, Ark.
Able C. Ray	Tennessee	1826	1862	1903	36	Quitman, Ark.
William S. Bristow	Arkansas	1867	1888	1903	15	Dardanelle, Ark.
Sidney H. Babcock	Georgia	1849	1868	1903	35	Jonesboro, Ark.
William R. Foster	Tennessee	1828	1858	1903	37	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jeff J. Alexander	Tennessee	1830	1873	1903	30	Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
Richard M. Manly	Virginia	1831	1884	1903	19	Brinkley, Ark.
George W. Hill	South Carolina	1850	1880	1904	24	Conway, Ark.
Lee E. Southard	Arkansas	1873	1899	1904	5	Spring Hill, Ark.
Courtland P. Smith	Kentucky	1870	1891	1904	13	Clarendon, Ark.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Dave H. Conyers	Tennessee	1866	1904	1905	1	Friendship, Tenn.
Thomas J. Settle	Tennessee	1841	1870	1905	35	Harrisburg, Ark.
James M. Talkington	Alabama	1835	1870	1905	35	Searcy, Ark.
Julien C. Brown	Alabama	1856	1874	1905	31	Helena, Ark.
William J. Stone	Mississippi	1836	1874	1905	25	Houston, Ark.
Alexander G. Graham	Tennessee	1827	1858	1906	32	Floresville, Ark.
Stephen W. Register	Georgia	1838	1880	1906	26	Conway, Ark.
Franklin R. Noe	Missouri	1846	1879	1906	27	Sulphur Rock, Ark.
James M. C. Hamilton	Alabama	1840	1881	1907	26	Hartford, Ark.
Thomas F. Fiskerly	Mississippi	1862	1894	1907	13	Little Rock, Ark.
Stephen D. Evans	Mississippi	1836	1884	1908	24	Searcy, Ark.
Henry B. Cox	Tennessee	1843	1889	1908	19	Rector, Ark.
W. R. Gardner	Tennessee	1828	1868	1909	14	Greenwood, Ark.
Ellison M. Davis	Missouri	1828	1868	1909	41	Ravenden Springs
J. M. Bull	London	1839	1905	1909	4	Gentry, Ark.
Printice B. Wallis	Arkansas	1850	1886	1909	23	Searcy, Ark.
Samuel L. Cochran	Tennessee	1847	1876	1909	33	Brinkley, Ark.
John W. Taylor	Tennessee	1876	1904	1910	6	Magazine, Ark.
James R. Edwards	Kentucky	1844	1883	1910	27	Rector, Ark.
Robert B. Shell	Mississippi	1858	1908	1910	2	Adona, Ark.
Greshom S. Morehead	Mississippi	1866	1900	1910	10	Hickory Flat, Miss.
James Cox	Tennessee	1831	1870	1911	14	Waldron, Ark.
Charles H. Gregory	Kentucky	1837	1870	1911	41	Little Rock, Ark.
George A. Donnelly	South Carolina	1824	1856	1911	55	Searcy, Ark.
G. W. Marvin Freeman	Tennessee	1874	1907	1911	4	Viola, Ark.
John H. Tobett	Tennessee	1828	1886	1912	48	Bentonville, Ark.
John F. Armstrong	Tennessee	1842	1862	1912	38	Ravenden Springs
Robert H. Grissett	Tennessee	1848	1886	1911	48	Ravenden Springs
William M. Watson	Tennessee	1839	1866	1912	44	Gainesville, Ark.
Isom L. Burrow	Tennessee	1833	1860	1913	40	Altus, Ark.
William K. Biggs	Arkansas	1856	1890	1913	23	Quitman, Ark.
John E. Dunaway	Tennessee	1844	1877	1914	30	Boone County, Ark.
John W. House	Arkansas	1862	1893	1914	20	Springdale, Ark.
James D. Rutledge	Tennessee	1855	1883	1914	17	Blytheville, Ark.
Thomas B. Williamson	Tennessee	1847	1885	1915	30	Paragould, Ark.
William F. Lock	Tennessee	1850	1875	1915	30	Batesville, Ark.
George W. Evans	Canada	1830	1852	1915	42	Booneville, Ark.
John C. Shipp	Mississippi	1834	1889	1915	26	Belleville, Ark.
John McKelvey	Tennessee	1869	1904	1915	11	Harrisburg, Ark.
Francis A. Jeffett	Virginia	1849	1877	1916	39	Cotton Plant, Ark.
Crowder B. Moseley	Mississippi	1860	1880	1916	36	Seattle, Wash.
Vander T. McCaffrey	Alabama	1883	1914	1916	2	Talladega, Ala.
Thomas Martin	Missouri	1875	1908	1916	8	Elm Springs, Ark.
Waller E. Boggs	Virginia	1859	1881	1917	37	Fort Smith, Ark.
Alonzo C. Griffin	Alabama	1845	1875	1917	42	Paragould, Ark.
Zachariah W. Lindsey	Alabama	1845	1876	1918	22	Waco, Tex.
O. J. Beardslee	Illinois	1863	1889	1918	28	Moline, Ill.
Henry T. Gregory	South Carolina	1838	1878	1919	39	Searcy, Ark.
Alexander Mathes	Tennessee	1835	1876	1919	12	Hinkles, Mo.
George M. Hill	Arkansas	1853	1874	1919	28	Marianna, Ark.
George W. O. Davis	Arkansas	1839	1902	1920	18	Russellville, Ark.
Samuel F. Dykes	Arkansas	1840	1887	1920	21	Phoenix, Ariz.
William B. Johnsey	Kentucky	1840	1867	1920	40	Rogers, Ark.
Thomas Y. Ramsey	Alabama	1849	1875	1921	46	Little Rock, Ark.
Troy C. Roddy	Arkansas	1893	1920	1921	1	Newburgh, Ark.
John S. Watson	Tennessee	1844	1877	1921	38	Thayer, Mo.
Green B. Griffin	Arkansas	1854	1891	1921	28	Calico Rock, Ark.
Elmon M. Kelsey	Arkansas	1880	1916	1922	6	Conway, Ark.
William P. Talkington	Arkansas	1873	1897	1922	25	Searcy, Ark.
Richmond M. Trylor	Tennessee	1846	1871	1922	22	Bentonville, Ark.
John Score	Norway	1865	1894	1923	33	Manchester, Mo.



NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Banks M. Burrow	Tennessee	1860	1892	1923	26	Altus, Ark.
Young A. Gilmore	Alabama	1858	1885	1923	32	Oakley's Chapel, Ark.
Edwin S. Harris	Tennessee	1868	1885	1923	22	Paris, Tenn.
James H. O'Bryant	Mississippi	1869	1893	1923	29¼	Rogers, Ark.
David J. Weems	Georgia	1857	1877	1923	46	Conway, Ark.
Nichols E. Skinner	South Carolina	1848	1878	1924	34	Corning, Ark.
Henry E. May	Arkansas	1848	1889	1924	28	Caldwell, Ark.
General L. Horton	Arkansas	1862	1897	1924	12	Belleville, Ark.
Francis M. Smith	Georgia	1857	1877	1924	36	Pleasant Valley, Ark.
James E. Buchanan	Arkansas	1862	1910	1924	14	Gainesville, Ark.
Henry Smith	Arkansas	1877	1907	1924	16	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William H. Dyer	Arkansas	1856	1888	1924	17	Fayetteville, Ark.
Stephen F. Brown	Virginia	1854	1887	1925	30	Gentry, Ark.
Eugene J. Woodruff	Georgia	1867	1878	1925	30	Fort Smith, Ark.
Franklin S. H. Johnston	Georgia	1857	1878	1926	48	Conway, Ark.
Riley Jones	Kentucky	1886	1912	1926	8	Booneville, Ark.
William F. Walker	Tennessee	1855	1884	1926	33	Paragould, Ark.
William B. Hays	Mississippi	1866	1896	1927	30	Little Rock, Ark.
Hugh H. Armstrong	Arkansas	1856	1885	1928	29	Lincoln, Ark.
Winfield S. Southworth	Arkansas	1847	1874	1928	34	Imboden, Ark.
Zachary T. Bennett	Tennessee	1849	1874	1928	52	Fort Smith, Ark.
John S. Hackler	Arkansas	1843	1887	1928	32	Fort Smith, Ark.
John H. Barrentine	Mississippi	1866	1888	1928	23	Holly Grove, Ark.
John H. Sturdy	Mississippi	1850	1896	1929	19	Elm Springs, Ark.
Bascom Monk	Alabama	1858	1877	1929	18	Cabot, Ark.
Charles H. Nelson	Mississippi	1863	1896	1929	12	Conway, Ark.
Matthew M. Smith	Tennessee	1849	1875	1929	39	Paragould, Ark.
Owen H. Tucker	Ohio	1850	1883	1930	33	Fayetteville, Ark.
Dillard L. Yates	Kentucky	1898	1925	1930	3	Mayfield, Ky.
Thomas J. Justice	North Carolina	1881	1919	1930	13	Gravette, Ark.
John H. Dye	Arkansas	1842	1869	1931	47	Searcy, Ark.
John W. Griffin	Arkansas	1848	1891	1931	23	Valley Springs, Ark.
Willis E. Cooper	Arkansas	1890	1926	1931	5	Paragould, Ark.
William J. Jordan	Arkansas	1833	1921	1931	10	Gentry, Ark.
L. A. Blevans	Missouri	1844	1898	1931	30	Carthage, Mo.
Thomas A. Martin	Arkansas	1855	1875	1931	39	Gentry, Ark.
George McGlumphy	Illinois	1867	1896	1931	25	Fort Smith, Ark.
Charles F. Hively	Arkansas	1866	1910	1932	20	Little Rock, Ark.
Milton F. Umsted	Tennessee	1847	1876	1932	46	Newport, Ark.
Cadesman Pope	Georgia	1837	1860	1932	50	LaGrange, Ga.
William F. Blevins	Arkansas	1878	1908	1932	26	Searcy, Ark.
John P. Wheeler	Missouri	1855	1905	1932	14	Memphis, Tenn.
James B. Stevenson	Arkansas	1860	1883	1933	48	Conway, Ark.
Walton E. Hall	Arkansas	1872	1895	1933	38	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
W. Fletcher Evans	Alabama	1859	1888	1933	33	Marianna, Ark.
Charles L. Castleberry	Georgia	1863	1888	1933	31	Jonesboro, Ark.
Ashby F. Skinner	South Carolina	1864	1893	1933	33	Conway, Ark.
Alex M. R. Branson	Georgia	1856	1886	1933	30	Blytheville, Ark.
John W. Campbell	Virginia	1860	1913	1933	15	Conway, Ark.
William T. Thompson	Arkansas	1874	1897	1933	36	Booneville, Ark.
Francis H. Cumming	Illinois	1856	1903	1934	31	Memphis, Tenn.
Edward Forrest	Arkansas	1871	1905	1934	29	Searcy, Ark.
James M. Thrasher	Tennessee	1852	1881	1934	43	Tioga, Tex.
John T. Gossett	Mississippi	1866	1898	1935	25	Searcy, Ark.
Edward J. Slaughter	Arkansas	1882	1906	1935	30	Harrisburg, Ark.
John R. Jordan	North Carolina	1879	1911	1935	24	Bradley, Ark.
Milton F. Johnson	Illinois	1868	1897	1935	36	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William W. Anderson	Illinois	1838	1868	1935	27	Searcy, Ark.
Elisha Dyer	Arkansas	1873	1894	1935	29	Dyer, Ark.
Fred A. Little	Ireland	1868	1894	1936	19	San Angelo, Tex.
Sidney S. Key	Tennessee	1841	1860	1937	30	Dardanelle, Ark.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Alonzo McKelvey	Tennessee	1872	1906	1937	28	Paragould, Ark.
Samuel H. Blackwell	Tennessee	1862	1890	1937	21	Memphis, Tenn.
Charles Edwards	Arkansas	1875	1906	1937	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Isaiah D. McClure	Indiana	1861	1899	1937	33	Monette, Ark.
Thomas A. Bowen	Arkansas	1854	1891	1938	34	Jonesboro, Ark.
Alfred E. Holloway	Arkansas	1868	1892	1937	45	Morrilton, Ark.
Julian E. Lark	Arkansas	1875	1908	1938	30	Van Buren, Ark.
V. B. Utley	Kentucky	1858	1922	1938	10	Deering, Mo.
J. M. McAnally	Arkansas	1858	1886	1938	33	Ozark, Ark.
Henry Hanesworth	England	1858	1886	1938	33	Augusta, Ark.
T. H. Wright	Tennessee	1874	1923	1939	12	Elm Springs, Ark.
Jesse M. Williams	Arkansas	1864	1889	1940	35	Morrilton, Ark.
J. M. Fryar	Tennessee	1882	1912	1940	28	Beebe, Ark.
William Monroe Adcock	Arkansas	1864	1907	1940	30	Charleston, Ark.
James H. Cummins	Tennessee	1854	1881	1939	14	Harrison, Ark.
John Kelly Farris	South Carolina	1859	1892	1940	31	Wynne, Ark.
H. M. Honey	Arkansas	1852	1939	1940	30	Ozark, Ark.
William E. Benbrook	Arkansas	1898	1924	1941	17	Centerton, Ark.
James C. Weaver	Arkansas	1851	1887	1941	28	Waldron, Ark.
John T. Hood	Tennessee	1863	1899	1941	29	Forrest City, Ark.
Bedford L. Harris	Tennessee	1864	1888	1941	48	Conway, Ark.
Albert T. Galloway	Missouri	1857	1897	1941	52	Augusta, Ark.
Eli Myers	Ohio	1859	1887	1941	46	Lebanon, Ind.
George Wendell Pyles	Tennessee	1886	1916	1941	25	Blytheville, Ark.
James F. Jernigan	Tennessee	1851	1875	1941	49	Moorefield, Ark.
Francis E. Dodson	Arkansas	1875	1898	1941	43	Searcy, Ark.
James F. Carter	Arkansas	1879	1914	1942	5	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
William C. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1892	1942	43	Arkadelphia, Ark.
James W. Johnston	Missouri	1886	1914	1942	28	Batesville, Ark.
William Tell Martin	Arkansas	1864	1900	1943	25	Conway, Ark.
Rufus C. Morehead	Mississippi	1863	1888	1943	50	Conway, Ark.
Hezekiah K. Steward	Texas	1880	1916	1943	21	Cincinnati, Ark.
John W. Due	Arkansas	1852	1896	1943	25	Cave City, Ark.
Eli N. Bickley	Tennessee	1863	1889	1943	28	Harrisburg, Ark.
R. Stanford Hayden	Arkansas	1896	1925	1943	19	Conway, Ark.
Thomas E. McKnight	Missouri	1909	1932	1945	13	Balarma, P. I.
James A. Anderson	Tennessee	1857	1879	1946	55	Forrest City, Ark.
J. R. Ashmore	Arkansas	1868	1902	1946	32	Belleville, Ark.
Hoy M. Lewis	Oklahoma	1886	1926	1946	11	Heber Springs, Ark.
Sam B. Wiggins	Mississippi	1893	1917	1946	29	Jonesboro, Ark.
George M. Barton	Mississippi	1893	1917	1946	29	Jonesboro, Ark.
Young J. Cathey	Arkansas	1853	1897	1947	20	Hickory Valley, Ark.
Don C. Holman	Kentucky	1876	1906	1947	40	Caruthersville, Mo.
Rex B. Wilkes	Texas	1880	1902	1947	41	Little Rock, Ark.
James L. Shelby	Arkansas	1883	1915	1947	29	Fort Smith, Ark.
James R. Nelson	Kentucky	1870	1895	1947	40	Camden, Tenn.
Charles Franklin	Missouri	1869	1895	1947	28	Payette, Mo.
Fred R. Hamilton	Iowa	1880	1908	1948	28	Siloam Springs, Ark.
Hilary H. Blevins	Arkansas	1879	1914	1948	33	Searcy, Ark.
Hubert H. Hunt	Arkansas	1872	1894	1948	38	Mammoth Springs, Ark.
John B. Andrews	Alabama	1859	1894	1948	37	Siloam Springs, Ark.
Bailey E. Robertson	Arkansas	1879	1910	1948	37	Fort Smith, Ark.
T. W. Shipley	Arkansas	1855	1889	1948	33	Siloam Springs, Ark.
R. B. Howertson	Ohio	1889	1927	1949	21	Quitman, Ark.
George A. Burr	Arkansas	1863	1923	1949	12	Paragould, Ark.
R. E. L. Bearden	Arkansas	1872	1898	1949	42	Blytheville, Ark.
H. H. Griffin	Mississippi	1885	1906	1949	41	Paragould, Ark.
W. J. Faust	Tennessee	1875	1905	1949	41	Dyer, Ark.
Oscar E. Goddard	Arkansas	1867	1892	1950	48	Fort Smith, Ark.
E. W. Nelson	Kentucky	1877	1905	1950	22	N. Little Rock, Ark.
D. Norman Weaver	Alabama	1857	1892	1950	26	Fort Smith, Ark.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Charles Jackson Wade	Georgia	1883	1915	1950	35	Scranton, Ark.
Francis Marion Tolleson	Arkansas	1872	1899	1950	41	Ozark, Ark.
Robert A. Robertson	Arkansas	1870	1900	1951	39	Gassville, Ark.
Eugene Watson Potter	Tennessee	1878	1904	1951	40	Fayette, Mo.
John D. Roberts	Arkansas	1877	1906	1951	21	Elm Springs, Ark.
W. Edward Bishop	Arkansas	1868	1888	1951	30	Elm Springs, Ark.
George G. Davidson	Arkansas	1868	1897	1952	45	Eureka Springs, Ark.
W. J. LeRoy	Arkansas	1876	1906	1952	39	Fort Smith, Ark.
Wilbur L. Oliver	Tennessee	1869	1901	1952	40	Jonesboro, Ark.
James T. Randle	Tennessee	1903	1926	1952	26	Booneville, Ark.
Sam M. Yancey	Tennessee	1878	1911	1952	39	Fayetteville, Ark.
Arte L. Cline	Missouri	1877	1898	1952	23	Siloam Springs, Ark.
William P. Emrah	Illinois	1875	1921	1952	25	Knobel, Ark.
J. F. Glover	Arkansas	1876	1912	1953	32	Paris, Ark.
L. E. Mann	Kentucky	1865	1917	1953	29	Carlyle, Ky.
Allen D. Stewart	Tennessee	1888	1922	1953	30	Little Rock, Ark.
William F. Cooley	Arkansas	1910	1932	1953	21	Blytheville, Ark.
G. E. Patchell	Arkansas	1879	1906	1954	37	Newport, Ark.
R. E. Wilson	Arkansas	1886	1925	1954	28	McCrory, Ark.
J. T. Wilcoxson	Alabama	1884	1909	1954	37	Nashville, Tenn.
H. C. Minnis	Texas	1889	1916	1954	28	Danville, Ark.
S. N. Adams	Arkansas	1876	1908	1954	35	Liberty, Ark.
J. W. Harger	Indiana	1880	1922	1954	27	Moore's Chapel, Ark.
A. W. Russell	Tennessee	1874	1908	1954	16	Whitesville, Tenn.
Grover C. Johnson	Arkansas	1884	1909	1955	42	Forrest City, Ark.
B. A. McKnight	Missouri	1874	1900	1955	41	Belleville, Ark.
J. J. Galloway	South Carolina	1866	1898	1955	43	Fort Smith, Ark.
C. E. Gray	Arkansas	1877	1907	1956	41½	Rector, Ark.
W. L. Diggs	Arkansas	1915	1947	1956	9½	Paragould, Ark.
J. A. Womack	Arkansas	1878	1902	1956	47½	Jonesboro, Ark.
Jesse J. Decker	Arkansas	1889	1926	1956	29½	Wynne, Ark.
Marvin A. Graves	Arkansas	1884	1926	1956	26½	Farm Hill, Ark.
J. M. Hughes	Mississippi	1878	1910	1956	38	Beebe, Ark.
Hascle O. West	Arkansas	1920	1955	1956	1	Weiner, Ark.
W. P. Whaley	Arkansas	1871	1893	1956	48	Conway, Ark.
James A. Reynolds	Arkansas	1873	1906	1956	40	Conway, Ark.
C. H. Bumpers	Alabama	1876	1908	1957	31	Pampa, Texas
E. K. Means	Kentucky	1879	1899	1957	44	Newellton, La.
B. L. Wilford	Kentucky	1875	1904	1957	44	Jonesboro, Ark.
Chas. B. Wyatt	Tennessee	1892	1925	1957	30½	Pine Bluff, Ark.
J. C. Richey	Alabama	1885	1939	1957	17½	Memphis, Tenn.
Lloyd L. Turner	N. Mexico	1907	1948	1958	9	Clinton, Ark.
F. M. Sweet	Tennessee	1875	1914	1958	31	Manila, Ark.
A. E. Goode	Alabama	1874	1904	1958	35	Conway, Ark.
Mrs. Ora Sidwell	Arkansas	1878	1924	1958	14	Dallas, Texas
Guy Murphy	Arkansas	1879	1914	1958	22	Clarendon, Ark.
O. M. Campbell	Arkansas	1891	1918	1959	37½	Ozark, Ark.
James B. Evans	Arkansas	1888	1911	1959	18	Hot Springs, Ark.
W. W. Peterson	Arkansas	1889	1916	1959	39½	Village, Ark.
J. L. Rowland	Arkansas	1895	1921	1959	18	Harrison, Ark.
Claud H. Harvison	Arkansas	1899	1925	1959	32½	Mountain View, Ark.
Elmer H. Hook	Arkansas	1889	1915	1959	43½	Clarksville
C. R. Nance	Arkansas	1884	1933	1959	22½	Fort Smith
J. Abner Sage	Arkansas	1889	1910	1959	29	Tulsa, Okla.
William Sherman	Arkansas	1869	1889	1959	52	Elm Springs
James W. York	Illinois	1878	1915	1959	29	Rector
W. C. Hutton	Arkansas	1894	1931	1960	6	Oakley Chapel, Rogers
Fred A. Lark	South Carolina	1873	1898	1960	47	Rogers
James L. Pruitt	Arkansas	1887	1920	1960	39½	Beebe
Claude E. Holifield	Arkansas	1884	1909	1960	20	Rector
Mack N. Johnston	Tennessee	1878	1910	1960	34	Trenton, Tenn.

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Carl C. Burton	Arkansas	1887	1909	1960	48½	Luxora
John A. Newell	Tennessee	1898	1933	1961	25	Center Valley
Charles F. Wilson	Illinois	1872	1905	1961	24	Jonesboro
Olen L. Coles	Arkansas	1886	1913	1961	43½	Fort Smith
James B. Stewart	Alabama	1872	1914	1961	30	Fort Smith
Henry L. McDonal	Arkansas		1922	1961	35½	Monette
William L. Russell	Texas	1877	1912	1961	28	Glen Rose, Texas
William W. Allbright	Arkansas	1882	1907	1961	42½	Heber Springs
Marvin A. Cherry	Arkansas	1897	1938	1961	6	Paragould
William B. Yount	Missouri	1882	1929	1962	16½	Hardy
John W. Simmons	Arkansas	1888	1928	1962	22	Rector
Grover Sutherland	Arkansas	1890	1921	1962	29	Bethesda
Emmett K. Sewell	Georgia	1869	1907	1962	36	Osceola
John M. Harrison	Tennessee	1883	1912	1963	42½	Batesville
J. Cammel English	Texas	1898	1929	1964	35	Little Rock
W. A. Lindsey	Arkansas	1878	1900	1964	47	Siloam Springs
S. O. Patty	Arkansas	1895	1923	1964	37½	Prairie Grove
A. W. Wasson	Arkansas	1880	1905	1964	46½	Dallas, Texas
Verlia F. Harris	Arkansas	1901	1930	1964	29½	Greenwood
Alva W. Harris	Arkansas	1895	1929	1964	31½	Star City
J. M. Barnett	Tennessee	1903	1927	1965	37½	Ozark
James W. Howard	Arkansas	1884	1907	1965	34	Arkansas
Lyman T. Barger	Missouri	1906	1937	1966	30½	Monticello
Earle Cravens	Arkansas	1894	1925	1965	33½	Prairie View
T. L. Dickerson	Texas		1913	1965	23	Near Ozark
E. W. Faulkner	Arkansas	1879	1910	1965	44	Alpena
Wilber Calvin Smith	Indiana	1879	1933	1965	19½	Center Hill
James Vernon Anderson	Arkansas	1921	1959	1967	12	Batesville
Lewis Willis Fair	Arkansas	1873	1907	1967	27	Mansfield
James Seehorn Seneker	Missouri	1885	1910	1967	41½	Dallas, Texas
Lester Weaver	Tennessee	1879	1909	1967	39½	Richmond, Virginia
Elvis D. Wright	Arkansas	1909	1947	1967	25½	Paragould
James H. Smith	Arkansas	1889	1933	1967	27	Heber Springs
James M. Hughey	Arkansas	1869	1898	1967	43	Jonesboro
Richard A. Bevis	Alabama	1886	1914	1967	21	McCrory
W. Vance Womack	Arkansas	1884	1910	1968	43	Ft. Smith
Charles Wages	Arkansas	1898	1928	1968	33½	Charleston
H. Lynn Wade	Arkansas	1883	1911	1968	45	Conway
James O. Davis	Tennessee	1874		1967		North Carolina
Frances Norris Greer	Tennessee	1887	1915	1968	32	Jonesboro
Alvin H. Dulaney	Kentucky	1976	1905	1968	41	Conway
M. L. Edington	Texas	1900	1931	1969	38	Van Buren
Edwin G. Kaetzell	Indiana	1905	1930	1969	40½	Springdale
Jewell E. Linam	Arkansas	1911	1932	1970	36	McCaskell
Elbert Marlair	Arkansas	1885	1917	1969	21	Rector
Bates Sturdy	Arkansas	1904	1932	1969	44	Havanah
John W. Glover	Arkansas	1884	1926	1970	32½	Jacksonville
Jason W. Moore	Tennessee	1883	1917	1970	46½	Paragould
Claude M. Reeves	Arkansas	1885	1908	1970	43½	Conway
Floyd G. Villines, Sr.	Arkansas	1881	1909	1971	45	Van Buren
Jack W. Glass	Arkansas	1903	1939	1971	43½	Rector
Thomas C. Chambliss	Arkansas	1888	1919	1972	41½	Searcy
Warren D. Golden	Louisiana	1915	1940	1972	35½	Pine Bluff
J. Wilson Critchlow	Tennessee	1886	1912	1972	45½	Conway
Sam G. Watson	Arkansas	1889	1915	1972	45½	Paragould
Harry King	Arkansas	1886	1936	1971	19½	Batesville
Ray McLester	Arkansas		1928	1972	28½	Paragould
Arthur Lee Riggs	Arkansas	1884	1917	1973	38½	Prairie Grove
M. L. Kaylor	Arkansas	1901	1950	1973	38¼	Marshall
Eli Craig	Arkansas	1880	1908	1973	28	San Antonio, Tx.
A. W. Martin, Sr.	Arkansas	1891	1916	1973	43	Pea Ridge

NAME	Nativity	When Born	When Joined Conference	When Died	Years of Service	WHERE BURIED
Paul Kelley .....	Arkansas	1913	1952	1973	18	Fort Smith
Golder I. R. Lawrence .....	Iowa	1886	1914	1972	44½	Meridian, Miss.
A. N. Storey .....	Arkansas	1894	1920	1972	46½	Jonesboro
Ernest Burdette Williams .....	Arkansas	1894	1924	1973	34½	Vilonia
H. Doyle Millard .....	Arkansas	1912	1969	1973	14	Blueball
C. Norman Guice .....	Mississippi	1880	1932	1973	45½	Conway
Donald James McCammon .....	Ohio	1912	1966	1973	27	Harrison
Burl Long .....	Arkansas	1899		1973	9	Pineville
G. B. "Jiggs" Ames .....	Arkansas	1924	1948	1974	23	Clarksville
Alfred A. Knox .....	Arkansas	1913	1938	1975	34½	Little Rock
Lon Brewer .....	Arkansas	1914	1960	1975	15	Sidney
James R. Chandler .....	Texas	1912	1942	1975	37	Jonesboro
Benjamin C. Few .....	Arkansas	1899	1910	1975	46½	Mountain Home
Gilbert F. Hyde .....	Mississippi	1902	1930	1976	35½	Little Rock
Oliver W. Logan .....	Arkansas	1910	1965	1976	20	Stoney Point
Dan R. Robinson .....	Missouri	1901	1923	1975	41½	Little Rock
Glenn F. Sanford .....	Arkansas	1895	1925	1976	36½	Levittown, Pa.
Porter Weaver .....	Arkansas	1891	1919	1976	39½	Little Rock
Elmus Clyde Brown .....	Arkansas	1902	1931	1976	37	Fort Smith
Williard L. (Bill) Douglas .....	Arkansas	1924	1954	1976	27	Marion
Clyde Thomas Parsons .....	Arkansas	1919	1944	1976	37½	North Little Rock
James Southerland Upton .....	Arkansas	1911	1934	1976	40½	Fordyce
Ernest E. Stevenson .....	Arkansas	1889	1923	1976	35½	Russellville
Charles A. Crossno .....	Arkansas	1923	1956	1976	19	Paragould
Walter J. Williams .....	Missouri	1894	1914	1976	30	Piggott
Edward Theodore Wayland .....	Arkansas	1885	1912	1977	45	North Little Rock
General Grant Troupe .....	Arkansas	1889	1912	1977	49½	Pine Bluff
J. Albert Gatlin .....	Arkansas	1905	1925	1977	47½	Paragould
Joseph A. Hutto, Jr. ....	Arkansas	1913	1962	1977	18	Hickory Ridge
William Tillman Lingo .....	Arkansas	1900	1945	1978	25¼	Walnut Ridge
Henry Linwood (Pop) Robinson .....	Illinois	1905	1953	1978	24	St. Louis, Mo.
Ernest Moore Peters .....	Tennessee	1882	1925	1978	25	Memphis, Tennessee
Harold Dodson Womack .....	Arkansas	1912	1942	1978	24½	North Little Rock
J. H. Hoggard .....	Arkansas	1888	1927	1978	37½	Fort Smith
Pharis J. Holifield .....	Arkansas	1914	1943	1978	35½	Piggott
Vann Hooker .....	Arkansas	1914	1949	1979	33	Garfield
Verlin E. Mikesell .....	Indiana	1924	1949	1979	29	Fayetteville
William A. Patty .....	Arkansas	1888	1920	1978	24	Phoenix, Arizona
Jefferson Sherman .....	Arkansas	1877	1905	1978	44½	Little Rock
Felix G. Holland .....	Arkansas	1909	1960	1979	26½	Fort Smith
Rayburn Jackson .....	Arkansas	1915	1969	1979	18	Atkins
Lewis T. Thompson .....	Arkansas	1896	1946	1978	32½	Natural Steps
Richard E. Connell .....	Arkansas	1889	1918	1979	38½	Bald Knob
W. A. Downum .....	Arkansas	1888	1928	1980	44½	Elm Springs
Oscar J. Evanson .....	Texas	1892	1922	1980	36½	Arkadelphia
Vernon Chalfant .....	Arkansas	1901	1926	1979	39	Augusta
Clint W. Good .....	Arkansas	1899	1930	1979	42	Decatur
James O. Linam .....	Arkansas	1935	1969	1979	16	Greenwood
W. J. Spicer .....	Arkansas	1894	1919	1979	40	Booneville
Theo G. Luter .....	Arkansas	1919	1969	1980	14	Biggers

## LAY PASTORS

J. M. Nichols	Oklahoma	1900	...	1970	...	Altus
Alvis Raymond Brooks	Arkansas	1899	...	1970	9	Charleston
Milton Bruce Short	Texas	1899	...	1971	22½	Hartford
John W. Sandage	Indiana	1901	...	1971	25½	North Little Rock
Eugene H. Miser	Arkansas	1918	...	1972	7	Pea Ridge
Sam Sutherland	Arkansas	1905	...	1972	1	Charleston
Orville Knapp	California	1913	...	1972	15¼	Ft. Smith
Elmer C. Dempsey	Arkansas	1907	...	1974	40	Fort Smith
Walter Abree	Arkansas	1896	...	1977	5	Hardy
William Grant Conner	Indiana	1901	...	1977	25½	Corning
Albert Lee Anderson	Tennessee	1898	...	1979	19½	Jonesboro

**MEMBERS OF THE FORMER SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE**  
**(taken from the last published Journal**  
**of the Southwest Conference, 1972)**

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Williamson, J. W.		...	January 20, 1884
Tate, Albert		1884	July 7, 1887
McDonald, Henry	November 27, 1857	1872	March 6, 1888
Speers, Alexander	January 1, 1858	1883	December 31, 1889
Lemons, June	1859	...	May, 1891
Sama, George	1844	1886	December 1, 1891
Lacy, M. L.		1889	1895
Peele, Jefferson A.	February 3, 1851	1879	February 3, 1897
Bailey, Thomas J.	February 12, 1862	1882	July 5, 1897
Spencer, E. D.	August 2, 1851	1889	November 15, 1897
Fletcher, A. J.	September 27, 1853	1888	
Crawley, A. C.	February 25, 1858	1876	January 3, 1898
Phillips, A. J.	October 10, 1848	1879	January 31, 1898
Hamilton, J. A.	December 14, 1860	1892	October 22, 1898
Henry, J. H.		...	October 5, 1899
Todd, W. M.	February 3, 1858	1897	March 30, 1902
Crump, H. G.		1890	August 2, 1902
Thompson, J. G.	1852	1875	March 20, 1903
Crawford, W. H.		1879	1905
Jackson, G. W.		1897	February 6, 1905
Taylor, G. W.	1832	1872	1906
Davis, S. B.		1872	1906
Brooks, Washington		...	February 17, 1907
Johnson, D. W.		1896	April 3, 1907
Izard, G. W.	1858	1883	1907
Fuller, William		1883	1907
Higgins, W. S.		1899	March 2, 1908
Witherspoon, S. B.		1891	April 1, 1908
Scruggs, P. F.		1880	April 3, 1908
Strong, H. P.	February 14, 1860	1887	December 20, 1908
Johnson, John D.	April 24, 1860	1874	1908
Clark, J. M.		1892	May 22, 1909
Thompson, T. J.		1889	February 10, 1910
Kitchens, U. S.		1880	1910
Burns, U. W.		1882	1910
Auston, J. H.		...	1910
Duncan, W. R. R.		1884	1914
Fagin, R. B.		1897	1912
Morris, W. H.		1881	May 23, 1913
Barnes, J. B.		1884	May 24, 1913
Dunlap, H. C.		1897	November 1, 1914
Johnson, B. H.		1888	April 27, 1915
Doncey, G. B.		1888	1916
Griffin, B. J.		1887	November 30, 1917
Evans, W. D.		1914	1917

Name	Born	Entered Ministry	Died
Owens, Phillip		1887	March 3, 1918
Hall, David		...	1918
Roberts, Ezra		1876	December 22, 1919
Smith, S. N.		...	May 10, 1920
Hines, J. H.		1904	March 20, 1920
Foster, M. H.		1888	1920
Whitehead, C. W.	February 9, 1863	1887	April 4, 1921
Cain, S. M.		1890	February 28, 1923
Smith, Nathaniel		1883	March 7, 1923
Hawkins, J. T.		1892	July 4, 1923
Wilson, J. R.		1900	August 31, 1923
Watson, Z. K.		1904	November 2, 1923
Taylor, C. F.	May 4, 1856	1911	1923
Washington, E.		1911	1923
Lamar, C. E.		1909	May, 1924
Cain, M. B. A.		1897	September 7, 1924
Sampson, C. W.		1907	October 4, 1924
Swift, J. A.		1884	September, 1925
Jackson, J. W.		1922	1925
Bryant, J. L.		1904	1927
Cunningham, W. J.		1923	1927
Baxter, James		1884	1928
Coulter, H. P.	September 11, 1867	1889	August 18, 1929
Stokes, S. M.		1814	1928
Hatchett, J. H.		1909	1930
Simpson, W. H.	1865	1897	November 18, 1930
Rivers, W. C.		1914	1931
Kyles, C. L.		1907	1932
Johnson, S. T.		1894	June 13, 1932
Preston, L. G.	1843	1891	October 26, 1932
Harris, D. H. E.		1891	October 26, 1932
Byrd, K. T.		1926	1932
Stephens, A. T.		1895	1933
Johnson, J. W.		1914	1933
Gibson, J. D.		1896	1933
Smith, Fletcher		1921	1933
Nelson, W.	1884	...	June 1, 1934
Qualls, John	June 1, 1858	1878	July 5, 1897
Hall, G. A.		1892	September 2, 1934
Miller, April S.		1904	August 29, 1935
Johnson, G. N.		1881	1935
Taber, Charles	April 6, 1861	1897	October 6, 1936
Speed, William		1894	1937
Neal, L. E.		1919	1937
Nelson, J. L.		1925	1938
Bright, Haywood		1895	1939
Hodges, L. G.		1896	1939
Jordan, B. J.		1912	1939
Howell, C. H.		1912	1939
Cobbel, J. P.		1929	1939
Prewitt, Paul		1894	1940
Harston, D. G.		1896	1940
Adams, J. C.		1894	1941
Brown, J. W.		1902	1941
Turner, E. J.	December 18, 1871	1902	January 2, 1942
Coburn, Dudley		...	1943
Clark, F. J.		1926	1943
Nunn, E. A.		...	1943
Ray, A. R.		1900	July 7, 1943
Sherrill, W. S.	1860	1894	March 1, 1944
Maxwell, R. B.		1894	April 5, 1944
Tucker, B. T.		1918	1944
Thompson, C. W.	1912	...	January 2, 1945
Scott, Benjamin F.	May 18, 1888	1916	July 15, 1945
Moses, Bennie		...	August 14, 1945

Name	Born		Entered Ministry	Died	
McIntosh, Waters			1891	October	16, 1945
Langford, W. S.		1855	1875	April,	1946
Fields, Z. R.		1901	...	September	27, 1946
Henry, Joseph			1910	April	16, 1946
Williams, L. C.		1911	...	June,	1946
Dorsby, C. H.			...		1946
Wallace, J. N.			1907	October	22, 1947
Cabean, A. C.	March	17, 1878	1915	May	30, 1947
Strong, M. F.	April	4, 1875	1897	February	8, 1948
Cox, J. W.			...		1948
Richardson, J. H.			1916	April	26, 1948
Moore, William M.			...		1948
Young, B. F.			...		...
McDonald, Silas			...		...
Harris, Archie	May	25, 1875	...	December	25, 1949
Edwards, T. H.	January	1, 1896	1917	July	13, 1950
Franklin, D. G.	April	5, 1869	1892	September	19, 1950
Coburn, Nathan	August	20, 1883	1914		1951
Smith, W. A.	October	1, 1865	1902	October	18, 1952
Johnson, S. E.	December	1, 1884	1931		1952
Tolbert, R. J., Sr.	February	17, 1890	1923	November	22, 1953
Moss, Oscar G.	March	3, 1869	1921		1954
Stokes, J. S.	February	9, 1876	1907		1954
Nelson, Lee	October	15, 1858	1898	September	28, 1954
Smith, Dudley	March	14, 1867	1898	August	8, 1955
Roe, D. J.	January	9, 1882	1904	December	16, 1955
Johnson, I. G. P.	July	21, 1907	1933	April	16, 1956
Taylor, S. S.	November	21, 1886	1933	May	18, 1956
Brooks, Charles			1913	October	26, 1957
Tipton, Garfield F.			1910	November	20, 1957
Kelley, Phamous H.	June	25, 1884	1911	May	8, 1958
Johnson, Willis D.			1919	May	11, 1958
Douglas, L. E.			...		...
Sanders, Edwin C.			1944	February	12, 1959
Allbright, H.			...		...
Moore, C. E.			...		...
Neal, B. F.			...		...
Thomas, S. N.			...		...
Winston, John W.			...		1960
Perry, E. W.			...		1960
Bochanan, A. L.			...		1962
Parker, Isaac P.			...		1962
Davis, J. I.			1938		1963
Hill, B. Moore			...	December	22, 1960
Tolfree, M. P.			...	August	15, 1963
Marbly, E. S.			...		1963
Lloyd, E. L.			...		1965
Hawkins, D. D.			...		1965
Hannah, William			...		1965
Sanders, Frank			...		1965
Sims, Andrew			...		1967
Shaw, Love S.			...		1967
Holland, Needham			...		1968
Wallace, E. F.			...		1969
Love, J. M.			...		1969
Mitchell, Clifton			...		1970
Woodward, A. L.			...		1970
Wilburn, M. M.			...		1970
Littlejohn, B. F.			...		1970



## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

## Members of the Former METHODIST PROTESTANT CHURCH

NAME	DATE OF DEATH	NAME	DATE OF DEATH
John M. Alford .....	1874	M. C. Jackson .....	1924
M. F. Alford .....	1876	Paul White .....	1925
D. M. Emerson .....	1885	B. W. Dufur .....	1926
E. C. Hearn .....	1888	L. M. Harp .....	1926
George O. Hickey .....	1889	R. W. Marlar .....	1927
S. B. Andrews .....	1889	L. H. Covey .....	1927
W. W. Roberts .....	1890	W. F. Wingfield .....	1927
Thomas Conley .....	1891	J. R. Tatom .....	1927
J. R. Morris .....	1894	J. M. Owen .....	1927
George L. Stoncipher .....	1893	A. Nichols .....	
William Cox .....	1905	B. F. Dill .....	1928
M. F. Wilson .....	1907	S. M. Thomas .....	1929
William T. Holifield .....	1908	I. J. Ursery .....	1930
J. B. Francis .....	1910	A. V. Savage .....	1930
J. E. Loudermilk .....	1911	W. H. Pate .....	1931
W. A. Boseman .....	1911	H. C. Palmer .....	1932
W. R. Starnes .....	1912	J. L. Nabors .....	1933
J. S. Nesbit .....	1912	W. A. House .....	1934
J. E. Middleton .....	1914	Daniel W. McGinnis .....	1935
H. M. Purifoy .....	1919	J. T. Goldsmith .....	1936
W. D. Bond .....	1922	G. A. Mouser .....	1936
J. W. Cox .....	1922	E. L. Hogue .....	1936
A. B. Chambers .....	1923	J. M. Stephenson .....	1937

## IX. Miscellaneous

### STANDING RULES OF THE NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

(1) That each undergraduate, each Lay Pastor, and each candidate for conference membership be required to meet with the Board of Ministry before or during the session of the Annual Conference unless hindered by circumstances beyond his control.

(2) That the lay members of the District Conference, in addition to the lay members provided for by the Discipline, shall consist of one member from each church in each Pastoral Charge.

(3) That the figures answering the question in the pastor's report to Annual Conference "Members reported last year" shall in every case be the number of members printed in the statistical tables of the Journal of the last Annual Conference.

(4) That the District Superintendent's figures of all apportionments be accepted as the official figures.

(5) That the apportionment for World Service and Conferences Benevolences be combined in the statistical report; and, that the amount paid be the figures of the Conference Treasurer.

(6) All statistical reports, after being checked for correctness by the District Superintendent and District auditors, shall be delivered by one of them to the Conference Statistician, within 31 days after the closing of the Conference Treasurer's books.

(7) That the District Superintendents be instructed to provide the Secretary of the Annual Conference a record of any changes in Boundaries of Pastoral Charges or District Superintendent's District for insertion in the Conference Journal.

(8) There shall be an Annual Conference Planning Committee made up of the Bishop (who shall be chairperson), Council Directors, host institution representative, District Superintendents, the Conference Secretary and four persons from the Council on Lay Life and Work, two of whom shall be women. The responsibility of this committee shall be to plan the agenda and entertainment of the Annual Conference.

(9) The expenses of the Annual Conference shall be paid by funds received from: 1. registration fees, which shall be set by the Annual Conference Planning Committee; 2. offerings received at the Annual Conference; and 3. if necessary, the Conference Administration Fund. The expenses of retired ministers, spouses, and widows shall be paid in keeping with the guidelines of the Conference Planning Committee when the proper vouchers are presented.

(10) Every council, board, commission and committee receiving any money from conference funds shall present to the Council on Finance and Administration annually by the time of the opening of the Annual Conference a detailed financial report including all receipts and expenditures.

(11) A list of lay members elected to Annual Conference shall be compiled by the district superintendents and sent to the conference secretary prior to the opening of the session.

(12) The districts shall apportion all annual conference askings to the several charges on each district on an equitable basis.

(13) No one shall be nominated for re-election to a board or commission on which he has served more than a quadrennium immediately preceding his election.

(14) The Secretary and Treasurer of the Board of Pensions shall be members of the secretarial staff of the Conference, and these persons shall be charged with the responsibility of seeing that all records pertaining to service years be made identical.

(15) Any proposal to change the Standing Rules shall lie on the table overnight, and then its passage shall require a  $\frac{3}{4}$  vote of those present and voting.

(16) That part of the report of all councils, boards, commissions, committees and other agencies of the conference which provides for changes in policy or makes recommendations shall be mimeographed, printed, or otherwise duplicated and distributed to the membership of the conference prior to the time scheduled for action on said report.

(17) Each Annual Conference session shall designate a moving date. Any exceptions to the designated date shall be agreed upon by the pastors involved.

(18) That no person shall be elected by the Annual Conference to serve on more than one (1) major Board, Committee, Commission, Agency, etc., at one time. This does not affect ex-officio positions, or the Conference Committee on Episcopacy.

(19) That all councils, boards, committees, and commissions be made more representative. Special consideration should be given to the use of women and youth.

(20) No person shall serve as an elected trustee of more than one United Methodist related institution of the Arkansas Area at a time.

(21) No one who by virtue of their office would be an ex-officio trustee, shall serve as an elected trustee of the same agency.

(22) Each year the Conference Council on Ministries will determine the number of additional lay persons, if any, to be named and will notify each District Council on Ministries of the number of persons to be named by it, encouraging them to use the following formula with top priority to be given to Number 1, etc.:

1. Diaconal Ministers
2. Officers of the Conference Council on Lay Life and Work
3. Conference United Methodist Women Officers within the bounds of a district
4. Elected chairpersons for conference boards and agencies
5. Elected lay persons to general and jurisdictional boards and agencies
6. Lay delegates to general and jurisdictional conferences
7. District Lay Leaders, District Presidents of United Methodist Women, and District Presidents of United Methodist Men
8. Lay members of conference boards and agencies
9. One additional youth from each district
10. Inclusiveness of ethnic minorities
11. At-large district representatives

#### SALARIES OF MEMBERS SERVING BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

The Discipline of The United Methodist Church, Paragraph 937, requires that the salaries of all members of the Annual Conference who serve beyond the local church shall be published in the Conference Journal yearly.

James T. Clemons — \$24,450 includes housing.

Paul Dean Davis — \$31,750 plus housing.

Robert B. Howerton, Jr. — \$37,400 plus housing.

A. W. Martin, Jr. — \$16,512 plus housing.

James H. Robnolt — \$23,000 plus housing.

George E. Stewart — \$27,300 includes housing.

Ewing T. Wayland — \$34,500 includes housing.

John Guthrie — \$20,100.

Paige Allison Thomas — \$17,750.

Refused to disclose salary as required by The Discipline Par. 937.

Ferris Baker — Hendrix College

Francis Christie — Hendrix College

E. Brooks Holifield — Candler School of Theology

Robert Paul Sessions

# X. Historical

## Sessions Of The Conference

The "Arkansas Conference" and the "White River Conference" were united in 1914 to form the present "North Arkansas Conference."

The Conference determined that its annual notation should date from the time of the organization of the Arkansas Conference in 1836, instead of following the date fixed by the consolidation of the Arkansas and White River Conferences, when the name was changed to North Arkansas Conference in 1914.

The Conference session of 1939 voted to main the numerical notation of the Conference in The Methodist Church.

\*The White River Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

### The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church

Date	Place	President	Secretary
1. 1836	Batesville.	Bishop Morris	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
2. 1837	Little Rock.	Bishop Andrew	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
3. 1838	Washington	John Harrell	Unknown
4. 1839	Fayetteville.	Bishop Andrew	J. M. Hammil
5. 1840	Little Rock.	Bishop Waugh	Unknown
6. 1841	Batesville.	Bishop Morris	Wm. P. Ratcliffe
7. 1842	Helena	Bishop Roberts	Unknown
8. 1843	Clarksville.	Bishop Andrew	Unknown

### The Arkansas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South

9. 1844	Little Rock.	Bishop Soule	J. F. Truslow
10. 1845	Camden	Bishop Soule	J. F. Truslow
11. 1846	Van Buren	Bishop Paine	J. F. Truslow
12. 1847	Washington	Bishop Capers	L. S. Marshall
13. 1848	Pine Bluff.	Bishop Andrew	W. P. Ratcliff
14. 1849	Batesville.	Andrew Hunter	W. P. Ratcliff
15. 1850	Fayetteville.	William Moore	L. P. Lively
16. 1851	Camden	Bishop Capers	W. P. Ratcliff
17. 1852	Clarksville.	Bishop Paine	W. P. Ratcliff
18. 1853	Tulip	Bishop Andrew	W. P. Ratcliff
19. 1854	Helena	Bishop Paine	Unknown
20. 1855	Fort Smith.	Bishop Pierce	Jesse McAlister
21. 1856	Batesville.	Bishop Pierce	John S. McCarver
22. 1857	Jacksonport.	Bishop Kavanaugh	John S. McCarver
23. 1858	Dardanelle.	Bishop Early	Lewis P. Lively
24. 1859	Searcy	Bishop Paine	John M. Steele
25. 1860	Van Buren	Bishop Kavanaugh	John M. Steele
26. 1861	Dover	John M. Steele.	Geo. A. Shaeffer
27. 1862	Searcy	John M. Steele.	S. R. Trawick
28. 1863	Batesville.	John M. Steele.	E. T. Jones
29. 1864	Jacksonport.	John Crowle.	J. M. P. Hickerson
30. 1865	Jonesboro	John M. Steele.	J. M. P. Hickerson
31. 1866	Searcy	Bishop Pierce	George A. Shaeffer
32. 1867	Dover	Bishop Marvin	J. M. P. Hickerson
33. 1868	Jacksonport.	Bishop Pierce	J. M. P. Hickerson
34. 1869	Fayetteville.	Bishop Pierce	James Wickersham
35. 1870	Clarksville.	Bishop Keener.	H. R. Withers
*1870	Mt. Zion Church	Bishop Keener.	James Wickersham
36. 1871	Van Buren	Bishop McTyeire	C. H. Gregory
*1871	Batesville.	Bishop McTyeire	James Wickersham
37. 1872	Bentonville	Bishop Wightman	I. L. Burrow
*1872	Augusta	Bishop Wightman.	James Wickersham
38. 1873	Dardanelle.	Bishop Pierce	I. L. Burrow
*1873	Forrest City	Bishop Pierce	John H. Dye
39. 1874	Fort Smith	Bishop Kavanaugh.	Jerome Harralson
*1874	Searcy	Bishop Kavanaugh.	John H. Dye
40. 1875	Lewisburg	Bishop Wightman	I. L. Burrow
*1875	Helena	Bishop Doggett	John H. Dye
41. 1876	Yellville.	Bishop Keener.	W. H. Metheny
*1876	Batesville.	Bishop Keener.	John H. Dye
42. 1877	Fayetteville.	Bishop Kavanaugh.	W. H. Metheny
*1877	Augusta	Bishop Kavanaugh.	John H. Dye

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

	Date	Place	President	Secretary
43.	1878	Russellville	Bishop McTyeire	I. L. Burrow
	*1878	Searcy	Bishop Doggett	John H. Dye
44.	1879	Ozark	Bishop Pierce	I. L. Burrow
	*1879	Jacksonport	Bishop Pierce	John W. Boswell
45.	1880	Fort Smith	Bishop McTyeire	W. H. Metheny
	*1880	Helena	Bishop Pierce	George Thornburgh
46.	1881	Dardanelle	Bishop Pierce	W. H. Metheny
	*1881	Beebe	Bishop McTyeire	George Thornburgh
47.	1882	Bentonville	Bishop Granbery	Geo. W. Hill
	*1882	Forrest City	Bishop Wilson	George Thornburgh
48.	1883	Clarksville	Bishop Granbery	John W. Boswell
	*1883	Newport	Bishop Granbery	George Thornburgh
	*1885	Helena	Bishop Galloway	F. M. Daniel
49.	1884	Van Buren	Bishop Duncan	Henry Hanesworth
	*1884	Batesville	Bishop Wilson	F. M. Daniel
50.	1885	Morrilton	Bishop Hargrove	F. M. Daniel
51.	1886	Ozark	Bishop Hargrove	John W. Boswell
	*1886	Jonesboro	Bishop Granbery	W. H. Metheny
52.	1887	Fayetteville	Bishop Granbery	John W. Boswell
	*1887	Searcy	Bishop Galloway	A. L. Malone
53.	1888	Fort Smith	Bishop Galloway	J. A. Walden
	*1888	Paragould	Bishop Galloway	F. M. Daniel
54.	1889	Conway	Bishop Wilson	J. A. Walden
	*1889	Searcy	Bishop Hendrix	George Thornburgh
55.	1890	Eureka Springs	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
	*1892	Batesville	Bishop Fitzgerald	John W. Boswell
58.	1893	Clarksville	Bishop Fitzgerald	Henry Hanesworth
	*1893	Jonesboro	Bishop Fitzgerald	Z. T. Bennett
59.	1894	Quitman	Bishop Duncan	Henry Hanesworth
	*1890	Marianna	Bishop Key	Henry Hanesworth
56.	1891	Russellville	Bishop Hendrix	George Thornburgh
	*1891	Newport	Bishop Keener	Z. T. Bennett
57.	1892	Bentonville	Bishop Keener	George Thornburgh
	*1896	Paragould	Bishop Key	John W. Boswell
60.	1895	Dardanelle	Bishop Haygood	George Thornburgh
	*1894	Helena	Bishop Hendrix	Z. T. Bennett
61.	1896	Fayetteville	Bishop Duncan	Henry Hanesworth
	*1895	Searcy	Bishop Fitzgerald	George Thornburgh
62.	1897	Ozark	Bishop Hendrix	Z. T. Bennett
	*1897	Newport	Bishop Hendrix	James A. Anderson
63.	1898	Morrilton	Bishop Morrison	Z. T. Gennett
	*1898	Clarendon	Bishop Morrison	Henry Hanesworth
64.	1899	Springdale	Bishop Galloway	Z. T. Bennett
	*1899	Searcy	Bishop Galloway	J. A. Anderson
65.	1900	Fort Smith	Bishop Galloway	Z. T. Bennett
	*1900	Jonesboro	Bishop Galloway	James A. Anderson
66.	1901	Conway	Bishop Key	Z. T. Bennett
	*1901	Batesville	Bishop Key	W. H. Metheny
67.	1902	Harrison	Bishop Hoss	Z. T. Bennett
	*1902	Paragould	Bishop Hoss	Henry Hanesworth
68.	1903	Dardanelle	Bishop Hoss	R. S. Deener
	*1903	Walnut Ridge	Bishop Hoss	J. A. Walden
69.	1904	Prairie Grove	Bishop Key	A. L. Malone
	*1904	Augusta	Bishop Key	J. A. Walden
70.	1905	Russellville	Bishop Key	Z. T. Bennett
	*1905	Helena	Bishop Galloway	J. A. Anderson
71.	1906	Paris	Bishop Atkins	Henry Hanesworth
	*1906	Wynne	Bishop Atkins	Z. T. Bennett
72.	1907	Bentonville	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
	*1907	Corning	Bishop Hoss	Z. T. Bennett
73.	1908	Van Buren	Bishop Hendrix	F. M. Daniel
	*1908	Jonesboro	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
74.	1909	Morrilton	Bishop Hendrix	Henry Hanesworth
	*1909	Searcy	Bishop Hendrix	A. L. Malone
75.	1910	Fayetteville	Bishop McCoy	J. A. Walden
	*1910	Forrest City	Bishop McCoy	R. S. Deener

Date	Place	President	Secretary
76. 1911	Booneville	Bishop McCoy	Henry Hanesworth
*1911	Blytheville	Bishop Candler	F. M. Daniel
77. 1912	Atkins	Bishop Candler	Henry Hanesworth
*1912	Newport	Bishop McCoy	Z. T. Bennett
78. 1913	Eureka Springs	Bishop Kilgo	Henry Hanesworth
*1913	Clarendon	Bishop Kilgo	F. M. Daniel

#### The North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church, South

79. 1914	Batesville	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
80. 1915	Conway	H. C. Morrison	F. M. Daniel
81. 1916	Searcy	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
82. 1917	Helena	E. D. Mouzon	F. M. Daniel
83. 1918	Clarksville	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
84. 1919	Jonesboro	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
85. 1920	Rogers	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
86. 1921	Fort Smith	E. D. Mouzon	H. E. Wheeler
87. 1922	Marianna	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
88. 1923	Walnut Ridge	James Atkins	H. E. Wheeler
89. 1924	Fayetteville	Sam R. Hay	H. E. Wheeler
90. 1925	Conway	Sam R. Hay	F. M. Tolleson
91. 1926	Paragould	Hiram A. Boaz	H. M. Tolleson
92. 1927	Searcy	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
93. 1928	Jonesboro	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
94. 1929	Russellville	Hiram A. Boaz	F. M. Tolleson
95. 1930	Helena	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
96. 1931	Conway	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
97. 1932	Fort Smith	Hoyt M. Dobbs	F. M. Tolleson
98. 1933	Jonesboro	Hoyt M. Dobbs	E. T. Wayland
99. 1934	Fayetteville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
100. 1935	Conway	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
101. 1936	Batesville	John M. Moore	E. T. Wayland
102. 1937	Fort Smith	John M. Moore	W. V. Womack
103. 1938	Paragould	Chas. C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins

#### The North Arkansas Conference of The Methodist Church

104. 1939	Morrilton	Chas. C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins
105. 1940	Jonesboro	Chas. C. Selecman	S. B. Wiggins
106. 1941	Harrison	Chas. C. Selecman	Benj. C. Few
107. 1942	Batesville	Charles C. Selecman	Benj. C. Few
108. 1943	Russellville	Chas. C. Selecman	James S. Upton
109. 1944	Morrilton	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
110. 1945	Walnut Ridge	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
111. 1946	Searcy	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
112. 1947	Forrest City	Paul E. Martin	James S. Upton
113. 1948	Fort Smith	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
114. 1949	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
115. 1950	North Little Rock	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
116. 1951	Paragould	Paul E. Martin	Ewing T. Wayland
117. 1952	Blytheville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
118. 1953	Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
119. 1954	Batesville	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
120. 1955	Jonesboro	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
121. 1956	Conway	Paul E. Martin	Alfred A. Knox
122. 1957	Rogers	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
123. 1958	Searcy	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
124. 1959	Fort Smith	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
125. 1960	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul E. Martin	Alf A. Eason
126. 1961	Russellville	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
127. 1962	Hendrix College, Conway	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
128. 1963	Hendrix College, Conway	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
129. 1964	No. Little Rock	W. Kenneth Pope	James R. Chandler
130. 1965	Hendrix College, Conway	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
131. 1966	Jonesboro	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
132. 1967	Fort Smith	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

Date	Place	President	Secretary
<b>The North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church</b>			
133. 1968	Mt. Sequoyah, Fayetteville	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
134. 1969	Jonesboro	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
135. 1970	Conway	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
136. 1971	Fayetteville	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.
137. 1972	Fort Smith	Paul V. Galloway	Jas. M. Meadors, Jr.

**The North Arkansas Conference of The United Methodist Church**  
(following merger with the Southwest Conference)

138. 1973	Jonesboro	Eugene M. Frank	James M. Meadors, Jr.
139. 1974	Hendrix College, Conway	Eugene M. Frank	James M. Meadors, Jr.
140. 1975	Hendrix College, Conway	Eugene M. Frank	James M. Meadors, Jr.
141. 1976	Hendrix College, Conway	Eugene M. Frank	Dewey Dark
142. 1977	Jonesboro	Kenneth W. Hicks	Dewey Dark
143. 1978	Hendrix College, Conway	Kenneth W. Hicks	Dewey Dark
144. 1979	Fort Smith	Kenneth W. Hicks	Dewey Dark
145. 1980	Hendrix College, Conway	Kenneth W. Hicks	Dewey Dark

**The Little Rock and Southwest Conference of The Methodist Church**  
(taken from the last published Journal of the Southwest Conference, 1972)

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1879	Van Buren	Andrews	I. G. Pollard
1880	Jacksonport	Merrill	I. G. Pollard
1881	Hot Springs	Foss	I. G. Pollard
1882	Little Rock	Peck	I. G. Pollard
1883	Pine Blue	Hurst	I. G. Pollard
1884	Little Rock	Wiley	W. O. Emory
1885	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1886	Little Rock	Bowman	W. O. Emory
1887	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1888	Little Rock	Warren	Thomas Mason
1889	Hot Springs	Fitzgerald	Thomas Mason
1890	Fort Smith	Vincent	Thomas Mason
1891	Texarkana	Newman	Thomas Mason
1892	Van Buren	Mallalieu	Thomas Mason
1893	Little Rock	Newman	Thomas Mason
1894	Hot Springs	Bowman	Thomas Mason
1895	Pine Bluff	Walden	W. R. Duncan
1896	Batesville	Ninde	Thomas Mason
1897	Forrest City	Andrews	Thomas Mason
1898	Van Buren	Merrill	W. R. Duncan
1899	Hot Springs	Joyce	H. P. Strong
1900	Little Rock	Goodsell	H. P. Strong
1901	Brinkley	Warren	H. P. Strong
1902	Fort Smith	Fowler	H. P. Strong
1903	Clow	Walden	H. P. Strong
1904	Pine Bluff	McCage	J. W. Reed
1905	Fordyce	McDowell	J. W. Jackson
1906	Fayetteville	Fitzgerald	J. W. Jackson
1907	Cotton Plant	Warren	J. W. Jackson
1908	Little Rock	Berry	J. L. Wilson
1909	Clow	Neulson	J. L. Wilson
1910	Van Buren	Smith	J. L. Wilson
1911	Marianna	Quayle	M. N. Langston
1912	Pine Bluff	Moore	M. N. Langston
1913	Newport	Quayle	D. W. Boatner
1914	Texarkana	McIntyre	D. W. Boatner
1915	Cotton Plant	Leete	L. G. Hodges
1916	Fort Smith	Bristol	S. J. Saxon
1917	Little Rock	Stuntz	S. J. Saxon
1917	Stamps	Quayle	S. J. Saxon
1918	Batesville	M. S. Hughes	J. W. Jackson
1919	Hot Springs	Quayles	J. W. Jackson
1920	Cotton Plant	Quayle	B. F. Neal
1921	Fort Smith	Quayle	B. F. Neal

Date	Place	Bishop	Secretary
1922	Helena	Clair	B. F. Neal
1923	Little Rock	Stuntz	B. F. Neal
1924	Fayetteville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1925	Texarkana	Jones	B. F. Neal
1926	Batesville	Clair	B. F. Neal
1927	Little Rock	Clair	L. C. Williams
1928	McGehee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1929	Muskogee	Clair	J. M. Smith
1930	Little Rock	Clair	J. M. Smith
1931	Fort Smith	Clair	P. W. Webb
1932	Muskogee	Clair	W. D. Lester
1933	Hot Springs	Clair	W. D. Lester
1934	Tulsa	Clair	W. D. Lester
1935	Little Rock	Cushman	W. D. Lester
1936	Oklahoma City	Jones	W. Louder
1937	Pine Bluff	Jones	J. N. Wallace
1938	Hot Springs	Meade	J. N. Wallace
1939	Muskogee	Jones	C. K. Brown
1940	Texarkana	Shaw	C. K. Brown
1941	Ardmore	Jones	Chas. F. Golden
1942	Little Rock	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1943	Fort Smith	Jones	T. J. Griffin
1944	Tulsa	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1945	Texarkana	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1946	Muskogee	Kelley	T. J. Griffin
1947	Little Rock	Kelly	E. F. Wallace
1948	Oklahoma City	Kelly	E. F. Wallace
1949	Fort Smith	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1950	Muskogee	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1951	Little Rock	Kelly	C. Jarrett Gray
1952	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1953	Hot Springs	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1954	Muskogee	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1955	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	J. G. Dozier
1956	Ardmore	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1957	Fort Smith	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1958	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	Edwin C. Sanders
1959	Pine Bluff	Clair, Jr.	H. Reeves Washington
1960	Tulsa	Clair, Jr.	H. Reeves Washington
1961	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1962	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1963	Little Rock	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1964	Oklahoma City	Clair, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1965	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1966	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1967	Tulsa	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1968	Little Rock	Moore, Jr.	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1969	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1970	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1971	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.
1972	Little Rock	Galloway	A. S. Wamble, Sr.



## Churches — Date Organized

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT

Antioch .....	1901	Hazel Edwards, Newark .....	1906
Batesville, Asbury .....	1947	Heber Springs .....	1887
Batesville, Central .....	1889	Holiday Hills .....	1965
Bear Creek .....	before	Kensett .....	1888
Beebe .....	1874	McRae .....	1901
Bethesda (near Rose Bud) .....	1844	Moorefield .....	1850
Bradford .....	1880's	Oak Ridge .....	1905
Bull Shoals .....	1950	Pleasant Hill .....	1899
Cave Creek .....	1871	Pleasant Plains .....	1885
Cabot .....	1879	Powell's Chapel .....	1825
Cedar Grove .....	1842	Rose Bud .....	1914
Charlotte .....	1910	Searcy, First .....	1851
Clinton .....	1835	Searcy, Grace .....	1955
Clover Bend .....	1918	Southside .....	1966
Cornerstone .....	1885	Steel Hopewell .....	1843
Cotter .....	1904	Tumbling Shoals .....	1921
Fairfield Bay .....	1970	Wild Cherry .....	1881
Floyd .....	1880	Wiseman .....	1917
Forrest Chapel .....	1876		

## CONWAY DISTRICT

Conway, First .....	1871	NLR, Indian Hills .....	1964
Dardanelle, First .....	1852	NLR, Sylvan Hills .....	1947
Dover, First .....	1854	NLR, Washington Avenue .....	1914
Dover, St. Paul .....	1882	Ola .....	1880
Jacksonville, First .....	1858	Oak Grove .....	1841
Morrilton, First .....	1825	Salem (Yell County) .....	1872
(originally Lewisburg)		Perryville .....	1845
Moreland United Methodist .....	1950	Adona .....	1886
Morrilton, Wesley Chapel .....	1884	Russellville, First .....	1873
NLR, Amboy .....	1956	Russellville, Wesley .....	1956
North Little Rock, First .....	1887	Wye (Perry County) .....	1919
NLR, Gardner Memorial .....	1904		

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Bellefonte .....	1885	Lincoln (I believe this Church is Much earlier as Star Hill) .....	1903
Bentonville, First .....	1830	Morrow .....	1831
Bergman .....	1909	Mt. Hebron .....	1871
Berryville .....	1851	Oakley Chapel .....	1872
Brightwater .....	1882	Omaha (formerly old Antioch) .....	1890
Ebenezer (at Farmington) .....	1833	(Re-organized in 1943)	
Elkins .....	1915	Prairie Grove .....	1865
Eureka Springs .....	1879	Pea Ridge .....	1843
Everton .....	1906	Rhea .....	1874
Fayetteville, Central .....	1832	Rogers, Central .....	1880
Fayetteville, Saint James .....	before	Saint Joe .....	1880
Fayetteville, Sequoyah .....	1966	Scotland .....	1868
Fayetteville, Trinity .....	1959	Siloam Springs Meth. Epis. ....	1880
Fayetteville, Wiggins .....	1941	Siloam Springs, M. E. South. ....	1883
Presley Chapel .....	1885	(combined in 1939)	
Gentry — org. at Bloomfield .....	1894	Springdale, First .....	1890
—n 1876—		Springdale, Wesley .....	1950
Cravette .....	1885	Springtown .....	1881
Harrison, First .....	1873	Sulphur Springs .....	1891
Harrison, St. Paul's .....	1959	Valley Springs .....	1885
Highfill .....	1907	Winelow .....	1903
Huntsville .....	1840		

## FORREST CITY DISTRICT

Augusta .....	1851	Farm Hill (near Cherry Valley) .....	1840
Bay Village (formerly Sugar Hill) .....	1837	Forrest Chapel, Cotton Plant .....	1887
Brasfield .....	1927	Forrest City, First .....	1870
Brinkley, First .....	1870	Forrest City, Forrest Hills .....	1965
Brinkley, Wesley Chapel .....	1900	Forrest City, Keynette .....	1898
Clarendon .....	1845	Helena, First .....	1822
Clarendon, Cornerstone .....	1915	Hunter .....	1874
Cherry Valley .....	1871	Holly Grove .....	1872
Colt .....	1890	Hughes .....	1915
Cotton Plant .....	1882	Hughes, Smith Chapel .....	1937
Crawfordsville .....	1850	Hulbert .....	1925
Earle .....	1906	McCrory .....	1888
Fakes Chapel (near McCrory) .....	1912	McElroy (near Wynne) .....	before 1859
Mt. Zion (now gone) .....	1848	Taylor Chapel (Cotton Plant) .....	1881
(This is the church where the White River Conference was organized in 1870)		Vannadale .....	before 1884
Mt. Zion (at Buckeye — a Black Church) .....	1927	West Memphis, First .....	1933
Marvell .....	1882	West Memphis, Rosewood .....	1956
Parkin .....	1903	Wynne, First .....	1884
Patterson .....	1923	White Hall .....	1907

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT

Barling .....	1873	Ft. Smith, Goddard .....	1907
Birdsview .....	1911	Ft. Smith, Midland Hts. .....	1901
Bonanza .....	about 1892	Ft. Smith, Wesley .....	1961
(became Misenheimer Mem.) .....	1947	Ft. Smith, Wyatt Memorial — started as Trinity — later	
Cauthron .....	1890	Grand Avenue .....	1870
Central .....	1929	Kibler .....	1886
Charleston .....	1858	Mansfield .....	1889
Clarksville .....	1841	Mt. Pleasant — near Waldron .....	1864
Coal Hill .....	about 1915	Mountain View .....	1876
Cole's Chapel, near Branch .....	1882	Newberry Chapel .....	1870
Dyer .....	1883	Ozark .....	1872
Hays Chapel (near Clarksville) .....	1872	Paris .....	1874
Hartman (Thompson Memorial) .....	1901	Parks (Scott County) .....	1837
Hartman (Mt. Zion Church) .....	1873	Spadra .....	1891
Huntington .....	about 1891	Square Rock, Scott County .....	1871
Fort Smith, First (probably org. by Thomas Tennant, .....	1832	Van Buren, First .....	1840
later Harrell's Chapel) and later combined Central and First, into one Church)		Van Buren, St. John's .....	1893
Ft. Smith, Cavanaugh .....	1960	(began as Long Bell — then was East Van Buren)	
		Waldron, First .....	1850

## JONESBORO DISTRICT

Bay .....	1878	Macy (at Monette) before .....	1875
Bono .....	1902	Manila .....	1887
Black Oak (Craighead City) .....	before 1920	Marked Tree .....	1904
Blytheville .....	1853	Monette .....	about 1896
Boliver .....	1858	New Haven .....	1877
Community (at Manila) .....	1964	Pleasant Valley .....	1892
Dell .....	1906	Shady Grove .....	unknown
Fisher .....	1952	Shiloh .....	1830
Harrisburg .....	1845	Tilton .....	unknown
Hickory Ridge .....	1910	Trinity (near Bono) .....	1852
Jonesboro, First .....	1862	Trumann .....	1916
Jonesboro, Huntington Avenue .....	1914	Union Grove (Craighead) .....	unknown
Lunsford .....	1914	Weiner .....	1929
Luxora .....	1901		

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT

Beechgrove.....	1850	Newhome .....	1935
Boydsville .....	1948	Newport, Emory Chapel.....	1880
(somewhere in materials gathered		Newport, First .....	1874
I saw a bulletin or marker showing		Oakgrove.....	1881
services held at Boydsville, 1904)		Paragould, First.....	1883
Campground (formerly Staughn's Chapel).....	1815	Paragould, Griffin.....	1903
(in Greene County)		Paragould, St. Mark's.....	1958
Cherokee.....	1964	Paragould, Shiloh .....	1888
Corinth.....	1911	Piggott.....	1877
Corning .....	1872	Pocahontas .....	1852
Cumming's Chapel .....	1865	Powhatan .....	about 1850
Eli Lindsay Memorial — Jessup .....	1815	Ramer's Chapel.....	1894
Gainesville .....	1878	Ravendon .....	1944
Hardy.....	1878	Rector .....	1881
Hoxie .....	1903	Rector, Simmon's Chapel.....	1922
Hurricane .....	before 1900	Rock Springs.....	1885
Knobel .....	1888	Salem.....	1871
Liberty.....	1875	Sedgwick.....	1932
Liberty Hill .....	1858	Smithville .....	1874
Macedonia.....	1900	Stanford .....	Hunt's Chapel 1919
Mammoth Springs.....	1885	Swifton.....	1860
Marmaduke .....	1874	Old Walnut Ridge.....	1870
Mars Hill (Clay County).....	1856	Walnut Ridge .....	1885
Maynard .....	1897	Warren's Chapel, Paragould .....	1857
Middlebrook .....	1927		

## XI. Pastoral Records

## ABBREVIATIONS

A — Associate  
P — Probationary  
OT — On Trial  
FC — Full Connection  
D — Disability

MP — Methodist Protestant  
T — Transfer  
Ef — Effective  
RE — Re-Admitted

R — Retired  
L — Located  
S — Supernumerary  
SL — Sabbatical Leave

## First Admitted

NAME	Present Relation	Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted	Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Years of Service	
										Date Retired	Supply
Anderson, Gail G. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954		
Anderson, James Bruce ....	Ef	Texas	1960	OT	1963		1963	T	1970		5
Anderson, Thomas E. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1976	P	1979		1979	FC	1979		
Armour, Charles Webster ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1974	P	1979	1974	1979	FC	1979		
Baker, Ferris Coy. ....	Ef	Mo.	1945	OT	1947	1945	1947	T	1965		
Bailey, Russell M. ....	P	N. Ark.	1978	P							
Barbaree, Gary W. ....	Ef	LR	1974	P	1978		1978	T	1977		6
Barling, Aaron F. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	OT	1959	1956	1959	FC	1959		6
Barnett, Thomas Winborn ....	P	N. Ark.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974				
Barton, James Allen ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	FC	1969		3
Beal, James William ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1956	1953	1956	FC	1956		1
Bearden, Robert E. L., Jr. ....	R	LR	1934	OT	1939	1939	1941	T	1974	1977	42½
								FC	1979		4
Bell, Virgil C. ....	Ef	LR	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1978		
Bentley, David Bruce ....	P	N. Ark.	1977	P	1977						
Biazo, Harold D. ....	P	N. Ark.	1974	P		1974					
Bierbaum, Martin ....	R	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	T	1976	1976	44
Blanchard, Warren ....	P	N. Ark.	1975	P		1975					2
Blanton, Edward D. ....	P	N. Ark.	1976	P		1976					4
Bourgeois, Joseph ....	P	N. Ark.									
Bounds, Levi Laymon ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961		4½
Boyd, Archie N. ....	Ef	C. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	T	1942		41½
Brannon, Arvil C. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	OT	1951	1948	1951	T	1952		31
Breazeale, James ....	R							T	1965	1979	11
Brent, Harold W. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1972		20
Bridwell, Marshall ....	R	St. Louis	1930	OT	1935	1935	1937	T	1966	1971	40½
Brizzi, Stephen C. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	FC	1978		5
Brooks, Jimmy Faye ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P	1978		1978	FC	1978		8
Brown, John H. ....	P							RE	1980		
Brumley, Ira A. ....	R	N. Ark.	1917	OT	1919	1919	1922	FC	1919	1967	49½
Bruner, Jesse A. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1962	OT	1965	1962	1965	FC	1965		18
Bruner, William G. ....	R	N. Ark.	1941	OT	1943	1943	1944	FC	1943	1975	33½
Bumpers, Paul M. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1944	OT	1946	1945	1946	T	1973		36½
Burleson, Clint D. ....	Ef	LR	1952	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1975		28
Burnhana, Jr., Robert ....	P										
Burrow, William R. ....	Ef										
Byers, Wm. Leonard ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954		28
Byram, J. Hillman ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	OT	1955	1955	1958	FC	1955		27
Byrd, John T. ....	R	N. Ark.	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	FC	1927	1965	40½
Canada, Jerry D. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1962	OT	1967	1962	1967	FC	1967		18
Cantrell, Robert ....	Ef										
Carter, Earl. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	FC	1952		31
Carter, Norman ....	Ef	N. Tex.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1966		18
Cartwright, Michael G. ....	P										
Casteel, Charles ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	OT	1951	1950	1954	FC	1951		30
Chapman, John R. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	FC	1950		25

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

NAME	Present Relation	Conference	First Admitted					Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Years of Service	
			Year Admitted	How Admitted	Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference		Regular	Supply
Chesser, Lewis B., Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	FC	1965	17	
Christie, Francis	Ef	LR	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	T	1966	34½	
Christie, Susan G.	P	N. Ark.	1979								
Christopher, James Clifton	Ef	N. Ark.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	FC	1978	5	
Clark, John J.	R	N. Ark.	1937	OT	1939	1935	1940	FC	1939	1968	32½
Clark, Norman Wayne	Ef	N. Ark.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	FC	1967	15	3
Clark, Ronald B.	Ef	Okla.	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	FC	1975	6	
Claud, Inis L.	R	N. Ark.	1916	OT	1919	1916	1921	FC	1919	1959	44½
Clayton, J. Ralph	R	LR	1935	OT	1937	1937	1940	T	1966	1976	41
Cleary, George	R	LR	1967	OT	1967	1964	1966	T	1969	13	7
Clemmons, Frank R.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	FC	1958	25	
Cloningor, Kim Kelton	P	N. Ark.	1980								
Clemons, James T.	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1955	1952	1955	FC	1955	1	29
Collier, John R. III	Ef	N. Ark.	1978	P	1980	1980		FC			
Copher, John	Ef	Mo. East			1979		1979	T	1977	3	
Connell, William P.	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	FC	1954	29	
Conyers, David P.	R	N. Ark.	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	FC	1945	36½	1
Conyers, Lloyd M.	R	N. Ark.	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	T	1968	1976	40
Cook, Brady	Ef	M. P.	1937	OT	1937		1939	MP	1939	42½	
Cook, Burnley Bruce, Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1969	P	1973	1969	1969	FC	1973	11	
Cook, Fern	R	M. P.	1936	OT	1939		1939	MP	1939	43½	
Cooper, Charles Marcus	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	FC	1976	8	
Cooper, Joel A.	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	OT	1945	1943	1945	T	1966	37	2
Cooper, Wm. Chris	Ef	N. Ark.	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	FC	1976	7	
Corbitt, Donna Sue	P	N. Ark.	1978	P		1978				1	
Cordell, Britt H.	R	N. Ark.	1969		1969	1938	1947	T	1955	25	
Couchman, H. J.	R	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	FC	1932	1971	40½
Crossman, Robert O.	Ef	N. Ark.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	FC		4	
Crow, Rhonda Kay	Ef	N. Ark.	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	FC	1978	5	
Crozier, Clyde E.	R	N. Ark.	1945	OT	1950	1950	1952	FC	1950	1975	29½
Cruce, Pryor R.	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1970	31	5
Curtis, Myers B.	R	Texas	1946	OT	1946	1946	1948	T	1961	1978	31
Daniel, Omma L.	R	LR	1944	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1965	1976	32
Dark, Dewey	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1957	1954	1957	FC	1957	28	
Darling, Rex G.	Ef	N. Ark.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	FC	1978	5	1
Davis, Paul Dean	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1956	1953	1956	FC	1956	28	4
Davis, J. E.	Ef	L. Rock							1980		
Davis, J. Lamar	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1979	27	1
Dennis, B. Vernon	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	T	1955	31	3
Dodgen, Ethan W.	R	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	1973	40½
Dodgen, Lawrence	Ef	N. Ark.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	FC	1964	18	
Donham, Gordon R.	Ef	N. Ark.	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	FC	1978	4	
Dorman, Raymond A.	R	N. Ark.	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	FC	1935	46½	
Dorman, Wendell Ray	Ef	N. Ark.	1957	OT	1960	1957	1960	FC	1960	23	
Driver, David Lee	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	FC	1973	10	
Durham, Ronald W.	Ef	N. Ark.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	FC	1979	4	
Eaton, Lowell Wm.	Ef	N. Ark.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	FC	1968	14	7
Eckles, Alfred Wiley, III	P	N. Ark.	1977	P		1975				3	
Edwards, Bob S.	R	N. Ark.	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	FC	1957	1978	24
Edwards, Douglas E. III	P	N. Ark.	1978	P	1978						
Edwards, Ray H.	Ef	N. Ark.	1960	OT	1962	1954	1956	FC	1962	20	11¾
Eggensperger, Harold	Ef	LR	1940	OT	1942	1942	1943	T	1942	39½	2
English, Robert Morton	Ef	N. Ark.	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	FC	1971	11	
Fadick, Kathy Rhnea	P	N. Ark.	1977	P	1977					3	
Farmer, C. H.	R	LR	1932	OT	1935	1932	1933	T	1952	1966	33½
Farthing, John	Ef				1980						
Felder, Robert E. J.	Ef	Tx. CS	1961	OT	1963	1960	1963	T	1976	4	
Fiser, W. P.	Ef	LR	1965	OT	1967	1962	1964	FC	1967	15	5

## First Admitted

NAME	Present Relation	Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted	Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Years of Service		
										Date Retired	Regular	Supply
Franks, Raymond	Ef	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1936	1936	1940	T	1971		48	
Frost, Joan Carolyn	P	N. Ark.	1977	P		1977					3	
Glover, Roger Ernest	P	N. Ark.	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	FC	1977		7	
Goodloe, W. Henry	R	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1926	1926	1930	FC	1926	1972	47½	1
Goza, Keith Douglas	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	FC	1976		8	
Green, Victor	Ef	Okla.	1958	OT	1962	1958	1962	FC	1962		20	2
Guthrie, Jon Dickey	Ef	N. Ark.	1957	OT	1963	1959	1963	FC	1963		23	
Hall, Donald L. Jr.	P	Neb.	1979	P		1979		T	1980			
Hall, Eugene H.	R	N. Ark.	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	FC	1931	1968	38½	
Halton, William C.	Ef	Texas	1962	OT	1963	1962	1963	FC	1963		18	
Hammett, Gerald	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	FC	1954		29	3
Hance, E. C.	R	N. Ark.	1948	OT	1950	1944	1947	FC	1950	1965	16½	11
Hanshaw, David R.	P	N. Ark.	1978	P	1978							
Harl, Willis H.	R	N. Ark.	1954	OT	1958	1956	1958	FC	1958	1	21	
Harmon, Bennie Ross	Ef	N. Ark.	1968	P	1976	1968	1976	FC	1976	1	11	2
Harrison, James David	Ef	N. Ark.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	FC	1974		9	
Hathcock, Philip Loyce	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	FC	1975		8	
Hawkins, Raymond	Ef	N. Ark.	1959	OT	1961	1958	1961	FC	1961		21	4½
Hays, Aubra O.	D	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	FC	1953		28	5
Hazelwood, Harvey	R	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	FC	1954	1977	25	2
Head, Joe	P							T	1979			
Henry, LeRoy	R	N. Ark.	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	FC	1944		40	
Hightower, Wm. C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954		28	6
Hilliard, Allan E.	Ef	N. Ark.	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	T	1961		30	
Hillis, J. Ralph	Ef	N. Ark.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	T	1972		38	
Hines, Ben G.	Ef	N. Ark.	1957	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1972		22	
Holfield, E. J.	R	N. Tex.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1941	T	1942	1971	33½	6
Holfield, E. Brooks	Ef	N. Ark.	1966	OT	1973	1966	1973	FC	1973		14	
Holfield, John Anthony	Ef	N. Ark.	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	FC	1971		12	
Hollis, C. Waymon	Ef	N. Ark.	1962	OT	1966	1962	1966	FC	1966		18	2½
Hollowell, Michael I.	P	N. Ark.	1978	P		1978					2	
Hook, Roger B.	Ef	N. Ark.	1975	P	1980	1975	1980	FC	1980		5	6
Howerton, Robert B.	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	FC	1953		29	4
Hughes, Michael	Ef	N. Ark.	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	FC	1980		4	
Hunter, Everne	R	N. Ark.	1962	OT	1964	1957	1958	FC	1964	1979	17	1
Ivey, George F.	Ef	N. W. Tx.	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	T	1976		42	
Jackson, Carroll D.	P	N. Ark.	1978	P							3	4
Jarvis, Wayne C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1960	OT	1963	1960	1963	T	1968		20	
Johnson, Merle A., Jr.	Ef	LR	OR	D	1970	1970	1970	T	1971		10	
Jones, Thomas Kelly	Ef				1970		1970	FC	1970		9	
Jordan, Ben F.	Ef	N. Ark.	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1952		31	4
Jump, John Dobbs	Ef	N. Ark.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961		17	2
Keith, James Dell	Ef	LR	1958	OT		1958		T	1966		22	
Kennedy, Dois M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	OT	1962	1960	1962	FC	1962		24	
Kennedy, Joe Luster	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	FC	1973		10	
Kleeb, George I.	R	N. Ark.	1953	OT	1955	1950	1953	FC	1955	1965	13	4
LaFevers, L. F.	R	N. Ark.	1926	OT	1928	1928	1930	FC	1928	1967	40½	
Lanier, Maurice	Ef	N. Ark.	1945	OT	1949	1946	1949	FC	1949		34½	
Langston, Gary Lynn	P	N. Ark.	1972	P		1972					8	
Lascaro, Carol Ann	L	N. Ark.	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1974		9	
Lascaro, Nicholas Carter	Ef	N. Ark.	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1974		8	
Lasater, James Mark	Ef	N. Ark.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	FC	1978		5	
Lawrence, John D.	Ef	N. Ark.	1961	OT	1966	1961	1966	FC	1966		19	4
Lawson, Arvest N.	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1958	1952	1958	FC	1958		28	1
Lewis, Charles	D	N. Ark.	1942	OT	1945	1945	1947	FC	1945	1968	36	9¾
Lewis, H. M.	R	N. Ark.	1922	OT	1924	1924	1927	FC	1924	1961	38½	1
Liddle, Charles Edmond	P	N. Ark.	1977	P		1977					3	
Linam, Joe Edwin	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961		24	4

## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

NAME	Present Relation	Conference	First Admitted						Years of Service				
			Year Admitted	How Admitted	Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Date Retired	Regular	Supply	
McCormack, John M. ....	R	N. Ark.	1931	OT	1931	1931	1938	T	1962		1979	46½	3
McClurkin, Herschel H. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	FC	1969			14	
McDonald, Charles P. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1947	OT	1949	1948	1949	T	1965			33	
McGhehey, George ....	R	N. Ark.	1929	OT	1932	1932	1934	FC	1932	1968	39½	6	
McKay, James Magnus ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	FC	1969		14		
McKelvey, Gaither A. ....	R	N. Ark.	1945	OT	1947	1947	1949	FC	1949	1977	31½	7	
McSpadden, Byron ....	R	N. Ark.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	FC	1948		33½	6½	
Mann, D. Mouzon ....	Ef	LR	1941	OT	1946	1942	1942	T	1976		37	3	
Marsden, Vaughn ....	P	N. Ark.	1979	P									1
Martin, A. W. Jr. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1956	1952	1956	T	1978	1	27		
Masters, Thurston ....	R	N. Ark.	1942	OT	1945	1945	1947	T	1976		1977	35½	2
Mattox, Michael L. ....	P	N. Ark.	1978	P									
Meadors, James M., Jr. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	FC	1955		27	3	
Meeks, Gerald E. ....	P	N. Ark.	1980	P									
Mooney, Von Dell ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	FC			15	4	
Moreland, E. Thomas ....	P	N. Ark.	1979	P									
Morgan, Elijah ....	Ef	SW	1971	OT	1971	1971	1971	T	1977				
Moyer, Bonda Sue ....	P	N. Ark.	1977	P							4		
Moyer, Norman ....	P	N. Ark.	1980	P									
Moyers, Wm. Roy ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1952	OT	1955	1955	1957	FC	1955		27	5	
Nash, Leonard ....	P			P							2		
Nichols, Joe Jerry ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	FC	1969		14		
Nixon, Victor Harmon ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	FC	1967		15		
Orr, Bobby D. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	FC	1964		18	1¾	
Orr, David P. ....	P	N. Ark.	1978	P							2	4	
Orr, Michael G. ....	P	N. Ark.	1979	P								5	
Paysinger, Vernon ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	OT	1956	1954	1956	FC	1956		27	2	
Peters, Muriel H. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	FC	1963		19	4	
Pettit, Dubois Morton ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1969	P	1971	1970	1971	FC	1971		12	4	
Pettus, Lester G. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	FC	1979		4		
Pollard, M. J. ....	R	N. Ark.	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	FC	1956		23	8½	
Poyner, Roy ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1960	OT	1963	1955	1957	FC	1963		20	¾	
Pruett, Clarence E. ....	P	N. Ark.		P				T	1980				
Pulliam, Jerry Amos ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	FC	1972		12¼		
Rainwater, Gerald Kent ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	OT	1973	1970	1973	FC	1973		24		
Ramsey, Charles E. ....	Ef	LR	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	T	1970		27	1	
Randle, James T. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	FC	1962	1	20		
Reaves, Eric J. ....	R	W. Okla.	1922	OT	1924	1922	1924	T	1942	1954	31½	4	
Renfro, Kenneth ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	FC	1953		29	1	
Robnolt, James H. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	FC			14		
Roebuck, Fred G. ....	R	LR	1913	OT	1915	1915	1917	T	1944	1965	53½		
Rogers, J. M. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1963	OT	1965		1965	FC	1965		17	1	
Sanford, H. M. ....	R	St. Louis	1937	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1950	1972	32½		
Scott, Harould ....	Ef	LR	1949	OT	1951	1951	1953	T	1971		31	4	
Scroggin, W. O., Jr. ....	R	N. Tex.	1944	OT	1947	1947	1949	T	1947	1972	27½	4	
Seals, Ray D. ....	R	N. Ark.	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	FC	1934	7	1966	28½	
See, Lewis T. Jr. ....	P	N. Ark.	1978	P									
Sessions, Robert Paul ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	FC	1950	2	29½		
Shell, Frank ....	R	N. Ark.	1930	OT	1932	1930	1934	FC	1932		1966	30½	5
Sherman, Joe Morrow ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1971	P	1976	1971	1976	FC	1976		8	3	
Shultz, W. B. ....	R									1979			
Slinkard, Tom ....	Ef							T	1974		6		
Smith, Uriah ....	R	N. Ark.	1949	OT	1951	1945	1950	FC	1951		31	9	
Southerland, James C., Jr. ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1971	P	1973		1973	FC	1973		9		
Spence, Dennis Wayne ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	FC	1978		5		
Spence, Harold ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1944	OT	1947	1947	1948	FC	1947		35½	2	
Stallcup, B. W. ....	R	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	FC	1954	1977	26½	7	
Stewart, George ....	Ef	N. Ark.	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	FC	1945		37		

## First Admitted

NAME	Present Relation	Conference	Year Admitted	How Admitted	Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted Into North Arkansas Conference	Yrs. Not Effective	Years of Service	
										Date Retired	Regular Supply
Stokes, Denzel Eugene	Ef	N. Ark.	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	FC	1969		14 4½
Story, O. Franklin	R	N. W. Tx.	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	T	1965	1967	36½ 1½
Stroud, William	Ef							T	1960		
Summers, Carlos B.	P	N. Ark.	1978	P			1978				2
Taylor, Garland C.	R	N. Ark.	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	FC	1925	1958	35½
Taylor, Joseph E.	Ef	N. Ark.	1956	OT	1958	1957	1958	T	1974		24
Teague, Samuel B.	Ef	N. Ark.	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	T	1959		24
Thomas, Page A.	EF	N. Ark.	1959	OT	1962	1959	1962	FC	1962		21
Thomason, Dana Andrew	P	N. Ark.	1977	P		1977					3
Thompson, John	Ef	SW	1956	OT	1964	1956	1964	T	1977		24
VanCleve, Benny J.	Ef	N. Ark.	1959	OT	1964	1962	1964	FC	1964		21¼ 4
VanLandingham, Ralph	Ef	LR	1952	OT	1955		1955	T	1975		28 3½
Villines, Floyd G., Jr.	Ef	N. Ark.	1941	OT	1943	1943	1946	T	1947		38½ 3
Walker, Willie L.	Ef	N. Ark.	1962	OT	1964	1963	1965	FC	1964		26½ 2
Waters, Sherman Eldwin	Ef	N. Ark.	1967	OT	1969	1967	1969	FC	1969		12 6
Watson, J. William	Ef	N. Ark.	1939	OT	1941	1941	1943	T	1965		40½ 2
Watson, K. Ellsworth	Ef	N. Ark.	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	FC	1965		17 2
Watt, Charles E.	Ef	N. Ark.	1970	P	1975	1970	1975	T	1975		10 3
Watt, Donald A.	P	N. Ark.	1979	P							¾
Wayland, Ewing T.	Ef	N. Tex.	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	FC	1942		39½
Weatherford, Frank	R	N. Ark.	1954	OT	1959	1954	1959	FC	1959	1979	24 5½
Weatherford, James F.	R	N. Ark.	1947	OT	1949	1945	1952	FC	1949	1968	20½ 10
Webb, Gregory A.	P.	N. Ark.	1978	P		1978					2 3
Webb, Maurice C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1953	OT	1955	1954	1958	T	1974		27 3
Weed, Harry R.	R	Kansas	1922	OT	1924	1924	1926	T	1958	1963	43½
West, Jimmy Maxwell	P	N. Ark.	1974	P	1977		1977	FC	1977		8 6
Whitfield, David Max	Ef	N. Ark.	1967	OT	1970	1967	1970	FC	1970		13
Whitney, Guy M. Jr.	P	N. Ark.	1980	P				P	1980		
Wilcox, J. Clarence	R	N. Ark.	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	FC	1944		33½
Wilder, William M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1945	OT	1947	1947	1948	FC	1947		34½ 1
Wilford, S. B.	R	N. Ark.	1924	OT	1926	1927	1929	FC	1927	1971	46½
Wilkerson, Joe F.	Ef	N. Ark.	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	FC	1966		17 2
Williams, Powell G., III	Ef	N. Ark.	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	FC	1971		12
Williams, Sam, Jr.	P	Kan.E.	1979	P			1979	T	1980		
Wilson, Cyril H.	R							T	1974	1976	15
Wilson, Harold	R	N. Ark.	1954	OT	1961	1958	1962	T	1974	1974	21 1
Wilson, James Leon	Ef	N. Ark.	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	FC	1961		21 4
Wilson, Luther	R	N. Tex.	1932	OT	1935	1936	1939	T	1940	1972	39½
Wingo, James Edward	Ef	N. Ark.	1968	OT	1970		1970	FC	1970		12
Wingo, Steve	P	N. Ark.	1980	P							
Womack, W. M.	Ef	N. Ark.	1948	OT	1951	1951	1952	FC	1951		31½ 10¼
Woodruff, James Rudolph	R				1972						8
Woods, Woodrow	R	N. Ark.	1946	OT	1948	1948	1950	FC	1948	1979	33½ 3
Workman, John S.	L	N. Ark.	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	T	1973		28
Wyers, Edward E.	P	N. Alb.						T	1980		
Wulfekuhler, Barbara Anne	P	N. Ark.	1977	P		1977					3
Yarbrough, R. C.	Ef	N. Ark.	1963	OT	1966			FC	1966		17 6

## Service Record Of Associate Members

Bain, William E.	AR	N. Ark.	1969	A		1963		A	1969	1975	5 8
Bruner, Elbert W.	R	N. Ark.	1969	A		1957	1959	A	1969		9 14
Chaffin, A. L.	A	LR		A				T	1969		8
Craig, Leroy	A	N. Ark.	1979	A							5
Davis, Charles Berlon	A	N. Ark.	1971	A		1969		A	1971		9
Ernest, Lester Lewis	A	N. Ark.	1970	A		1968		A	1970		10 5
Feagan, Wilbert	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1960	1962	A	1969		11 11¾
Fisher, Raymond	D	N. Ark.	1975	A							6



## MINUTES NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

NAME	Present Relation	Conference	First Admitted					Yrs. Not Effective	Years of Service		
			Year Admitted	How Admitted	Year F. C.	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	How and When Admitted into North Arkansas Conference	Date Retired	Regular	Supply
Gilliam, D. Leon	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1959	1961	A 1969		11	13
Holland, J. T.	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1958	1960	A 1969		11	14
Johnson, D. Kern		N. Ark.	1969	A		1953	1955	A 1969		10	19½
Kemp, Maurice	R	N. Ark.	1969	A				A 1969	1979	10	14
Lancaster, Irl S.	AR	N. Ark.	1970	A				A 1970	1970	2	3
Legrand, Willis	AR	N. Ark.	1969	A		1957	1959	A 1969	1976	6	15½
Matthews, Gaston	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1959	1961	A 1969		11	12
Nance, Charles Wm.	D	N. Ark.	1970	A				A 1970		10	3¾
Parmenter, T. B.		N. Ark.	1969	A		1954	1959	A 1969	1971	6	17
Penny, Chester	R	N. Ark.	1969	A		1965	1967	A 1970		11	6
Piercy, Lorne	AR	N. Ark.	1971	A				A 1972		5	4
Price, Harry W.	AR	N. Ark.	1969	A				A 1969	1975	7	5
Reed, Charles E.	AR	N. Ark.	1969	A		1959	1961	A 1969		8	12
Reed, Charles P.	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1958	1960	A 1969	1977	11	13
Rolland, Lindsey	D	N. Ark.	1969	A		1955	1956	A 1969		7	17
Scroggin, David	A	N. Ark.	1976	A						4	6
Sellers, Graham	AR	N. Ark.	1969	A		1959	1962	A 1969	1975	7	10
Stahl, Orville	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1959	1961	A 1969		11	13
Stegall, Richard	A	N. Ark.	1976	A						4	1
Strayhorn, Carl	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1952	1954	A 1969		11	20½
Strayhorn, Otha	A	N. Ark.	1969	A		1956	1958	A 1969		11	15
Watts, William W.	D	N. Ark.	1971	A				A 1971		6	4
Wright, J. C.	AR	N. Ark.	1969	A		1964		A 1969	1971	4	7
Banks, Clifton B.	R								1970		
Davie, H. A.	R	SW	1946	OT	1951					22	
Hughes, Joseph, Jr.	Ef	SW	1971	OT	1971		1971	FC 1972		9	1
Nelson, M. E.	Ef	SW	1971	OT	1971		1971	FC 1972		9	1
Piggee, W. H.	Ef	SW	1971	OT	1971		1971	FC 1972		3	1
Terry, David W.	R										7

## Service Record Of Local Pastors

NAME	Year Licensed To Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years Approved For Annuity Credit	Year Retired
Abshire, John D., Sr.				8	
Alf, Marvin	1959	1962	1964	8¾	1968
Anderson, Mrs. Albert Lee	1946	1952	1954	2	1974
Bailey, Russell M.		1975		6	
Baker, David E.	PT				
Beck, Leslie	PT	1972		5	1980
Benefield, Richard G.				1	
Bex, Craig					
Brown, Clarence					1980
Burrough, Maurice				1½	
Collier, Dorothy		1977		2	
Craig, Leroy		1975		6	
Crossman, Paul		1975		3	
Crowley, Bill				1	
Davis, Edward		1977		2	
Dewlen, G. W.				2	
Dubar, Paul					
Edwards, J. Wayne				2	
Elam, James				2	
Findley, Olen R.	1916	1946	1948	40	1964
Ford, Harrel				3	

NAME	Year Licensed To Preach	Year Ordained Deacon	Year Ordained Elder	Years Approved For Annuity Credit	Year Retired
Giregory, Richard .....				½	
Goodeaux, Wilton .....					
Gould, Wayne .....		1975			
Gramling, Joe .....	FT				
Hanks, R. L. ....		1951	1953	10½	
Hastings, Floyd Ray .....		1977			
Hestwood, James .....				2	
Hickman, John D. ....				2	
Hughey, Allen .....				2	
Kearney, Neal .....				2	
Kersey, Darrell .....				2	
Kirkland, Bill .....		1973		5	
Krohn, James .....				2	
Jackson, Carol Dwain .....				6	
Lee, Robert W. ....				3	
MacDonald, Mike .....					
Maples, Frank .....				3¾	
Marsden, Vaughn .....				1	
Martin, C. L. ....	1942	1950	1952	17½	1968
Mason, Loye Verne .....		1972		1	
McElveene, A. E. ....		1953	1957	5	
Montgomery, Bob .....				1	1975
Nicholson, David .....				5	
Orr, Mike .....				5	
Pennel, Walter .....	1926			10	1963
Phillips, Walter Nichols .....				4	
Powell, Bert .....		1973		7	
Powell, Billy F. ....	PT				
Rentfro, Carrol .....				4	
Rosas, Oliver .....				2	
Savage, Sidney Royce .....				2	
Smitherman, Dave .....	1948	1953	1955	14½	1964
Smith, H. M. ....	1961	1963		9	1970
Smith, James G. ....	1935	1947	1951	20½	1960
Southwick, Robert .....				4	
Thomas, Daniel .....				2	
Thompson, Fred M. ....	1945	1950	1952	18½	1964
Thompson, Marvin .....	1947	1953	1955	16½	1964
Utley, David .....				2	
Watson, W. T. ....	1933	1951	1952	30½	1967
Welch, Jerry D. ....				2	
Williams, James S. ....					
Williams, Sam. ....				2	
Wilson, Ivan R. ....	1921	1931	1933	25½	1965
Shelton, Narlin .....					
Selby, Alice .....					
Logan, Norman .....					
Williams, Rosemary .....					
Sonneman, William .....				1½	
Cantrell, Robert .....					
Harris, Sylvester .....					

## STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1979

### NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE

### THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Bishop Kenneth W. Hicks, President  
Dewey Dark, Secretary  
Allan E. Hilliard, Statistician  
Ann Onstott, Treasurer

#### DISTRICT AUDITORS

Batesville, Joe Wilkerson  
Conway, Lowell Eaton  
Fayetteville, Charles E. Watt

Forrest City, Wayne Clark  
Fort Smith, Arvest Lawson  
Jonesboro, W. P. Fiser

Paragould, J. Leon Wilson

In 1979 all three ways members are added to the church rolls had a net gain over 1978. Also, all four ways members are removed from the rolls were less than the previous year. However, still the Conference had a net loss of 423 members. The full membership now stands at 96,458.

The Conway District is the only district with an increase in members this year gaining a net of 228. The Ft. Smith District shows a loss of 6 net. If Arkoma had remained in the Conference or simply been moved to another district, then Ft. Smith District would have shown a net gain, too.

The average attendance at the principal weekly worship services had an increase of one percent over last year. The number baptized increased over four percent; and the preparatory members now on roll increased almost two percent.

In the church school only the children in all classes and the average attendance in other on-going classes shows increases over 1978. All the other seven columns in this section registered decreases. Of the 1,280 persons joining the church on confession of faith 56% (720) of these came through the church school. This is below the national average for the United Methodist Church as the years 1974 through 1977 averaged 59.5%. In a current study of church membership trends by Dr. Warren J. Hartman, Assistant General Secretary, Church School Development, Board of Discipleship, he reports there still is a closer correlation between the enrollment/attendance in the church school and the number received on confession of faith. "As the church school goes so goes the church" is still true. The church needs to both "preach the Gospel," "and make disciples."

The value of all properties of the local churches in the conference is \$89,426,522 which is almost thirteen percent above the 1978 totals.

The local churches in the North Arkansas Conference spent a total of \$14,181,934 for all items. The total in the Conway, Fayetteville and Jonesboro Districts each was over \$2 million. Some of the items which have substantial gains over 1978 are the following: paid on loans up 51%; current expenses both program and operation, 9%; total ministerial support up in each category except one; all connectional administration funds up; World Service and Conference Benevolences paid 100.2%; General Advance Specials and World Service Special Gifts, 24%; Wesley Foundation Operations, 18.8% and Conference Building Fund, 45% increase over 1978.

One added feature in the Conference Journal this year at the bottom of each of the district reports is an added line which includes the actual amounts apportioned to that district and the actual amounts paid to the area treasurer and the Children's Home treasurer. It is

surprising how close some of the reports come: the total amounts the churches of a district reports and the total shown by the treasurers. Other columns are different for one reason because monies were sent direct to other treasurers and organizations.

A feature continued from last year is the extra line at the bottom of the 'Recap' sheet with the total amounts the conference apportioned on each item and the total received by the area and Children's Home treasurers. Here, too, the totals are close in some columns and greatly different in others.

NOTE: Groupings in the Statistical Report:

Line 60a: General Advance Specials includes Oklahoma Indian Missions, Rio Grande Conference, Lydia Patterson, Hunger Adv. Special Undesignated, Ethnic Minorities, UMCOR, Heifer Project, Aldersgate Camp, World Missions Misc., National Mission Misc., Holsteins Tanzania, Heifers Ponca Creek, Swine Rosston Ark, Animals Guatemala, Soya Production Research India.

Line 65: Conference Advance Specials: Mallalieu Community Center, Bangladesh World CRF, Delta Pace Project, Hunger at Home, Undesignated Gifts, District Missions and District Camps.

Line 71: Other Benevolences sent to Conference treasurer: Scarritt College, Christian Civic Foundation, Bishops Special Missions, Miscellaneous.

Sincerely,  
Allan E. Hilliard  
Conference Statistician

## CHARGE CHANGES

**BATESVILLE DISTRICT:** Clinton and Fairfield Bay as separate charges. Higginson from Judsonia to Griffithville Charge. Oak Ridge from Bethesda to Oil Trough Charge. Garner from Judsonia Charge and Gum Springs from Griffithville Charge to Ward Charge. Judsonia as a station.

**CONWAY DISTRICT:** Atkins-Pottsville to Atkins-Bells Chapel. Pottsville as a station charge. Bells Chapel from Ark. Tech Wesley Foundation-Bells Chapel. Maumelle is new for 1979. Salem and Ola separate charges. Wesley and London are separate.

**FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:** St. James, Fayetteville and Wiggins, Fayetteville were a charge from September to December 1979.

**FORREST CITY:** No changes.

**FORT SMITH:** Arkoma was moved back to the Oklahoma Conference with 57 members. Massard was put on with Cavanaugh in Ft. Smith. Barling and Central were put on with Wyatt in Ft. Smith. Lavaca and Vesta were made into the Lavaca-Vesta Charge.

**JONESBORO DISTRICT:** No Charge changes.

**PARAGROULD DISTRICT:** SCHUGTOWN removed from BEECH GROVE CHARGE to GRIFFIN MEMORIAL CHARGE in Paragould. CORINTH removed from HARDY CHARGE to become CORINTH CHARGE. LEONARD (MACEDONIA) removed from MARMADUKE CHARGE to RECTOR, FIRST CHARGE. FRIENDSHIP removed from OLD WALNUT RIDGE (officially closed in May 1979) to become FRIENDSHIP CHARGE. WOOD'S CHAPEL removed from PARAGOULD: CHRIST, and CAMPGROUND removed from STANFORD CHARGE to become CAMPGROUND — WOOD'S CHAPEL CHARGE. ELI LINDSEY removed from RAVENDEN CHARGE to become ELI LINDSEY CHARGE. SIMMON'S CHAPEL removed from RECTOR, FIRST CHARGE to be placed on PIGGOTT, FIRST CHARGE. HURRICANE and PLEASANT GROVE removed from RECTOR CIRCUIT to become HURRICANE — PLEASANT GROVE CHARGE. WARREN'S CHAPEL removed from STANFORD CHARGE to become WARREN'S CHAPEL CHARGE. STRANGER'S HOME placed on TUCKERMAN CHARGE.

# BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
Antioch	Fern Cook	151	1	2	4		2		2	150	68		1		
Stoney Point		96	4						2	98	35	4	1		
Austin	Carr Dee Racop, Jr.	23				1			2	20	13				
Bald Knob	D. Leon Gilliam	257	1	2				1	2	257	88	1	16		
Russell		170	2							172	73	2	9		
Batesville:															
Central Avenue	William C. Hightower	585		10	1		7	9	17	563	154	1	16	34	
McHue		31			1					33	18				
First Church	Dois M. Kennedy	862	6	24	7		10	3	7	979	283	7	80	8	12
Beebe	Frank R. Clemmons	481	8	23	1		16	5	8	484	200	8	35	60	5
Bethesda	Willis A. LeGrand	119						2	1	115	58	1	3	16	
Jamestown		32	3	1					1	35	19	1			
Cave Creek	W. Harrell Ford	31				13				18	10			3	
Sharp		59	4	3				2	2	64	29	4			
Bradford	Michael Hollowell	107	2	6			2		2	111	62		4		
Cornerstone		55			2		2		1	52	37				
Pleasant Plains		59					2		1	58	28				
Bull Shoals	Carroll D. Jackson	254	4	11	9	9		5	7	254	170	6	48	40	
Cabot	Joe F. Wilkerson	498	4	26	6	1	6	3	3	516	263	4	29	73	8
Calico Rock	Stephen C. Brizzi	159	12	2				1	1	174	85	10	9	12	
Norfolk		79	6	2	1	24			1	63	45	3	2	8	
Spring Creek		60	11		1	5			4	63	30				
Cave City	Alfred W. Eckles	207	1	13			8		3	210	115				
Powell's Chapel		47				7			3	37	22				
Clinton	Joe Kennedy	479	2	3	4	2	6		2	478	151	8	35	30	
Concord	George W. Bloodworth	78	3	2			2			81	26				
Cedar Grove		67					1		1	66	19				
Tumbling Shoals		30							1	29					
Cotter	W. Maurice Lanier	174	1	4	3		15		4	163	60	3	18	15	
Gassville		36	5						2	41	20	2			
Desha	John P. Abshire	173		2	1				1	175	80				
Cushman		93							2	91	40				
Evening Shade	Loye Vern Mason	65	4						2	63	40				
Ash Flat		55		8	2				3	66	55	4			
Fairfield Bay	K. Ellsworth Watson	339	13	48	37		14	4	4	415	253	13	22	37	5
Floyd	Henry H. Lorish	64	4	1					1	68	55	4			
Harmony		45			1					46	28				
Sixteenth Section		82							1	81	65	1	3		
Griffithville	Everne Hunter	62	1						4	58	25	1	8		
Dogwood		59							2	57	47				
Ellis Chapel		17								17	10				
New Hope		18							3	15	10				
Higginson		69	1	2			2		1	69	29				
Heber Springs	Byron McSpadden	799	2	41	8	5	14	1	8	822	242	5	20		5
Wilburn		43								43	12				
Holiday Hills	W. M. Womack	121	4	5	7		2		1	134	70				
Horseshoe Bend	John E. Copher	372		21	1		9	4	4	377	220				
Judsonia	J. Ralph Clayton	153	6	2	2		1		2	160	53	6	13		4
Judsonia		153							2	160	53				
Kensett	Kelly Jones	133	1	8	1				2	141	72	2	2		10
McRae		120					1		2	117	39				
Marshall	Thomas E. Anderson	86	2	2			7	5	1	78	42	3	6	14	
Leslie		85	6	5	2		4	3		90	48	2	5	16	
Melbourne	Joseph W. Bourgeois	125	1	2	1				1	129	55	3	3		3
Gulion		10	2							12	15				
Oxford		97							4	93	40				
Moorefield	Leroy Craig	109							1	108	45				
Southside		90	1	1			3		4	85	50				4
Mount Pleasant	E. J. Holifield	27		3	2				3	28	24	1			
Culpepper	Elmer Holifield	40	3			3		6	7	30	20				
Scotland		20	1	3					3	18	15	1			
Steele Hopewell		55	3		7		8	3	3	40	22	1	1		
Mountain Home	Dewey Dark	1490	11	51	16	4	27	9	13	1515	490	9	78	200	4
Mountain View	James C. Southerland	264	5	11	1		2	1	2	276	89	5	31	5	5
St. James		88	2						1	89	50	2	10		

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
21	23	8	61	113	56	30	51				19	60	64000	34000	8078				
7	6	7	32	52	20			4					36000		741				
3	6	5	12	26	11								5750		1017				
10	19	20	57	106	62	23	34		18	375	20	56	218000	41000	8200				
7	18	14	62	101	77	12	80	2					107000						
34	38	21	180	273	136	45	41		29	200	80	5472	373000	54500	39267				
40	118	55	282	515	187	75	325	6	30	50	250	2999	944000	95000	120				
17	62	44	101	224	120	45	125	6			95	581	438800	71200	56207	3000			
9	16	8	40	73	55	9					9		110000						
7	7	2	15	31	23								47000			2800			
3	3	6	12	10									15000						
7	10	12	42	64	28			4					42000						
7	7	7	44	65	31		15	3	13	900	21	450	81000	38500	450	15831			
4	13	4	33	54	30	15	30						17000		6414				
4	5	6	25	40	20	20	10						29000	10000					
9	43	10	170	132	65	30	50		29	855	67	1089	308000	77000	18000	63717			
29	60	36	125	250	159	116	35				58	1042	503000	52000	5958	131880			
8	10	6	40	64	50	12					22		86500	33000	60000				
4	8	5	15	32	15	12							17500		5447				
5	6	11	32	54	30								18000		1000				
12	38	16	78	144	55	35					20	200	100000	25000	18000				
6	2	5	25	38	20								25000		500				
11	52	13	100	176	94		49	2			110	780	195000	37500	10441	30630	50169		
8	7	6	30	51	35			3			15		25000	29000		12000			
6	3	3	35	47	25								47500						
4			20	24	15								16500						
7	11	8	13	39	22			1			53	720	100000	35000	5757				
											11	131	25000		20000				
8	7	6	30	51	60				4		8	225	75000	70000					
7	10	4	11	32	10								40000						
6	12	5	23	46	30								40000	12000					
6	22	5	27	60	41								43000						
11	17	25	91	144	73	52		9			87	418	185000		70000	33697			
13	22	11	30	76	52			4					37500	12000	1200	4600			
5	3	7	19	34	29	18							24000		526				
9	20	13	35	77	61	16							87500		3568				
6	4	5	20	35	18	11		1			11	157	25000	28000	1578				
5	6	7	35	55	48								54000						
3	4		14	17	10								9000		408				
6	8	5	8	12	10								14000		808				
23	67	45	21	40	21			1					40000		9094				
2	4	12	152	287	130	15	85	2			94	6559	905000	70000		475395			
			18										3500		6500				
5	10	2	12	29	15								150000	22500	7367				
6	2		51	59	33		121		20	600	115	802	264000	90000	2500	5351			
12	7	6	32	57	36	10	4	6			10	107	98500	35000	2520				
8	18	10	30	66	44			1			18	96	55000	20000	4171				
6	5	2	30	43	35						12	24	60000	10000	4500				
4	14	6	21	45	20		12	1					25500	30000	23387				
4	17	1	20	42	25			1			11	430	110000	31000	1809	6500			
11	16	4	26	57	40				9	90	11	596	52000	45000	175	2629			
2	4		11	17	8	7							55000		976				
6	10	7	23	46	12								35750		1212				
5	13	5	29	52	30		10						62500	45000	325	11000			
5	9	4	30	48	35	15			17	200	15	165	76000						
3		1	25	29	15								25000		53000				
5	1		16	22	18			2					17000		388				
2			22	24	12								5000		300				
3	10	6	18	37	15								10000		200				
24	51	45	170	290	160	278	114	5	149	297	236	3104	650000	75000	21773	67095			
14	50	24	145	133	75	12	15	6			43	564	170000	42000	3500	4000			
6	10		24	40	16		12	1					31000		3500				



## 191

[illegible]



# BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	Local Church							
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39b + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 41a + 41b
Church and Charge	33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
Antioch				626		320	2185	2185			2185	110		110
Stoney Point				667			2442	2442			2442			
Austin		1660	454	667			1200	1200			1200			
Bald Knob		824	126	521		218	5900	5900			5900	1050		1050
Russell		3155	576	2814			2860	2860			2860			
		2166	653	2149										
Batesville:														
Central Avenue	3228	17498	17019	1961	1400	1285	9450	9450			9450	2300		2300
McHue		343	175				225	225			225	100		100
First Church	43526	73098	32852	42051	2522	3631	17340	17340			17340	4960		4960
Beebe	1200	1750	15713	7481	1460	1433	13250	13250			13250	2400		2400
			2486				1760	1760			1760	500		500
Bethesda			714				400	400			400			
Jamestown	1890	3852	82	304			225	225			225			
Cave Creek			180	1110										
Sharp	2598	51	1359	1305		250	3672	3672			3672	1303		1303
Bradford														
Cornerstone	1400	8700	500	507			2010	2010			2010			
Pleasant Plains			200	400			1800	1800			1800	340		340
Bull Shoals	24420	2992	2998	7234	150	1081	7800	7800			7800	2150		2150
Cabot	22397	1159	31132	12323	180	350	13600	13600			13600	2300		2300
Calico Rock		2484	1127	6208		209	6150	6150			6150	1586		1586
Norfolk		510	55	1393	223		1050	1050			1050	760		760
Spring Creek			261	589			1220	1220			1220	50		50
Cave City		8748	3991	7469			3262	3262			3262	2842		2842
Powell's Chapel		57	435	624			1076	1076			1076	938		938
Clinton	4320	4174	3128	13288		812	11293	11293			11293			
Concord	3700	234	1058	622			1600	1600			1600			
Cedar Grove			745				750	750			750			
Tumbling Shoals			440				625	625			625			
Cotter		1855	512	4420	33	523	4650	4650			4650	2929		2929
Gassville		100	18	1011	36	30	1800	1800			1800	400		400
Desha			2600	2050			1700	1700			1700	1000		1000
Cushman	1231		882	1220			1800	1800			1800			
Evening Shade		6313	325	1234		56	1150	1150			1150			
Ash Flat		3701	497	883			1005	1005			1005			
Fairfield Bay	8000	3000	1211	16000		600	14000	14000			14000	1483		1483
Floyd	3920		588	2548			1910	1910			1910			
Harmony			165	1574			1200	1200			1200			
Sixteenth Section			1235	3145			2100	2100			2100	1650		1650
Griffithville		205	307	662		88	2200	2200			2200	500		500
Dogwood		195	158	637			1176	1176			1176	204		204
Ellis Chapel			142	304			400	400			400	200		200
New Hope			142	386			400	400			400	200		200
Higginson		375	233	309			1600	1600			1600			
Heber Springs	63036	25389	3550	1096		1564	14200	14200			14200	1400		1400
Wilburn			140	250			1800	1800			1800			
Holiday Hills	4970	3546	2902	846	144		4000	4000			4000	2228		2228
Horseshoe Bend	8964	1907	4354	11017	50	1857	9400	9400			9400	1000		1000
Judsonia		831	587	2564			3833	3833			3833	638		638
Kensett			3807			181	4700	4700			4700	500		500
McRae			4178			140	4200	4200			4200	600		600
Marshall		2074	668	2294	20		2975	2720			2720	700		700
Leslie	4391	3314	1304	4969	120	112	4000	3670			3670	1290		1290
Melbourne	1896		701	2770	115	184	6500	6500			6500	167		167
Guion							1500	1500			1500			
Oxford		47	95	298	48		2000	2000			2000			
Moorefield		553	825	2046			4434	4434			4434	460		460
Southside	2568	2150	455	1430		50	3286	3286			3286	1073		1073
Mount Pleasant		2200	581											
Culpepper		220	61	334										
Scotland		600	600	600			480	480			480			
Steele Hopewell		2300	200	300										
Mountain Home	16461	2457	19370	34591	6395	2113	18300	18300			18300	1500		1500
Mountain View	1540	250	1875	5825	150	213	7869	7869			7869	2173		2173
St. James		270	225	250			1192	1192			1192	300		300

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church																							
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associate(s) Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid					
42a	42b	42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b					
1331		1331	507 381 63	507 381 63	168 126 21	168 126 21	22 16 3	22 16 3	38 29 5	38 29 5	12 9 2	12 9 2	12 9 1	12 9 1	19 14 2	19 14 2	10 8 1	10 8 1					
2308		2308	1364	1364	451	451	59	59	103	103	33	33	31	31	50	50	28	28					
2005		2005	674	674	223	223	29	29	51	51	33	33	16	15	25	25	14	14					
3625		3625	3322	3322	1100	1100	143	143	250	250	80	80			121	121	69	69					
445		445	277	277	92	92	12	12	21	21	7	7	10	10	10	10	6	6					
4200		4200	7412	7752	2454	2454	318	318	558	558	179	179	170	170	271	271	153	153					
3350		3350	3131	3131	1037	1037	135	135	236	236	76	76	72	72	115	115	65	65					
1500		1500	539	539	178	178	23	23	41	41	13	13	12	12	20	20	11	11					
300		300	70	70	24	24	3	3	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1					
225		225	103	103	34	34	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2					
1200		1200	262	262	87	87	11	11	20	20	6	6	6	6	10	10	5	5					
2198		2198	713	713	236	236	31	31	54	54	17	17	16	16	26	26	15	15					
850		850	325	325	108	108	14	14	24	24	8	8	7	7	12	12	7	7					
720		720	349	349	115	115	15	15	26	26	8	8	8	8	13	13	7	7					
3250		3250	1585	1585	525	525	68	68	119	119	38	38	36	36	58	58	32	32					
2300		2300	3670	3670	1215	1215	158	158	276	276	89	89	84	84	134	134	76	76					
2200		2200	1031	1031	341	341	44	44	78	78	25	25	24	24	38	38	21	21					
1120		1120	341	341	113	113	15	15	26	26	8	8	8	8	12	12	7	7					
550		550	222	222	73	73	10	10	17	17	5	5	5	5	8	8	5	5					
2988		2988	1031	1031	341	341	44	44	78	78	25	25	24	24	38	38	21	21					
986		986	174	174	58	58	7	7	13	13	4	4	4	4	6	6	4	4					
4000		4000	2315	2315	766	766	99	99	174	174	56	56	53	53	85	85	48	48					
2400		2400	404	404	134	134	17	17	30	30	10	10	9	9	15	15	8	8					
750		750	246	246	81	81	11	11	19	19	6	6	6	6	9	9	5	5					
625		625	159	159	52	52	7	7	12	12	4	4	4	4	6	6	3	3					
3300		3300	1031	1031	341	341	44	44	78	78	25	25	24	24	38	38	21	21					
600		600	270	270	89	89	12	12	20	20	6	6	6	6	10	10	6	6					
2300		2300	840	840	278	278	36	36	63	63	20	20	19	19	31	31	17	17					
2020		2020	642	642	213	213	28	28	43	43	30	30	15	15	23	23	13	13					
1150		1150	277	277	92	92	12	12	21	21	7	7	6	6	10	10	6	6					
1005		1005	222	222	73	73	10	10	17	17	5	5	5	5	8	8	5	5					
5000		5000	1237	1237	409	409	53	53	93	93	30	30	28	28	45	45	26	26					
			333	250	110	110	14	14	25	25	8	8	2	8	5	12	8	7					
			190	190	63	63	8	8	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4					
1000		1000	428	428	142	142	18	18	32	32	10	10	10	10	16	16	9	9					
420		420	285	285	94	94	12	12	21	21	7	7	7	7	10	10	6	6					
300		300	111	111	37	37	5	5	8	8	3	3	3	3	4	4	11	11					
			119	119	39	39	5	5	9	9	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	2					
			301	301	100	100	13	13	23	23	7	7	7	7	11	11	6	6					
2400		2400	3528	3528	1168	1168	152	152	266	266	85	85	81	81	129	129	73	73					
			190	190	63	63	8	8	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4					
2400		2400	713	713	236	236	31	31	54	54	17	17	16	16	26	26	15	15					
2500		2500	2339	2339	774	774	100	100	176	176	56	56	54	54	86	86	48	48					
750		750	737	737	244	244	32	32	56	56	18	18	17	17	27	27	15	15					
			729	729	241	241	31	31	55	55	18	18	17	17	27	27	15	15					
			698	698	231	231	30	30	53	53	17	17	16	16	26	26	14	14					
1750		1750	499	499	165	165	21	21	38	38	12	12	11	11	18	18	10	10					
1465		1465	824	824	273	273	35	35	62	62	20	20	19	19	30	30	17	17					
			682	682	226	226	29	29	51	51	16	16	16	16	25	25	14	14					
			127	127	42	42	5	5	10	10	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3					
			365	365	121	121	16	16	27	27	9	9	8	8	13	13	8	8					
606		606	682	682	226	226	29	29	51	51	16	16	16	16	25	25	14	14					
1000		1000	531	531	176	176	23	23	40	40	13	13	12	12	19	19	11	11					
520		520	119	119	39	39	5	5	9	9	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	2					
400		400	103	103	34	34	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2					
			87	87	29	29	4	4	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2					
500		500	159	159	52	52	7	7	12	12	4	4	4	4	6	6	3	3					
4500		4500	8187	8187	2714	2714	352	352	617	617	198	198	188	188	300	300	170	170					
1958		1958	1419	1419	470	470	61	61	107	107	33	33	33	33	52	52	29	29					
500		500	317	317	105	105	14	14	24	24	8	8	7	7	12	12	7	7					

**STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2 (continued)**

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	Local Church								
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 41a + 41b	
Church and Charge	33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c	
Newark Hazel Edw. Mem. ....		8784	2000	8916	300	225	6500	6500			6500			2507	
Asbury .....	687	903	925	3000	100	125	3000	3000			3000				
Oil Trough .....			596		346		2400	2400			2400				
Salado .....			279	431			800	800			800				
Oak Ridge .....	72	160	234	424	125		1200	1200			1200				
Pangburn .....		600	555	850			1700	1700			1700	750		750	
Rosbud .....		1175	884				3210	3210			3210	300		300	
Mt. Pisgah .....			450	581			1400	1400			1400	203		203	
Quitman .....		350	2284	2955		107	4500	4500			4500	900		900	
Damascus .....			93	869	73	60	1450	1450			1450				
Enders .....		200		989			544	554			554			2270	
Salem .....		3458	1285	5685	200	264	6043	6043			6043	2270		350	
Viola .....		32	154	370		58	1035	1035			1035				
Searcy:															
First Church .....	79894	4769	39153	47441	2430	1835	20500	20500			20500	2000		2000	
Grace .....	5458	19199	4202	7422		583	8240	8240			8240	2600		2600	
Oak Grove .....			427	1516			700	700			700	520		520	
Shirley .....		1150	175				480	480			480				
Sidney .....			250	450	547		115								
Mt. Tabor .....															
Bear Creek .....		5630	250	238			420	420			420				
Pleasant Hill .....		900	125			85	1260	1260			1260	200		200	
Ward .....		540	862	766			525	525			525	70		70	
Garnet .....			150				375	375			375				
Gum Springs .....															
Wiseman .....		295	240	787	545		780	780			780				
Forest Chapel .....			89				240	240			240				
Wild Cherry .....															
Pleasant Grove .....															
Total .....	312307	250226	229688	302979	17712	20615	312322	311632			311632	58954		58954	
Total Last Year .....	232002	974707	204084	338953	17220	20612	276893	278755	2400	2750	281505	52134		52134	
Increase .....	80305		25604	35974	492	3	33329	32867	2400	2750	30127	6820		6820	
Decrease .....		724481													

**THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT														CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
Other Than Local Church																					
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associates' Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid			
42a	42b	42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b			
2600		2600	1237	1237	409	409	53	53	93	93	30	30	28	28	45	45	26	26			
1700		1700	698	698	231	231	30	30	53	53	17	17	16	16	26	26	14	14			
2400		2400	626	626	207	207	27	27	47	47	15	15	14	14	23	23	13	13			
640		640	206	206	68	68	9	9	16	16	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4			
1000		1000	301	301	100	100	13	13	23	23	7	7	7	7	11	11	6	6			
790		790	270	270	89	89	12	12	20	20	6	6	6	6	10	10	6	6			
1650		1650	381	381	126	126	16	16	20	20	9	9	9	9	14	14	8	8			
466		466	214	214	71	71	9	9	16	16	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4			
1500		1500	975	975	323	323	42	42	73	73	24	24	22	22	36	36	20	20			
960		960	301	301	100	100	13	13	23	23	7	7	7	7	11	11	6	6			
282		282	111	111	37	37	5	5	8	8	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	2			
2671		2671	1427	1427	472	472	61	61	107	107	34	34	33	33	52	52	30	30			
650		650	238	238	79	79	10	10	18	18	6	6	5	5	9	9	5	5			
2500		2500	7801	7801	2583	2583	335	335	588	588	188	188	179	179	285	285	161	161			
3200		3200	1895	1895	627	627	81	81	143	143	46	46	43	43	69	69	39	39			
400		400	285	285	94	94	12	12	21	21	7	7	7	7	10	10	6	6			
480		480	95	95	31	31	4	4	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2			
720		720	111	111	37	37	5	5	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2			
			95	95	31	31	4	4	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2			
400		400	214	107	71	36	9	5	16	8	5	3	5	3	8	4	4	2			
			135	135	45	45	6	6	10	10	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3			
450		450	206	206	68	68	9	9	16	16	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4			
525		525	293	293	87	87	13	13	22	22	7	7	7	7	11	11	6	6			
375		375	103	103	34	34	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2			
760		760	246	246	81	81	11	11	19	19	6	6	6	6	9	9	5	5			
240		240	60	60	39	39	5	5	9	9	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	2			
420		420	71	71	24	24	3	3	5	5	2	2	2	2							
111569		111569	79024	78749	26178	26108	3396	3343	5931	5836	1891	1873	1743	1708	2896	2841	1636	1612			
96310	1667	97977	64634	70538	22077	22288	3097	3122	5752	5803	1864	1874	1627	1628	2471	2491	154	1554			
15259		13592	14390	8211	4101	3820	299	221	179	33	37	9	116	79	419	350	95	58			

# BATESVILLE DISTRICT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

Church and Charge	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES										General Advance & World Service Special Gifts									
	Arkansas Methodist					District Administration					World Service and Conference Benevolences					Ministerial Education							Black College					Missional Priorities		
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b											
Antioch	50	50	80	80	6	6	331	331	331	87	87	45	45	31	31	4	4	251	7											
Stoney Point	37	37	60	60	4	4	286	286	286	65	65	33	33	23	23	3	3	1	1											
Austin	6	6			10	10	48	48	48	11	11	6	6																	
Bald Knob	133	133	215	215	7	7	1026	1026	1026	234	234	120	120	82	82	12	12	27	27											
Russell	66	66	106	106	3	3	507	507	507	116	116							48	48											
Batesville:																														
Central Avenue	325	325	524	524	1	1	2494	2494	2494	570	570	282	282	201	201	29	29	2	2											
McHue	725	725	44	44	10	10	5572	5572	5572	1271	1271	652	652	3700	3700	65	65	4975	755											
First Church	306	306	494	494	10	10	2354	2354	2354	537	537	276	276	189	189	28	28													
Beebe	53	53	85	85	2	2	405	405	405	92	92	47	47	32	32	5	5	197												
Bethesda	7	7	20	20	2	2	54	54	54	12	12	6	6	4	4			135												
Jamestown	10	10	16	16	2	2	77	77	77	18	18	9	9	6	6	3	3													
Cave Creek	26	26			4	4	197	197	197	45	45	23	23	16	16	2	2	5												
Sharp	70	70			4	4	536	536	536	122	122	63	63	43	43	6	6	14												
Bradford	32	32			3	3	244	244	244	56	56	29	29	20	20	3	3	6												
Cornerstone	34	34			3	3	262	262	262	60	60	31	31	21	21	3	3	7												
Pleasant Plains	155	155	250	250	10	10	1192	1192	1192	271	271	140	140	96	96	14	14	1211												
Bull Shoals	359	359	579	579	10	10	2759	2759	2759	629	629	323	323	222	222	32	32	995												
Cabot	101	101			5	5	775	775	775	177	177	91	91	62	62	9	9	20												
Calico Rock	33	33			3	3	256	256	256	58	58	30	30	21	21	3	3	7												
Norfolk	22	22			2	2	167	167	167	38	38	20	20	13	13	2	2	4												
Spring Creek	101	101	162	162	10	10	775	775	775	177	177	91	91	62	62	9	9	233												
Cave City	17	17	27	27	2	2	131	131	131	30	30	15	15	11	11	2	2	80												
Powell's Chapel	226	226	365	365	5	5	1740	1740	1740	397	397	204	204	140	140	20	20	371												
Clinton	40	40	64	64	5	5	304	304	304	69	69	36	36	24	24	4	4													
Concord	28	28	39	39	3	3	185	185	185	42	42	22	22	15	15	2	2													
Cedar Grove	16	16	25	25	2	2	119	119	119	27	27	14	14	10	10	1	1													
Tumbling Shoals	111	111	162	162	8	8	775	775	775	177	177	91	91	62	62	9	9	172												
Cotter	26	26			2	2	203	203	203	46	46	24	24	16	16	2	2	25												
Gasville	82	82			5	5	632	632	632	144	144	74	74	51	51	7	7													
Oesha	63	63			5	5	483	483	483	270	270	110	110	56	56	39	39	6												
Cushman	27	27	44	44	6	6	209	209	209	48	48	24	24	24	24	17	17	7												
Evening Shade	22	22	35	35	4	4	167	167	167	38	38	20	20	13	13	6	6													
Ash Flat	121	121	195	195	5	5	930	930	930	212	212	109	109	75	75	11	11	500												
Fairfield Bay	33	33	52	52	3	3	185	185	185	57	57	29	29	22	22	5	5	252												
Floyd	19	19	30	30	2	2	100	100	100	33	33	17	17	10	10	12	12	150												
Harmony	42	42	67	67	5	5	258	258	258	73	73	38	38	22	22	26	26	323												
Sixteenth Section	42	42	84	84	2	2	322	322	322	73	73	38	38	26	26	4	4	8												
Griffithville	28	28	56	56	2	2	215	215	215	49	49	25	25	17	17	3	3	6												
Dogwood			21	21	2	2	83	83	83	19	19	10	10	7	7	1	1	3												
Ellis Chapel			23	23	2	2	89	89	89	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1	2												
New Hope			58	58	3	3	226	226	226	52	52	25	25	18	18	3	3	64												
Higginson	29	29			8	8	2652	2652	2652	605	605	310	310	213	213	31	31	2513												
Heber Springs	345	345			3	3	143	143	143	33	33	17	17																	
Wilburn	19	19	3	3	2	2	143	143	143	33	33	17	17																	
Holiday Hills	70	70	121	121	10	10	536	536	536	122	122	63	63	43	43	6	6	575												
Horseshoe Bend	229	229	369	369	10	10	1758	1758	1758	401	401	206	206	141	141	21	21	1590												
Judsonia	72	72	116	116	4	4	554	554	554	126	126	65	65	45	45	6	6													
Judsonia	71	71	115	115	5	5	548	548	548	125	125	64	64	44	44	6	6													
Kensett	68	68	110	110	5	5	524	524	524	120	120	61	61	42	42	6	6													
McRae	49	49	79	79	5	5	375	375	375	86	86	44	44	30	30	4	4	10												
Marshall	81	81	130	130	5	5	620	620	620	141	141	73	73	50	50	7	7	241												
Leslie	68	68	133	133	5	5	513	513	513	117	117	60	60	41	41	6	6	121												
Malbourne	12	12	25	25	2	2	95	95	95	22	22	11	11	8	8	1	1													
Guion	36	36	71	71	3	3	274	274	274	63	63	32	32	22	22	3	3	7												
Oxford	68	68	107	107	6	6	513	513	513	117	117	60	60	41	41	6	6	33												
Moorefield	52	52	84	84	4	4	399	399	399	91	91	47	47	32	32	5	5	10												
Southside	12	12	19	19	3	3	89	89	89	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1													
Mount Pleasant	10	10	5	5	1	1	66	66	66	15	15	8	8	6	6	1	1													
Culpepper	12	12	12	12	1	1	66	66	66	15	15	8	8	6	6	1	1													
Scotland	16	16	19	19	4	4	119	119	119	27	27	14	14	10	10	1	1													
Steele Hopewell	802	802	1292	1292	10	10	4930	4930	4930	1406	1406	721	721	496	496	72	72	1365												
Mountain Home	139	139	224	224	9	9	1087	1087	1087	243	243	125	125	86	86	12	12	1008												
Mountain View	31	31	50	50	1	1	238	238	238	54	54	28	28	19	19	3	3	72												
St. James																														

# THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

197

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings					Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance Specials	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Navajo and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lady Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c										
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
251 7 1 27 48							8 6 1 20 10			8 6 1 20 10		241 74 52 48	229 171 16 338 167	103 77 13 277 137	206 155 50 213 126	26 19 3 68 33	28 21 1 24 12	20 17 12 45 16	7135 6873 2952 21032 12381	
4975 755 197 135 5 14 6 7 1211 995 20	100 150	150 103	214 60	50	150 50	514 263	49 4 110 47	150		49 4 260 47	153 150	126 10 2015 988	824 69 2015 777	675 56 1508 636	347 20 2015 769	165 14 368 156	58 2 130 55	248 14 280167 62495	69778 2284 260167 62495	
197 135 5 14 6 7 1211 995 20			32 10			32 10	8 2 4 11			8 2 4 11	1 66	137 18 26 53 177	110 14 21 53 145	108 5 75 10 198	27 4 5 13 35	9 1 2 5 12	127 32 105 9 10	8559 7637 1438 3372 15290		
7 4 233 60 371		69 15	123 357	68		361 591	24 55 15			24 55 15		60 2177	393 86 910 256	322 71 746 209	334 79 2867 51	79 28 182 51	28 54 64 18	355 105348 23355		
7 4 233 60 371		69 15	123 357	68		84 5 3 15 3	5 3 15 3			5 3 15 3			85 55 256 43 574	69 45 209 35 470	65 17 750 65 1441	17 11 51 9 115	6 8 18 7 40	242 8 39 6 70	6625 3409 33899 4856 51048	
228 25	25	23	37 26			60 26	15 4			15 4		48	100 61 39 256 67	82 50 32 209 55	25 12 15 229 34	20 16 12 51 13	16 15 29 18 5	11028 3098 2251 22457 4968		
500			79			79	18			18	55	10 69 31 40	159 58 100 307	130 56 45 251	25 100 55 417	32 14 11 61	11 5 4 10	23 114 10 15	11400 8570 11413 7924 54630	
252 150 323 8 6 3 2 64 2513			28			28	5 3 4			5 3 4	7 16	25 25 42 106 71	25 30 87 233 58	35 360 233 210	10 5 8 21 14	12 5 4 7 5	18 8 7 6 10	10057 3717 10026 6714 4006		
575 1590			50			50	35 11 11 11			35 11 11 11	35 11 11 10	57 486 82 183 166 176	177 580 183 150 148 173	145 447 115 174 142 140	35 116 37 13 36 35	12 41 37 13 155 12	24541 51645 12468 12182 71934			
10 241 121		59	12 20	17 10	58	29 147	12 10	7	75	7 87 10		19 146 188	124 204 169 160 31 74	101 168 139 26 50 18	46 310 41 34 6 18	25 14 34 12 6 13	9 46 78 62 2 13	12088 24458 15132 2483 3334		
7 33 10			17 8 8			17 8 8	10 8			10 8		2 4	169 132 29 20 22	139 108 24 10 18	106 5 26 57 63	34 26 6 4 4	12 9 2 4 10	65 19 3723 1362 2863		
1365 1008 75		346 27 65	103 50 25	75 12 25	206 29 15	730 118 130	122 21 5		79	122 21 84	20 64	2007 54	2033 352 79	1665 288 64	1684 179 51	407 70 16	143 25 6	391 21 4	139931 28119 4228	

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3 (continued)

Church and Charge	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES														General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned 52a	Arkansas Methodist Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 54a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missions Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missions Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Special Gifts 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b			
							Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c													
Newark .....	121	121	195	195	8	8	930	930	930	212	212	109	109	75	75	11	11	498	14			
Atbury .....	68	68	144	144	2	2	524	524	524	120	120	61	61	42	42	6	6	6	2			
Oil Trough .....	61	61	99	99	8	8	471	471	471	107	107	55	55	38	38	6	6	2	2			
Salado .....	20	20	32	32	2	2	155	155	155	35	35	18	18	12	12	2	2	3	3			
Oak Ridge .....	29	29	47	47	2	2	226	226	226	52	52	26	26	18	18	3	3					
Pangburn .....	26	26			3	3	203	203	203	46	46	24	24	16	16	2	2					
Rosebud .....	37	37			5	5	286	286	286	65	65	36	36	23	23	3	3					
Mt. Pisgah .....	21	21	154	154	2	2	161	161	161	37	37	19	19	13	13	2	2			7		
Quitman .....	95	95			7	7	733	733	733	167	167	86	86	59	59	9	9	786				
Damascus .....	29	29	47	47	2	2	226	226	226	52	52	26	26	18	18	3	3	106				
Enders .....	11	11	17	17	1	1	83	83	83	19	19	10	10	7	7	1	1	102				
Salem .....	140	140	225	225	8	8	1073	1073	1073	245	245	126	126	86	86	13	13					
Viola .....	23	23	37	37	2	2	179	179	179	41	41	21	21	14	14	2	2					
Searcy:																						
First Church .....	763	763	1230	1230	10	10	5864	5864	5864	1338	1338	686	686	472	472	69	69	3495				
Grace .....	185	185	371	371	8	8	1424	1424	1424	325	325	167	167	115	115	17	17	25				
Oak Grove .....	28	28	56	56	2	2	215	215	215	49	49	25	25	17	17	3	3	6				
Shirley .....	9	9	17	17	5	5	72	72	72	16	16	8	8	6	6	1	1	2				
Sidney .....	11	11			4	4	83	83	83	19	19	10	10	7	7	1	1	843				
Mt. Tabor .....	9	9			5	5	72	72	72	16	16	8	8	6	6	1	1					
Bear Creek .....	21	11			2	2	101	101	101	23	23	12	12	8	8	1	1	2				
Pleasant Hill .....	13	13			5	5	155	155	155	35	35	18	18	12	12	2	2	4				
Ward .....	20	20	32	32	3	3	220	220	220	50	50	26	26	18	18	3	3	6				
Garner .....	29	29	46	46	2	2	77	77	77	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1	2				
Gum Springs .....	10	10	16	16	2	2	77	77	77	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1					
Wiseman .....	24	24	39	39	4	4	185	185	185	42	42	22	22	15	15	2	2	25				
Forrest Chapel .....	20	20	4	4	2	2	89	89	89	20	20	10	10	7	7	1	1					
Wild Cherry .....	7	7			2	2	54	54	54	12	12	6	6	4	4	1	1					
Pleasant Grove .....																						
Total .....	7738	7632	9869	9895	416	451	56049	56937	56794	13627	13223	6954	6822	8032	7892	709	695	24105	256			
Total Last Year .....	6410	6491	9616	9702	370	477	54253	57073	59792	12804	12882	6596	6596	4559	4548	660	749	15964	157			
Increase .....	1328	1141	353	787	46		1796	2324	820	723	437	358	226	3473	3344	49	54	8141	99			
Decrease .....																						
Conf. Apptd & Treas Totals + some sent dir. to other treasurers. ....	7013	7638				515	56757	58764	12948	13194	6644	6834	4568	4643	665	686	25423	6				

## 199

BENEVOLENCES																					
General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings					Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance Specials	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Nawale and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)	
		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lafay Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c											
		60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	63a	63b	63c	63d										
49814							10934			10934											72
7786106102		4216	227	612		2761	154	358		4612			3711	24275	19861	8475	19715	137	543	2670	
34952562843	10	15020	15016	10010	100	50046	11628	1004		21628			367	1935470	1585385	3872400	38794	1363	510262	23607758212	
24						4	2			4			7	24	19	48	56				4557
24	2					2	2			2			8	27	42	80	5				1265
25						4	2	35		437			6129	5024	8085	126	13	11			1586530
24361161218240	3873852	17022392	16781212	389627	6081243	43775474	10901271	439605	75	16041876	509759	91903795	1945518559	1562712991	2257816051	38192379	15051462	530020010	19518662529692		
		690	434	238	635	1097	181	166		272	250	5395	741	2636	6489	1440		14610		582448	
25429	448	1714	1766	360	663	4503	1150	504		1654	507	6158	19190	15726	22313	3805	1357	5067			



# CONWAY DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Atkins	Jerry Nichols	201	3	5			2			207	65	4	13			
Bells Chapel		79	1				1		1	78	40	1	13			2
Bellville Parish	Marcia Swain Crossman	146					1			144	46					
Havana	M. J. Pollard	83								83	25					
Bethel	Maurice Burroughs	185	14	6	8			2		211	90	6				
Center Ridge	James Scruggs	36								36				5		
Conway Ebenezer	Milton D. Nelson	30								30						
Morrilton-Wesley		12								12	7					
Conway First	Jim Beal	1492	27	77	19	1	43	13	26	1532	437	30	196	105	22	
Conway Salem	James M. McKay, Jr.	114	2	2	2		2		2	116	105	2	22	18		
Conway Wesley	Lowell Eaton	403	1	5			10		4	395	112	3	29			
Danville	Bennie Ross Harmon	343	12	15	4		10		4	360	142	16	36	12	10	
Trinity		24					2			22	17		3			
Waltreak		23				3			1	17	15		3			
Chickalah	Rick Rice	21								23	15					
Dardanelle	Ray H. Edwards	488	10	11			12		7	490	132	5	10	36	4	
Liberty Hall		45	1					2	1	43						
Pisgah		45		2						47	27					
Dover Parish	Joe Gramling	144	11	5	2			1		161		3	15		15	
Moreland		38	1				1			38					38	
St. Paul		35								35	25					
Greenbrier	Ralph V. Van Landingham	179	11	4	1	1	3		1	190	115	4	14		11	
Centerville		53							1	52	13					
Oakland	Woodrow Woods	154	2	2			3	1	7	147	45					
Jacksonville First	Floyd G. Villines, Jr.	1129	35	52	30	21	3	5		1217	307	43	150		12	
Mallettsown	J. Frank Hamm	103	10						1	112	37	10	6			
Maumelle	Muriel H. Peters	0		30			2		2	28	35					
Mayflower Parish	Britt Cordell	148	2	10			5		5	155	62	1	8			
Graham Chapel	Robert T. Kirkwood	11								11	7					
Naylor		39							1	38	30					
Morrilton First	Allan E. Hillard	488	6	15	3	1	12	3	11	485	158	8	45	71	4	
Morrilton Parish:																
Cleveland	Mike MacDonald	25								25	18	3		3		
Gordon's Chapel		17								17	13					
Lanly		17								17	6		1			
Overcup		39								39	22		5	5		
Soleahachia		46								46						
New Zion	Elijah Morean	40					1			39	24		10			
Union Chapel		45								45	30					
N. Little Rock First	Ben Jordan	1445	13	54	11	2	42	6	15	1458	422	31	197	163	8	
Amboy	Britt Cordell	459	3	6	2	1	22	3	3	441	100	2	88	10		
Bullocks Chapel	O. W. Terry	30								30						
Gardner Memorial	W. Leonard Byers	1201	10	2	5		11	10	21	1176	318	6	99	12	9	
Lakewood	Clint D. Burleson	1811	23	65	13	22	8	10		1872	519	24	431		19	
Levy	Arvil C. Brennan	1017	10	15	2	40	18	5	3	978	217	6	85	55		
McCabe Chapel	John Thompson	70	1				33	2	4	71	60					
Sylvan Hills	Charles Casteel	1246	1	34			3	2	4	1245	350	6	131	17		
Trinity	J. Hillman Byram	356	5	3	1		9	3	7	346	134	5	36	32		
Ola Parish	Gaston Matthews	127					2	1		124	40					
Birta		27					1			26	10					
Briggsville	Hulon Wiser	25								25	12					
Oak Grove	Gaston Matthews	52					2		1	49	17					
Salem		43								42	12					
Oppelo Parish	Darrell Kersey	126								126	75	1	3	10	3	
Houston		21								21	10					
Perryville Parish	John D. Hickman	120	2	7	5		2		4	128	75	5	19	2		
Adona		18	2					1	1	18	25					
Perry		25							3	22	15					
Plainview Parish	Royce Savage	64				6	2	4		52	39	1				
Bluffton		38					4	2	4	28	23					
Gravelly		37								37	34		16			
Plumerville	John L. Farthing	179	1	4			1		2	181	42					
Springfield		35								35	46	3	8	7		
Pottsville	Robert D. Crossman	130	4	5	1		1		4	135	67	6	10	63	13	
Russellville First	J. Ralph Hillis	1091	17	12	11		16	1	13	1101	366	10	126			
Wesley	Wendell Dorman	371	10	32	4		10	2	4	401	186	11	70	9	5	
London	Sam Long	43	1							44	14	1				
Vilonia	Robert C. Armstrong	159	4	1	6		2	4	4	160	67	2	16	13	7	
Mt. Carmel		48								48	55					
Wye		41								40	26					
Bigelow	Alice M. Selby	23							1	23	10					
EXT. CHURCHES*		543								543						
Total		17541	259	481	130	98	291	82	171	17769	5599	259	1920	643	202	
Total Last Year		17492	253	425	146	60	370	139	206	17541	5615	265	1715	652	197	
Increase		49	6	56		38				228			205			5
Decrease					16		79	57	35		16	6		9		

\* Extension Churches: Ada Valley (Conway County) 3 members, \$2000; Bethlehem (Faulkner) 22, \$700; Cato (Faulkner) 1, \$4000; Center Valley (Pope) 36, \$5000; Centerville (Yell) 25, \$5000; Cypress Valley (Conway) 0, \$600; Hill Creek (Conway) 29, \$2000; Mt. Vernon (Faulkner) 18, \$5000; Rose City-Beacon (Pulaski) 135, \$-0-; Wing (Yell) 23, \$2000; McArthur Drive (Pulaski) 103, \$145,000; Corinth (Faulkner) 0, \$4000. Column 1 and 9 - 543; Column 28 \$179,550.

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth – sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
7	25	6	33	71	34	26	15	1			36	2727	175000	21000		48000			
6	17	5	34	62	35	35	20				14	153	50000		1700				
6	11	2	44	63	35								27500	7250					
5	4	2	27	38	25								8000						
7	25	10	23	65	60			3			23	200	78000	42000	21000				
3	9	3	17	32	16						1	6	8000	2000	500				
3	3	1	15	22									25000	10000	17500				
60	210	75	320	665	302	160	70	22			112	511	1562000	85000	95318	34057			
8	14	6	32	60	22								65000		13000				
11	21	22	89	143	92	16	15	1	13	363	43	1548	105000	68000	16000				
27	26	11	48	111	57	6	62	2			40	2000	186000	59500	2000	55188			
5	5	3	8	21	15		20						29000						
2	2		4	8	4		8						30000		45000				
2			17	19									78000		230				
15	36	18	89	158	109	24	1				40	240	160000	40000	10000				
1	1	2	11	11	6								23000		7500				
3	2	2	25	32	16								30000		10000				
10	20	20	50	100	75	35		7			22		65000	22500					
4	5	7	11	27	20								12100						
4	6	4	20	34	21								10400						
12	15	25	54	106		21	11	10	16		22	933	288000			150000			
3	7	12	15	13	40								33000						
7	7	12	50	76	40								70000						
25	148	73	166	402	228	35	158	21	14		60	125	540000	81000	30466	20926	3500		
6	6	14	25	51	36			18					8000						
5	21	16	12	54	31	10		10			10	540	60000		160				
10	15	18	55	98	48	15							17500		114000				
1	4	3	20	11	7								18500						
4	4	3	27	38	27														
28	44	33	154	259	127	25	71	3			100	1853	645000	82000	17243	220191			
11	2	4	1	18	18								17000		220				
4	3	4	6	17	13		15	3					12000		120				
1	1	1	15	17	6								8000						
3	5	6	24	38	18								46000						
3	2	18	23	23	8								30000						
5	17	10	32	36	21								20000						
15	6	5	10	36	21								35000						
56	253	57	454	820	378	257	173	13	43	1200	240	1357	1824000	167000	118530	48203			
20	25	20	60	125	63	10	49		20	1200	25	277	270000	35000	3000	37300			
3	5	2	10	32	21								30000						
79	85	33	395	592	287	15	140	10	90		110	373	828700	95400	21982	98111			
70	253	180	363	886	408	35	353	19	70	535	171	2177	1811851	181444	91891	635264			
30	56	27	202	315	156	30	75	16	25	604	100	1274	730000	59000		42615			
8	12	12	21	53	46						16	220							
48	153	86	160	447	235	85	109	4	51	2511	103	1519	710314	142758	150000	126886			
18	28	20	120	186	111	16	120	4	34	490	65	1243	315000	92000	43284	8180			
5	6	3	30	44	15	6					10		32000	10000	4000				
3	2	1	17	23	12								5000						
2	2		15	19	12								10000						
3		3	7	13	10								5000						
4			15	19	9								6000						
14	35	12	55	116	55	24	34	3			18	100	70000	78000		12000			
3	4	10	17	10									20000						
10	20	20	40	80	50	25					25	1300	90000	34000	6089				
3	8	7	20	38	25								13600		595				
3			10	7	8								28000		4213				
5	10	4	7	65	35						16		75000	11000					
3	2	4	19	28	19								10000						
4	14	4	16	38	34								10000						
5	7	4	14	30	23						10	267	46800	17000	2000				
5	8	12	17	42	25								50000						
10	19	7	50	86	52						20	556	180000	40000	2025	9000			
36	111	72	179	398	205	24		15	40		181	520	1514000	82000	225400	51359			
26	96	28	104	254	118	32	9	5	28	100	37	420	310000	65000		119230			
2	3	10	15	6							8		15000						
10	16	23	73	122	48	6							169000	7000	14949	3928			
11	28	5	30	74	50	20							57000		1525				
3	8	5	8	24	17								15000	10000					
													3600						
													179550						
837	2012	1116	4083	8048	4110	952	1572	180	444	7013	1683	22453	14009425	1664352	1074432	1720438	3500		
898	1987	1131	4305	8321	4215	893	1690	170	439	15309	1674	28144	12494135	1342861	752227	1137088	4388		
61	25	15	222	273	105	269	118	10	6	8298	9	5691	1515290	321491	322205	583350	888		

# CONWAY DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	Local Church							
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39b + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 41a + 41b
Church and Charge	33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c
Atkins	63695	2900	607	4141	42	243	6600	6600			6600			
Bells Chapel	4100	1121	1228	1593	44	60	1200	2390			2390	850		850
Belleville Parish		1206	409	1460	37		3600	2500			2500			
Havana			250	300			1000	1000			1000	400		400
Bethel		32000	300	386			7400	7400			7400	1800		1800
Center Ridge		603	281			10	1316	1316			1316			
Conway Ebenezer		1600	150	300										
Morrilton-Wesley		600	36	350			600	650			650			
Conway First	12310	5275	60950	65053	363	3389	14780	16191			16191	4800		4800
Conway Salem		581	1719	2373			2500	2500			2500			
Conway Wesley		3675	1634	12292	3200	1260	10150	10150			10150	2385		2385
Danville	22939	4543	3930	17790	572	432	8650	8650			8650	1750		1750
Trinity		88	105	725	10		230	230			230			
Waltreak		100	43	1200			250	250			250	100		100
Chickalah			32	60			450	450			450			
Dardanelle		10750	3750	7500	1325		7000	7000			7000	3175		3175
Liberty Hall		50	150	300			450	450			450			
Pisgah		375	100	510			450	450			450	100		100
Dover Parish		1759	450				1800	1800			1800	180		180
Moreland		100	100	500	60		325	325			325			
St. Paul			150	120			325	325			325			
Greenbrier		129188	5575	1940	103	288	7304	7304			7304	2300		2300
Centerville		2216	510	300			300	300			300			
Oakland		120	538	1426			1800	1800			1800			
Jacksonville First	10142	5998	22889	35559	270	728	13054	13054			13054	2446		2446
Mallettown			150	755			1800	1800			1800			
Maumelle			2203	3586	58		6721	6721			6721	900		900
Mayflower Parish		3741	948	4253		148	3000	3000			3000			
Graham Chapel		408	36	455	55		312	312			312			
Naylor	1119	294	159	494			600	620			620			
Morrilton First	41383	19810	8152	18033	1608	1343	12750	12750			12750	1900		1900
Morrilton Parish:														
Cleveland			94				240	240			240			
Gordon's Chapel		350	80	188	100		350	350			350	130		130
Lanty			200	75										
Overcup		438	211	7			596	596			596	130		130
Solgochachia				931			680	680			680			
New Zion		1000	100	125			1200	1200			1200			
Union Chapel		150	60	120			200	200			200			
North L. Rock: First	9724	180645	10311	86410	5379	3686	18625	18625	5416	5416	24041			
Amboy	11180	1200	2061	12625		246	8700	8700			8700	1500		1500
Bullocks Chapel							600	600			600			
Gardner Memorial	19180	33830	35051	52356	420	2289	16000	16000			16000	2500		2500
Lakewood	32023	43031	18422	102379	3955	1438	20700	20700	7400	7400	28100	2400	2200	4600
Levy	15541	5032	13242	32707	1403		15000	15000			15000	2000		2000
McCabe Chapel		250	150	840		240	4160	4160			4160			
Sylvan Hills	23144	39926	7757	37132	1447	1020	16200	16200	3792	3792	19992	4200	750	4950
Trinity	6380	2187	8423	27752	370	1263	10500	10500			10500	1000		1000
Ola Parish		1815	524	1385	101	96	2007	2058			2058	761		761
Birta			107	143			200	200			200			
Briggsville														
Oak Grove		515	126	589	25		475	475			475	675		675
Salem			95	293	50		350	350			350			
Oppelo Parish		335	463	1351	293	99	1825	1825			1825	675		675
Houston		73	45	450			800	800			800	630		630
Perryville Parish			3484	4242	76	242	4422	4422			4422	1200		1200
Adona		2980	205	353			660	660			660			
Perry		194	152	425			625	625			625	200		200
Plainview Parish		350	350	750		190	1200	1200			1200	1200		1200
Bluffton		150	190				350	350			350			
Gravelly			175				300	300			300			
Plumerville		1439	387	987	345	300	1800	1800			1800	800		800
Springfield		2083	794	787	40		800	800			800	200		200
Pottsville	1000	12743	1100	4268	39	239	7493	7493			7493	747		747
Russellville First	19379	8202	18029	51687	19874	2451	17800	17800	7200	7200	25000	2700	1800	4500
Wesley	9954	472	3484	14223	178	498	8730	8730			8730	2255		2255
London			95	198	21		600	600			600			
Vilonia	1653	657	1380	6391			10100	10100			10100	400		400
Mt. Carmel			840	2042	400		1680	1680			1680			
Wye		1008	100				2400	2400			2400			
Bigelow							720	720			720			
Total	303846	568054	245781	627723	42363	25144	295805	297427	23808	23808	321235	49389	4750	54139
Total Last Year	176584	490841	227555	540339	21123	22249	252677	253068	23840	23840	276908	50476	4900	55376
Increase	127262	77213	182226	87384	21240	2895	43128	44359			44327			
Decrease									32	32		1087	150	1237

Conference Apportioned and Treasurers' Totals

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
Other Than Local Church																			
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associate's Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid	
42a	42b	42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b	
1200		1200	1466	1466	510	510	70	70	89	89	29	29	26	26	40	40	25	25	
950		950	217	217	119	119	10	10	17	17	6	6	5	5	10	10	5	5	
400		400	404	404	179	179	21	21	24	24	8	8	7	7	13	13	7	7	
2600		2600	830	830	283	283	15	15	21	21	21	21	7	7	12	12	12	12	
			93	93	44	44	5	5	9	9	3	3	3	3	4	4	3	3	
			203	203	69	69	10	10	14	14	4	4	5	5	7	7	4	4	
			79	79	33	33	5	5	4	4	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	
3000		3000	7657	7657	2230	2230	278	278	788	788	259	259	250	250	375	375	217	217	
2000		2000	667	667	288	288	36	36	34	34	12	12	12	12	20	20	10	10	
4500		4500	3000	3000	1216	1216	146	146	140	140	46	46	45	45	70	70	39	39	
3800		3800	2731	2731	995	995	136	136	154	154	51	51	50	50	75	75	43	43	
370		370	100	100	44	44	5	5	8	8	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3	
1000		1000	33	33	33	33	5	5	9	9	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3	
			161	161	56	56	9	9	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	
3625		3625	2753	2753	1017	1017	126	126	181	181	60	60	55	55	90	90	50	50	
450		450	178	178	60	60	9	9	14	14	4	4	4	4	6	6	4	4	
450		450	144	144	53	53	7	7	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4	
3360		3360	756	756	440	440	36	36	52	52	17	17	15	15	25	25	15	15	
275		275	144	144	44	44	7	7	11	11	4	4	3	3	6	6	3	3	
375		375	151	151	53	53	7	7	13	13	4	4	3	3	7	7	4	4	
2000		2000	1258	1258	503	503	61	61	77	77	26	26	25	25	40	40	21	21	
180		180	128	128	38	38	7	7	10	10	4	4	3	3	6	6	3	3	
1800		1800	292	292	115	115	14	14	28	28	9	9	7	7	14	14	8	8	
4500		4500	4580	4580	1546	1546	200	200	407	407	134	134	125	125	225	225	112	112	
1800		1800	300	300	158	158	23	23	10	10	8	8	7	7	10	10	1	1	
600		600	616	616															
1100		1100	457	457	172	172	21	21	38	38	13	13	12	12	20	20	11	11	
308		308	74	74	27	27	4	4	8	8	2	2	1	1	4	4	3	3	
620		620	134	134	55	55	6	6	14	14	5	5	4	4	6	6	4	4	
4600		4600	5035	5035	1618	1618	226	226	350	350	109	109	125	125	170	170	91	91	
			113	113	57	57	7	7	8	8	3	3	4	4	5	5	3	3	
275		275	137	137	60	60	9	9	7	7	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	2	
			116	116	43	43	7	7	7	7	3	3	4	4	4	4	2	2	
650		650	240	240	80	80	13	13	14	14	5	5	5	5	7	7	4	4	
			284	284	104	104	15	15	20	20	7	7	7	7	10	10	6	6	
750		750	100	100	44	44	5	5	10	10	3	3	3	3	6	6	3	3	
6500	2292	8792	10796	10796	3060	3060	487	487	859	859	280	280	200	200	340	340	325	325	
3500		3500	3074	3074	1046	1046	142	142	191	191	63	63	55	55	95	95	52	52	
4000		4000	97	97	29	29	5	5	9	9	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3	
4400	3600	8000	6327	6327	1909	1909	275	275	506	506	166	166	150	150	250	250	139	139	
4000		4000	9129	9129	2993	2993	350	350	804	804	263	263	250	250	375	375	221	221	
			5000	5000	1592	1592	210	210	336	336	110	110	125	125	170	170	92	92	
5600	1584	7184	312	312	115	115	16	16	27	27	9	9	7	7	13	13	8	8	
4000		4000	5409	5409	1750	1750	250	250	362	362	119	119	125	125	185	185	100	100	
1128		1128	3939	3939	1433	1433	160	160	321	321	105	105	95	95	160	160	89	89	
350		350	730	730	275	275	36	36	41	41	13	13	13	13	20	20	11	11	
			93	93	34	34	6	6	8	8	3	3	4	4	5	5	2	2	
			26	26	1	1	2	2	7	7	2	2	1	1	3	3	1	1	
500		500	183	183	79	79	10	10	13	13	4	4	5	5	7	7	4	4	
1000		1000	160	160	64	64	9	9	11	11	4	4	4	4	6	6	3	3	
900		900	1336	1336	580	580	70	70	51	51	20	20	20	20	33	33	17	17	
2748		2748	306	306	120	120	15	15	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4	
			1251	1251	503	503	66	66	65	65	21	21	20	20	33	33	18	18	
650		650	114	114	57	57	8	8	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	
600		600	268	268	96	96	13	13	19	19	6	6	7	7	9	9	5	5	
400		400	1118	1118	503	503	66	66	28	28	9	9	8	8	15	15	8	8	
			149	149	75	75	50	50	9	9	12	12	4	4	6	6	3	3	
260		260	129	129	45	45	8	8	9	9	3	3	4	4	5	5	3	3	
2400		2400	787	787	298	298	36	36	60	60	20	20	20	20	30	30	17	17	
200		200	121	121	44	44	6	6	16	16	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4	
1500		1500	1081	1081	426	426	57	57	53	53	18	18	17	17	30	30	15	15	
4500	3000	7500	6240	6240	2465	2465	275	275	528	528	171	171	200	200	275	275	144	144	
5115		5115	2112	2112	788	788	95	95	132	132	43	43	40	40	65	65	36	36	
800		800	244	244	100	100	11	11	14	14	5	5	5	5	7	7	4	4	
			763	763	276	276	33	33	62	62	20	20	20	20	30	30	17	17	
			203	203	75	75	1	1	13	13	5	5	5	5	7	7	4	4	
			150	150	94	94	7	7	16	16	6	6	5	5	8	8	4	4	
			213	213	48	48	12	12	6	6	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	
102589	10476	113065	96831	97758	33331	33456	4331	4342	7236	7255	2420	2396	2267	2272	3536	3546	2079	2084	
103220	6903	110123	88448	88448	27891	27991	4114	4014	7233	7233	2353	2353	1980	1980	3132	3132	1989	1989	
	3573	2942	8383	9311	5440	5465	217	328	3	22	67	43	287	292	404	414	90	95	
631																			
			96640	97860	32000	33338	4152	4347	7289	7265	2382	2390	2217	2216	3175	3606	2000	1996	

### CONWAY DISTRICT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

Church and Charge	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES										General Advance & World Service Special Gifts											
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned		Arkansas Methodist Paid		District Administration Apportioned		District Administration Paid		Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned		Mt. Sequoyah Paid		World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned		Ministerial Education Fund Paid		Black College Fund Apportioned		Black College Fund Paid		Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned		Missional Priorities Fund Paid		Mass Communications Fund Apportioned		Mass Communications Fund Paid		General Advance Special Gifts	
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	56c	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b												
Atkins	105	105	230	530	5	5	615	615	615	160	160	160	104	104	12	72	11	11	189													
Bells Chapel	29	29	35	35	2	2	169	169	169	59	59	59	20	20	14	14	2	2	135													
Belleville Parish	32	32			1	1	145	145	145	30	30	30	28	28	19	19	3	3														
Havana	28	28	20	20	1	1	135	135	135	30	30	30	17	17	17	17																
Bethel	75	75			3	3	516	516	516	96	96	96	64	64	44	44	22	22														
Center Ridge	12	12			1	1	62	62	62	8	8	8	10	10	7	7	4	4	1													
Conway Ebenezer	18	18	44	44	1	1	62	62	62	12	12	12	16	16	11	11	2	2	4													
Morrison-Wesley	6	6			1	1	20	20	20	8	8	8	5	5	4	4	1	1														
Conway First	1118	1118	2349	2349	67	67	8920	8920	8920	1894	1894	1894	921	921	633	633	92	92	5741													
Conway Salem	49	49	108	108	2	2	281	281	281	94	94	94	40	40	28	28	4	4	9													
Conway Wesley	250	250	631	631	7	7	1380	1380	1380	250	250	250	163	163	112	112	17	17	396													
Danville	285	285	711	711	10	10	1625	1625	1625	380	380	380	179	179	123	123	18	18	137													
Trinity	10	10	21	21	1	1	51	51	51	12	12	12	10	10	7	7	1	1	3													
Waltreak	11	11	19	19	1	1	40	40	40	8	8	8	10	10	7	7	1	1	3													
Chickalah	8	8			1	1	54	54	54	13	13	13	7	7	5	5	1	1	2													
Dardanelle	248	248	424	424	13	13	1802	1802	1802	442	442	442	211	211	146	146	22	22	250													
Liberty Hall	19	19	19	19	1	1	84	84	84	20	20	20	16	16	11	11	2	2	4													
Plover	19	19	19	19	1	1	84	84	84	20	20	20	17	17	12	12	2	2	5													
Dough Parish	70	70			2	2	356	356	356	78	78	78	60	60	42	42	6	6														
Moreland	16	16			1	1	67	67	67	16	16	16	12	12	9	9	2	2														
St. Paul	18	18			1	1	69	69	69	19	19	19	15	15	10	10	2	2	4													
Greenbrier	110	110	198	198	4	4	566	566	566	120	120	120	90	90	62	62	9	9	182													
Centerville	14	14	19	19	1	1	67	67	67	33	33	33	12	12	8	8	2	2														
Oakland	36	36	38	38	1	1	180	180	180	38	38	38	32	32	22	22	3	3	7													
Jacksonville First	559	559	588	588	21	21	3700	3700	3700	850	850	850	476	476	327	327	48	48	3448													
Mallettown	26	26	106	106	1	1	145	145	145	1	1	1	1	1	351	351	1	1	1													
Maumelle			64	64	2	2	260	260	260	50	50	44	44	31	31	5	5	10	82													
Mayflower Parish	50	50	64	64	2	2	85	85	85	14	14	10	10	36	36			3														
Graham Chapel	18	18	26	26	1	1	115	115	115	27	27	16	16	11	11	2	2	42														
Maylor																																
Morrison First	475	475	704	704	34	34	4287	4287	4287	984	984	984	396	396	266	266	39	39	384													
Cleveland	12	12			1	1	75	75	75	17	17	9	9	6	6	1	1	2														
Gordon's Chapel	11	11			1	1	57	57	57	15	15	8	8	6	6	1	1	2														
Lenty	11	11	1	1	1	1	62	62	62	15	15	8	8	6	6	1	1	2														
Overcup	19	19			1	1	100	100	100	30	30	16	16	11	11	2	2	4														
Solghachia	26	26			1	1	145	145	145	36	36	23	23	16	16	3	3	469														
New Zion	3		11		1	1	62	62	62	12	12	12	12	8	8	1	1	3														
Union Chapel	14	14			1	1	62	62	62	12	12	12	12	8	8																	
North Little Rock: First	960	960			60	60	8800	8800	8800	21	21			688	688	100	100	2843														
Amboy	250	250	480	480	18	18	1270	1270	1270	280	280	223	223	153	153	22	22	155														
Bollocks Chapel	13						62	62	62																							
Gardner Memorial	673	673	857	857	53	53	6900	6900	6900	1465	1465	591	591	406	406	59	59	3055														
Lakeview	1104	1104	1200	1200	58	58	9000	9000	9000	2029	2029	939	939	645	645	94	94	10513														
Levy	475	475	600	600	24	24	3340	3340	3340	815	815	392	392	270	270	39	39	713														
McCabe Chapel	36	36	57	57	1	1	155	155	155	32	32	32	32	22	22	3	3															
Sylvan Hills	550	550	750	750	16	16	3632	3632	3632	700	700	423	423	291	291	42	42	300														
Trinity	421	421	600	600	16	16	2270	2270	2270	557	557	300	375	200	258	100	37	511														
Ola Parish	55	55	116	116	3	3	405	405	405	86	86	48	48	33	33	5	5	11														
Birta	12	12	13	13	1	1	62	62	62	16	16	10	10	7	7	1	1	2														
Briggsville	11	6			1	1	28	56	28	12	6	8	4	6	3	1	1	1														
Oak Grove	18	18	27	27	1	1	105	105	105	24	24	16	16	11	11	2	2	24														
Salem	15	15	24	24	1	1	111	111	111	30	30	13	13	9	9	1	1	3														
Oppelo Parish	83	83			2	2	462	462	462	98	98	71	71	49	49	7	7	16														
Houston	18	18			1	1	84	84	84	21	21	16	16	11	11	2	2	4														
Perryville Parish	89	89	205	205	4	4	541	541	541	110	110	76	76	52	52	8	8	117														
Adona	9	9	26	26	1	1	45	45	45	9	9	4	4	5	5	1	1	2														
Perry	24	24	40	40	2	2	190	190	190	43	43	22	22	15	15	2	2	5														
Plainview Parish	39	39	203	203	2	2	226	226	226	64	64	33	33	23	23	3	3															
Bluffton	16	16			1	1	94	94	94	27	27	14	14	10	10																	
Gravelly	13	13			1	1	73	73	73	21	21	11	11	7	7	1	1															
Plumerville	83	83	208	208	4	4	541	541	541	129	129	71	71	48	48	7	7	266														
Springfield	23	23	28	28	1	1	130	130	130	30	30	19	19	13	13	2	2	235														
Pottsville	76	76	273	273	3	3	400	400	400	100	100	62	62	43	43	7	7	14														
Russellville: First	700	700	888	888	49	49	6683	6683	6683	1780	1780	611	611	420	420	61	61	6795														
Wesley	178	178	320	320	3	3	770	770	770	140	140	154	154	106	106	15	15	235														
London	18	18	38	38	1	1	105	105	105	24	24	17	17	12	12	2	2															
Vilonia	88	88	109	108	3	3	516	516	516	110	110	72	72	50	50	7	7	142														
Mt. Carmel	16	16	66	66	1	1	115	115	115	26	26	15	15	11	11	2	2															
Wye	20	20					89	89	89	28	28	19	19	13	13	2	2															
Biglow	8	8	1	1			15	15	15	6	6	7	7	5	5	1	1															
Total	8912	8981	13513	13502	528	527	73924	73952	73962	14731	14461	7440	7249	6200	6031	859	869	37494														
Total Last Year	8097	8097	14577	15033	510	511	73949	73521	73485	16445	16428	8411	8413	5742	5746	921	923	18645	6845													
Increase					18	16	435	431	377																							
Decrease			1064	1531						1714	1967	971	1164			52	54	18849	6845													
Conf. Apndt & Treas.																																
Totals + some sent direct to other treasurers	8976	8939	13513		528	519		72649	73924	16574	14473	8504	7261	5847	5689	850	852	37892														

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	General Church Special Day Offerings										Annual Conference Special Day Offerings										Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lafayette Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c	Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance Specials	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Nawake and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences			
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
189 135		12 33	20 15 46			32 48 46	18 3			18 3	11	200 92	292 56 77 69 242	177 99 43 43 138	15 84 52 141 87	39 10 17	21 4 9	44 8 19 6 6	84023 13594 6796 3312 47126		
4 5741 9	100	3	89		89	178	156 7	100		256 7	25	2852 51	3100 112	2421 137	1400	571 23	183 9	426 13	216607 11218		
396 137 3 3 2		20	41 15	11	14	86 15	28 80 2 2 2	20		28 80 2 2 2	77	325	504 26 27 18	333 416 15 25	340 15 25	103 6 6	33 36 2 2	219 73886 1907 3028	48103 73886 1907 3028 926		
250 4 5	10	10	20	10		40	36 3 3	20		56 3 3 11 3		753	595 46 24 120 24	532 24 24 93 75	1392 20 214 75 35	130 12 12 12	42 6 602 12	619 1980 3346 9885 1769	49184 1980 3346 9885 1769		
4 182 7 3448		25	25			50	3 5	20		3 5 131	20	99 12 327 1231	175 33 60 1340	145 19 45 909	251 8 200 801	52 7 18 289	18 3 4 95	5 7 113 226	1443 152938 3943 7347 118395		
1 82 10 3 42		3	87			87 3 3	8 3 3			8 3 3		37	70 24 24 36	65 96 25 37	32 10 96 139	1 25 4	1 9 4	35 303 4 6	5765 15056 15150 1947 4000		
384 2 2 2	132	88	81			169	66			66	969	1300	1266	512	300	77	185	129848			
4 469 3		2				2	3 4 2			3 4 2			44 50 20 20	24 37 13 16	55 96 4 8	9 4 2	4 5 2	6 2997 2470 1619			
2843 155	40	276	221		92	589	170	84		254	1061	245	375	352	539	126	62	229	368736		
3055 10513 713		100 409 79	291 221 65	170	25 108	586 738 144	100 200 66	200 20		300 220 66		1186 3292 1115	2400 2800 1106	1960 2280 895	1130 3412 355	343 580 232	117 988 78	1118 26392 262	780 198557 295392 110428		
300 511 11 2		55	84 86	14	13	78 154	72			72		492 431 427 11	875 749 120 27	750 533 106 12	880 371 181	300 17	84 6	1001 45 78 3	162088 73915 10725 1142		
1 24 3 16 4		45 9	7			45 16	12 3			12 3		18 46	10 32 36 110 30	7 26 43 80 26	25 30	2 7 41 9	1 3 14 3	1 5 171 19	100 3059 1927 9419 3636		
117 2 5		20	25		20	65 15	13 4			13 4		100 33	170 15 75 39	140 12 70 31	170 130	44 5 12 7	15 1 4 7	24 3 7 1492	20334 4535 3362 7153 1492		
266 235 14 6786		6	8		14	14 622	103	3		12 3 14 103		110 1769	199 175 2260	173 45 18884 16188	175 200 91 50	6 10 36 365	2 14 13 122	123 48 50 239	11820 6054 32321 192661		
235 4 142 4		60 45	38			42 98 45	26 3 3			26 12 3			108 19 145 20 40 10	225 29 168 33 26 13	146 25 116 50	97 31 41 9 10 5	3 14 171 3 6 2	51108 2443 23833 5764 4048 1084			
37494 25490 12004	282 547 265	1555 1212 343	2045 1686 359	413 393 20	592 881 289	4605 4172 433	1427 1578 151	497 557 60		1924 2135 211	133 368 235	17639 16521 1118	23517 23714 197	18884 16188 2696	19759 14907 4852	4681 3347 1334	1531 1849 318	8578 24955 16387	2719879 2321077 398802		
37892	287	1563	1777	404	597	4341	1417	498		1915	411	9945	23492	18887	23657	4687	1487	6783			

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members New On Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
Bella Vista	D. Max Whitfield	353	2	60	21	5	6	3	6	424	275	11	12	60	4
Bentonville	Dean Mouzon Mann	810	18	48	15	5	19	9	18	840	241	10	34	150	8
Berryville	Chris Cooper	316	5	16		3	15	2	2	315	112	5	24	63	
Shiloh		44				8				36	20				
Bland Chapel	Richard Gregory	31	3	2	6				2	40	46	1			
Brightwater	David E. Baker	124		5	2		1		2	128	58		3	10	
Tuck's Chapel		15	1	1	1					18	15		1	2	
Decatur	Michael A. Hughes	131		9	4	9	3	1	3	128	57	1	10	18	3
Centerton		145	1	2		15	1		3	129	53	1	4	4	6
Diamond City	Norman Logan	33		11					1	43					
Elkins	Charles R. Coffelt	57							1	56	32				
Elm Springs	David R. Hanshaw	157		2			4	1	2	152	80	1	7	30	
Harmon		110		1	6	1				116	60		5	10	
Mt. Hebron		37				2	5	6	4	20	10		3		
Eureka Springs	Phillip Hathcock	220	6	11	12	1	1	1	5	241	112	5	28	46	
Fayetteville: Central	Joel Cooper	2023	21	57	18	9	30	17	22	2041	479	23	186		14
St. James	Charles Watt	84				1			1	82	23		4	100	
Sequoyah	Charles Armour	177	5	13	2	2				195	110	7	85	115	
Goshen		46		1		8	20	4	2	45	25		4	12	
Trinity	Wayne Jarvis	505	1	10	8	8			6	486	141	8	74	94	
Wiggins	Charles E. Watt	370	4	8	3	2	9	3	6	365	118	8	11	95	
Gentry	Lonnie Nelson	145	3	3	6		2	2	3	150	80	3			
Highfill		71	4			3			3	69	37				
Springtown		42								42	15				
Gravette	J. D. Lawrence	287	5	7					1	298	79		10	5	
Sulphur Springs		68								68	28		4		
Green Forest	L. Glenn Pettus	276	1	8	6	8	12	4	8	259	125	6	15		
Alpena		121	3			14	2		4	104	46	6	7		
Harrison First	Harold Spence	941	2	22	5		22	6	11	931	265	3	41	21	
St. Paul	Jack Skelton	194		2			2	2	1	191	60		17	25	
Belleville		112						1	7	104	35		2	11	
Valley View		28							1	27	28			3	
Bergman	Clarence Brown	65							1	64					
Omaha		48					1			47					
Everton	Leslie V. Beck	82		1					2	81					
St. Joe		87	1			3	1		1	83	26	1			
Valley Springs		20								20					
Huntville	Gary Barbaree	136	9	9	3	13	5			139	60	1	20		
Presley Chapel		76	7	1		1		2		81	50	5	5		
Jasper	Donald Watt	151	3	2	2	7	6		3	140	58	2	10	55	3
Lincoln	Uriah Smith	191	7	2		34			2	164	77	7	10	9	9
Cincinnati		57					4	4	10	39	22				
Rhea		53		1	1				1	54	25				
Weddington	Richard Ruble	43	3						1	45	17				
Morrow	Paul Dubar	89	10	2	8				1	109	65	3			
Viney Grove		86								86	42				
Pea Ridge	George M. Hunt, Sr.	182	4						3	183	80	2	29	37	
Oakley Chapel		98		1					2	95	28		7	6	
Prairie Grove	James D. Harrison	415	1	2	1		5	2	7	405	115	3	36	15	
Farmington		106	4		3		2		2	109	35	4	10	5	
Rogers Central	Gerald Hammett	1508	9	44	8	8	29	10	6	1514	376	12	203		
Siloam Springs	Harold Eggenberger	841	4	13	7	72	17	4	16	756	231	4	63	34	23
Springdale First	Joseph E. Taylor	1916	24	39	14		18	15	12	1948	430	13	147		
Wesley	Paul Raint	333	1	8	7	65	11	3	7	263	170	3	8		
Winslow	Bill Sonnenman	79		4				6		75	20				6
Yellville	Paul Crossman	148	7	7	2				6	158	80	6	5	5	11
Cedar Grove		65	1	2						68	40				
Pleasant Ridge		67	1	1					1	68	35	1			
EXT. CHURCHES:															
Council Grove		16								16					
New Home		13								13					
Robinson		18								18					
Total		15058	186	436	171	294	255	108	210	14984	4946	169	1160	1040	87
Total Last Year		15055	216	492	172	321	267	107	182	15058	5005	164	1139	1383	112
Increase		3						1	28			5	21		
Decrease			30	56	1	27	12			74	59			343	25

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number of Leaders	Children (birth – sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)			
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning													
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32			
8	11	6	80	105	65	72	72	1	128	2590	191	2664	563000			238765				
31	81	34	174	320	134	20	25	8	50	859	132	289	680000	112000	34357	12828				
11	25	15	53	104	49	10	10				30	5707	310000	58000	8855	9375				
6	3	10	9	28	20	10							25000		361					
3	6	3	16	28	24								40000							
9	12	12	45	78	38	15					15	358	73000	19200						
3	1	1	15	19	14								4500							
6	22	9	20	57	30	15	18		8	79	19	128	76000	34000	19918	7718				
7	22	10	32	71	30	12	32	1			18	67	50000	11000	978					
													9000							
8	17	10	45	80	56		20				18	139								
6	9	10	30	55	30	17	10				15	288	49000	16500	10000	720				
2	1		5	8	8								15000		2778	1250				
13	27	3	21	64	37			1			40	209	125000	42000	30476					
60	163	152	403	778	319	110	435	14			280	3425	1495500	51000	53063	18914	2955			
6	15	10	40	71	19						14		100000	10000						
15	40	8	40	103	50	20	20		19	350			154000	60000	1500					
3	8		20	31	12	10	10				20	158	30000	21000	3100					
24	76	37	124	261	73	38	63	1	30	126	49	596	303000	70000	11089	65844				
18	11	13	66	108	43	12					79	344	315000	35500	21189		468			
7	14	13	22	56	28				11	80	22	458	80000	40000						
6	25	13	39	83	38								31000		614					
3	2	1	10	16	12								9000	1000	3800					
11	12	15	48	86	48	28	8	5			32	292	140000	34000	4000					
5	7	4	16	32	18	4	4	1			4	340	67000		7000		16348			
16	19	20	73	128	62						32	3411	162500	37500						
10	19		35	64	38			5	3		9	575	45000							
23	60	29	190	302	158	82	10	65	2	40	139	840	645000	73500	166795					
10	14	12	22	58	35	10					24	1648	90000	13000	16883					
4	3	5	23	35	15	12					11	150	35000		9800					
6	1	1	21	29	25								15000							
3	3	1	15	22	15								41000							
2	1		15	18	15								30000							
5	17	15	17	54	27								30500							
1			7	8	5						14	169	36156							
5	6	2	14	27																
8	12	20	12	52	20	15	10	2					96000	39000						
10	16	14	35	75	35	12	25	7					35000		5000					
7	20	11	48	86	39			3	31	614	21	675	194500	43500	902	11487				
14	26	22	35	97	47						36	2314	58000	30000						
6	5	8	17	36	30								10000							
6	8	7	12	33	20								30000							
3	3	1	16	23	16			3					11490							
12	10	12	50	84	53			4					64200	24000						
6	15	6	32	59	38	12							10500							
26	30	8	51	115	51	10		56	1		28	750	70000	28000	4000					
2		1	6	9	8						15	750	62000							
17	39	34	80	170	80			15	25		60	4053	236100	43000	35969	12000				
7	15	3	31	56	30	8					42	641	105000	24000	2905					
52	150	41	401	644	252	13	36				244	2400	1255300	97000						
22	59	59	189	309	161	48	25		40	130	125	458	778000	115500	5000	13550	3800			
165	169	133	357	824	300	67	450	21			247	1501	579603	38000	176187	164401				
10	23	18	46	97	55				18		30	3036	285000	25000	57500					
3	2	8	14	27	20	15		1			12	78	32000	15000	36700					
5	6	14	20	45	29	35	6				24	200	117000	39500	1000					
7	10	8	38	63	40	12							20200							
5	10	8	20	43	35								18000							
749	1380	910	3295	6334	2989	672	1420	79	400	5065	2126	39311	9886729	1300700	639436	667935	23581			
62	1336	1045	3378	6446	3090	855	1845	110	303	1916	2083	33718	8960559	1167200	489102	587803	425			
	44	135	83	112	101	183	425	31	97	3149	43	5593	925170	133500	150334	80132	23156			



# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT											
Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	Local Church								Total Paid 39b + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 41a + 41b
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid					
Bella Vista	19950	80451	2541	28977	701	1836	12240	12240			12240	1800		1800				
Bentonville	7900	8754	8418	27559		1289	13500	13500			13500	3000		3000				
Berryville	4491	30757	2219	14742	23	240	8050	8050			8050	1600		1600				
Shiloh		688	351	370	12		500	500			500	400		400				
Bland Chapel		3504	860	636	440		2400	2550			2550							
Brightwater		211	1033	1286	111	118	6800	6800			6800	1200		1200				
Tuck's Chapel		10	84	365	45		500	500			500							
Decatur	1890		1349	4628	10		4500	4500			4500	1200		1200				
Centerton	420	836	345	2496	254	86	3000	3000			3000	100		100				
Diamond City		9000	520			75	3380	3380			3380							
Elkins						113	540	540			540							
Elm Springs			1700	5703			4172	4172			4172	1424		1424				
Harmon		5470	482	3100			3142	3142			3142	432		432				
Mt. Hebron			216	215			275	275			275	273		273				
Eureka Springs		3249	3589	4023	268	647	9600	9600			9600	2400		2400				
Fayetteville: Central	2896	3994	43842	110634	7545	4326	24264	24264	10700	11458	35722		500	500				
St. James		1070		2856		154	2450	2450			2450							
Sequoayah	6318	132	3349	5684	77		9200	9200			9200							
Goshen		2407	210	2255	320	778	1950	1950			1950							
Trinity	11775		9810	16234	583		14000	14004			14004	2700		2700				
Wiggins	1522	3424	6450	13680		1084	11703	11703			11703	2058		2058				
Gentry			400	84	201	312	3550	3550			3550	780		780				
Highfill			327	50	14		985	985			985	360		360				
Springtown			32	40			1000	1000			1000	200		200				
Gravette		8373	2412	7604		262	4500	4500			4500	2400		2400				
Sulphur Springs	7765	155	2143	144	2000	144	2000	2000			2000	1100		1100				
Green Forest		6519	2142	9068	3997	384	4960	4960			4960	800		800				
Algona		800	381	2300		84	2270	2270			2270	300		300				
Harrison		115300	2078	6367	3728	1854	16865	16865			16865	2481		2481				
St. Paul	5680	2110	565	4505		280	5341	5341			5341	700		700				
Bellefonte		1150	375	1600			1675	1675			1675	300		300				
Valley View		150	250	200			400	400			400							
Bergman			111	293	95		600	600			600							
Omaha							1400	1400			1400							
Everton				62			1100	1100			1100							
St. Joe		174	1252	25			825	825			825							
Valley Springs			826	63			660	660			660							
Huntsville		6055	1037	2308	123		4200	4200			4200	550		550				
Presley Chapel		319	336	1262			3000	3000			3000	550		550				
Jasper	4122	1638	474	5697	38	241	5450	5450			5450	3150		3150				
Lincoln		3334	425	4198	1294	325	3400	3400			3400	1302		1302				
Cincinnati			290	625	30		980	980			980	321		321				
Rhea			140	620	25		800	800			800	326		326				
Weddington							720	720			720							
Morrow		634	567	2957			2884	2884			2884	1400		1400				
Viney Grove		990	390	1028			1400	1400			1400							
Pea Ridge		200	850	2937		350	5600	5600			5600							
Oakley Chapel			239	405		97	1140	1140			1140							
Prairie Grove	150	6271	2921	6652	89	530	8350	8350			8350	1692		1692				
Farmington		987	1439	1340	23	155	1750	1750			1750							
Rogers Central	1494	32551	23205	66682	7061	2450	18150	18150	16000	14222	32372	3300	2000	5300				
Shiloh Springs	27041	7494	13352	35500	720	3277	15800	15800			15800							
Springdale First	13031	26383	74389	53316	191	3089	22400	22400	16422	16422	38822	2200	2200	4400				
Springdale Wesley	4239	41500	7512	3000	1000	603	9830	9830			9830	1483		1483				
Winslow		2529	1334	258		80	600	550			550							
Yellville		1442	3833	4676	100	180	4701	4701			4701	839		839				
Cedar Grove		105	304	8			1255	1255			1255	400		400				
Pleasant Ridge		150	285	903	100		810	810			810	210		210				
EXT. CHURCHES:																		
Council Grove																		
New Home																		
Robinson																		
Total	120684	421271	233794	472200	31218	25443	297517	297621	43122	42102	339723	45731	4700	50431				
Total Last Year	87931	322933	204355	516482	28967	28048	264455	264844	34690	34690	299534	42798	5680	48478				
Increase	32753	98338	29439		2251		33062	32777	8432	7412	40189	2933		1953				
Decrease				44282		2605									980			

Conference Apportioned and Treasurers' Totals from the District

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
Other Than Local Church																				
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associate(s) Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid		
42a	42b	42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b		
3600		3600	3126	3126	1278	1278	166	166	86	86	28	28	27	27	41	41	24	24		
4000		4000	4818	4818	1483	1493	194	194	431	431	141	141	107	107	206	206	118	118		
3450		3450	2857	2857	968	968	125	125	191	191	63	63	48	48	92	92	52	52		
540		540	173	173	52	52	8	8	16	16	5	5	2	2	8	8	4	4		
103		103	25	25	10	10	5	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2		
2000		2000	1155	1155	433	433	57	57	55	55	18	18	10	10	27	27	14	14		
1800		1800	100	100	33	33	5	5	8	8	3	3	2	2	4	4	3	3		
1400		1400	1192	1192	441	441	58	58	70	70	10	10	16	16	33	33	19	19		
			1019	1019	363	363	47	47	70	70	10	10	16	16	33	33	19	19		
			25	25	10	10	5	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	2		
540		540	179	179	46	46	7	7	21	21	7	7	5	5	11	11	6	6		
1800		1800	1087	1087	385	385	50	50	87	87	20	20	27	27	45	45	24	24		
1530		1530	776	776	288	288	37	37	44	44	15	15	14	14	22	22	12	12		
273		273	228	228	78	78	10	10	15	15	5	5	4	4	8	8	4	4		
3000		3000	2143	2143	792	792	102	102	109	109	25	25	32	32	50	50	30	30		
3000		3000	13000	13000	4050	4050	522	522	1115	1115	390	390	415	415	688	688	306	306		
			414	414	168	168	24	24	27	27	2	2	8	8	9	9	8	8		
850		850	1405	1405	519	519	67	67	93	93	10	10	17	17	22	22	26	26		
3000		3000	255	255	78	78	10	10	23	23	5	5	7	7	8	8	6	6		
			3593	3593	1214	1214	200	200	255	255	84	84	75	75	117	117	70	70		
3900		3900	3514	3514	1250	1250	163	163	211	211	69	69	62	62	102	102	58	58		
2430		2430	1245	1245	429	429	56	56	84	84	25	25	30	30	45	45	23	23		
895		895	326	326	100	100	14	14	30	30	5	5	10	10	14	14	8	8		
800		800	301	301	104	104	14	14	20	20	5	5	7	7	8	8	6	6		
1900		1900	1718	1718	558	558	73	73	114	114	25	25	37	37	56	56	31	31		
300		300	706	706	260	260	34	34	37	37	10	10	16	16	18	18	10	10		
2204		2204	1435	1435	456	456	59	59	120	120	30	30	34	34	58	58	33	33		
800		800	630	630	207	207	27	27	48	48	10	10	16	16	23	23	13	13		
3789		3789	5481	5481	1741	1741	224	224	459	459	140	140	132	132	223	223	126	126		
2386		2386	1709	1709	606	606	84	84	93	93	25	25	22	22	35	35	22	22		
1145		1145	644	644	218	218	28	28	46	46	20	20	9	9	18	22	13	13		
200		200	153	153	52	52	8	8	11	11	3	3	3	3	6	6	4	4		
600		600	200	200	52	52	8	8	24	24	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6		
50		50	192	192	80	80	11	11	22	22	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	6		
1100		1100	337	337	117	117	15	15	22	22	5	5	7	7	7	7	6	6		
1175		1175	342	342	91	91	12	12	39	39	5	5	7	7	6	6	11	11		
660		660	177	177	65	65	9	9	9	9	5	5	3	3	6	6	4	4		
2000		2000	1084	1084	402	402	52	52	54	54	20	20	16	16	27	27	15	15		
1000		1000	345	345	117	117	17	17	24	24	10	10	8	8	12	12	7	7		
2400		2400	1777	1777	662	662	86	86	88	88	20	20	18	18	28	28	24	24		
3600		3600	1186	1186	390	390	50	50	91	91	20	20	20	20	39	39	25	25		
500		500	249	249	78	78	10	10	21	21	10	10	7	7	10	10	6	6		
800		800	242	242	78	78	10	10	19	19	10	10	4	4	9	9	5	5		
			109	109	26	26	4	4	14	14	5	5	3	3	3	3	4	4		
2600		2600	815	815	299	299	35	35	44	44	14	14	9	9	17	17	12	12		
1000		1000	501	501	182	182	24	24	28	28	14	14	7	7	6	6	8	8		
2400		2400	1389	1389	506	506	65	65	76	76	25	25	23	23	37	37	21	21		
1140		1140	376	376	117	117	15	15	33	33	11	11	9	9	16	16	9	9		
2200		2200	2704	2704	890	890	115	115	174	174	70	70	47	47	85	85	48	48		
1550		1550	498	498	156	156	20	20	43	43	15	15	10	10	21	21	12	12		
4400	3200	5338	6650	1963	1963	252	252	655	655	240	240	176	176	315	315	179	179	179		
7200		5643	1828	1828	237	237	447	447	190	190	132	132	223	223	223	123	123			
3200		10560	3392	3392	424	424	929	929	293	293	293	293	408	408	449	254	254			
3187		2400	779	779	102	102	190	190	54	54	40	40	88	88	9	8	8			
550		280	78	78	10	10	30	30	5	5	6	6	9	9						
3107		3107	1059	1059	393	393	51	51	54	54	18	18	15	15	26	26	15	15		
680		680	350	350	117	117	15	15	26	26	10	10	7	7	9	9	7	7		
270		270	241	241	74	74	10	10	21	21	5	5	6	6	7	7	6	6		
99014	4138	103152	95138	94560	31612	30498	4099	3842	7176	6921	2296	2213	2089	2033	3482	3365	1969	1899		
95263	3600	99863	88004	87548	26059	25043	3818	3734	7167	6900	2349	2262	2032	1949	3125	3010	1962	1902		
2751	538	3289	7134	7012	5453	5455	281	208	9	21	53	49	67	84	357	355	7	3		
			95130	94224	31500	30242	4087	4198	7166	6921	2345	2208	2081	2027	3124	3365	1969	1893		

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES														General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
	Arkansas Methodist Appointed	Arkansas Methodist Paid	District Administration Appointed	District Administration Paid	Mt. Sequoyah Appointed	Mt. Sequoyah Paid	World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Paid	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Paid	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Paid	Mass Communications Fund Appointed	Mass Communications Fund Paid	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts				
							Accepted	Appointed											Paid			
Church and Charge	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b			
Bella Vista	111	111	517	517	10	10	873	873	873	195	195	100	100	75	75	10	10	1044	54			
Bentonville	560	560	604	604	28	28	4304	4304	4304	981	981	503	503	350	350	50	50	2621				
Berryville	248	248	594	594	10	10	1901	1901	1901	434	434	223	223	155	155	22	22	575				
Shiloh	21	21	21	21	2	2	51	51	51	38	38	19	19	15	15	2	2	40				
Bland Chapel	5	5			1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Brightwater	72	72	175	175	8	8	420	420	420	126	126	65	65	46	46	7	7	190				
Tuck's Chapel	10	10	14	14	2	2	62	62	62	18	18	9	9	7	7	1	1	56				
Decatur	90	90	179	179	10	10	589	589	589	158	158	81	81	58	58	8	8	18				
Centerton	92	92	147	147	10	10	513	513	513	160	160	80	80	58	58	8	8	19				
Diamond City	5	5			1	1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1					
Elkins	27	27			10	10	154	154	154	47	47	24	24	18	18	2	2	320	186			
Elm Springs	114	114	155	155	10	10	871	871	871	199	199	100	100	72	72	10	10	131				
Harmon	58	58	111	111	10	10	441	441	441	101	101	50	50	38	38	5	5	12				
Mt. Hebron	20	20	32	32	2	2	67	67	67	30	30	18	18	14	14	2	2	4				
Eureka Springs	141	141	350	350	10	10	948	948	948	248	248	127	127	88	88	13	13	2429				
Fayetteville: Central	1460	1460	1627	1627	170	170	12889	12889	12889	2733	2733	1500	1500	895	895	130	130	858				
St. James	36	36			10	10	103	103	103	64	64	50	50	22	22	3	3	25				
Sequoyah	121	121	210	210	10	10	615	615	615	212	212	65	65	25	25	11	11	15				
Goshen	30	30			5	5	103	103	103	52	52	21	21	8	8	3	3	200				
Trinity	331		491	104	18	18	2527	2527	2300	581		275		205		30		820				
Wiggins	273	273	505	505	18	18	2091	2091	2091	480	480	246	246	170	170	25	25	1382				
Gentry	109	109			10	10	846	846	846	192	192	100	100	68	68	10	10	125				
Highfill	38	38			5	5	205	205	205	68	68	30	30	25	25	4	4	37				
Springtown	25	25			2	2	128	128	128	46	46	20	20	16	16	2	2	6				
Gravette	148	148	225	225	10	10	1128	1128	1128	259	259	133	133	92	92	13	13	542				
Sulphur Springs	49	49	105	105	5	5	377	377	377	85	85	44	44	30	30	4	4	421				
Green Forest	156	156	184	184	10	10	1076	1076	1076	274	274	130	130	97	97	14	14	145				
Alpena	63	63	184	184	3	3	384	384	384	109	109	45	45	39	39	6	6	11				
Harrison First	597	597	700	700	36	36	5125	5125	5125	1044	1044	536	536	368	368	54	54	1845				
St. Paul	103	104	280	25	5	5	820	820	820	212	212	109	109	75	75	11	11	20				
Bella Vista	59	59	88	88	5	5	410	410	410	90	90	54	54	37	37	5	5	12				
Valley View	12	12			2	2	77	77	77	24	24	13	13	10	10	1	1	3				
Bergman	30	30	21	21	2	2	103	103	103	54	54	13	13	10	10	3	3					
Omaha	29	29			2	2	103	103	103	51	51	13	13	20	20	3	3	4				
Emerton	28	28	24	24	2	2	128	128	128	40	40	20	20	20	20	3	3	75				
St. Joe	51	51	37	37	2	2	154	154	154	40	40	25	25	34	34	5	5	4				
Valley Springs	12	12	51	51	2	2	103	103	103	40	40	15	15	8	8	1	1	21				
Huntsville	71	71	151	151	10	10	410	410	410	124	124	55	55	45	45	6	6	14				
Presley Chapel	31	31	85	85	5	5	179	179	179	55	55	28	28	20	20	3	3	6				
Jasper	115	115	168	168	10	10	820	820	820	200	200	75	75	72	72	10	10	340				
Lincoln	118	118	158	158	10	10	820	820	820	200	200	106	106	74	74	11	11	151				
Cincinnati	28	28	32	32	5	5	179	179	179	40	40	25	25	19	19	2	2	6				
Rhea	25	25	32	32	2	2	77	77	77	30	30	15	15	18	18	2	2	2				
Weddington	19	19			2	2	26	26	26	25	25	10	10	12	12	2	2	2				
Morrow	57	57	121	121	5	5	359	359	359	75	75	40	40	35	35	5	5	8				
Viney Grove	36	36	74	74	5	5	205	205	205	40	40	25	25	23	23	3	3	7				
Pea Ridge	99	99			10	10	666	666	666	170	170	89	89	63	63	9	9	548				
Oakley Chapel	43	43			4	4	205	205	205	50	50	39	39	28	28	5	5	107				
Prairie Grove	226	226	360	360	10	10	1640	1640	1640	330	330	203	203	142	142	20	20	168	500			
Farrington	56	56	63	63	10	10	410	410	410	95	95	50	50	35	35	5	5	9				
Rogers Central	846	846	788	788	35	35	7688	7688	7688	1517	1517	759	759	1009	1009	525	525	76	7215			
Siloam Springs	582	582	735	735	25	25	5638	5638	5638	1036	1036	522	522	360	360	52	52	2492				
Springdale First	1202	1202	1635	1635	100	100	9225	9225	9225	2303	2303	1100	1100	745	745	108	108	4183	118			
Wesley	247	247	315	315	12	12	1435	1435	1435	370	370	222	222	152	152	22	22	41				
Winflow	39	39			5	5	128	128	128	34	34	35	35	25	25	4	4					
Yellowville	70	70	227	227	6	6	461	461	461	80	80	63	63	45	45	6	6	284				
Cedar Grove	34	34	79	79	2	2	179	179	179	30	30	30	30	22	22	3	3	5				
Pleasant Ridge	28	28	43	43	2	2	77	77	77	25	25	25	25	18	18	2	2	3				
EXT. CHURCHES:																						
Council Grove																						
New Home																						
Robinson																						
Total	9308	8977	12697	12055	733	945	71526	71526	71526	17299	16316	15735	8374	8346	6758	5533	839	806	29722			
Total Last Year	8080	7837	14471	14494	730	955	71541	71541	71541	69891	16319	15707	8377	8327	5484	5249	837	822	28503			
Increase	1248	1140			3	10	15	15	15	1308	3	28	3	19	274	284	2	16	1219			
Decrease			1774	2439															6370			
Conf. Aptrld & Treas																						
Totals + some sent direct to other treasurers	8836	8977				945	71514	71359	16314	15735	8372	8096	6766	5533	837	806	32662	304				

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	General Church Special Day Offerings										Annual Conference Special Day Offerings										Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lady Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c	Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance Specials	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Nawake and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences			
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
1044 2675 575 40	300 10	411 100	188 100 29 7	11	11	579 200 40 7	17 85 38 1	25 8		17 110 46 3 1	46	196 761 81 30	283 1418 628 35 26 1	237 916 515 216 1	503 916 417 25 17	57 175 126 11 1	100 200 40 4 1	346 171 66 16 11	162045 97296 76145 3495 8192		
190 56 18 19 1		30 10 58 67	36 10 47 43	13 10	42 21	121 51 105 110	11 1 14 1	17 1 10		28 11 14 14 1		246 25 73 70	175 25 210 158	132 34 158	142 20 111 104	36 5 47 47	6 18 16 2	113 72 36 36 50	16636 1586 19179 12356 13097		
320 131 198 4 2429		27 20	37 42 8			37 69 20 8 799	4 17 3 3			4 17 10 3 22		176 77 24 135	288 140 30 359	236 120 26 294	121 202	60 30 8	18 2 23	324 202 59	19495 17185 1954 36968		
858 25 15 200 920		110 64 40 80	300 100	50	200	660 64 40 180	223 18 4	100		323 18 4		2853 30 294	4826 75 767	3673 250 62	3761 100	977 12 38 12	358 20 35	1892 13 20 19	274740 7648 28945 6616 68508		
1382 37 6 542		54	138 55	54		246 55	42 6 3	54		98 18 6 3 25		302	694 294 103 72	568 225 82 52	481 92 50 25	143 60 20 9	45 17 5 3	293 32 13 12	57308 11947 3629 2958		
421 145 11 1845 20 3		88 20 133	43 20 90	50		43 138 40 223	7 24 10 92 18	25		7 49 10 32 18	27 2	154	129 396 108 1093	101 324 111 1510 1241	125 146 71 816 20	27 80 77 304 40	8 22 10 105 20	8 55 26 177 40	18429 35827 9362 176864 26201		
12 4 75						10 2 5 4	10 2 5 4			10 2 5 4		42	151 30 60 58 58	123 20 60 60 60	29 30 20 75	30 10 8 5 5	10 3 3 5 5	27 27 14 112 24	8436 1659 2386 2247 3371		
4 21 14 6 340			64 58	21	143	8 2 11 5	8 2 11 5			8 2 11 5		73 33 101	58 58 155 72 200	32 50 65 13	25 50 38	8 5 17	2 11 5	13 30 19	4471 2879 19479 7635 28710		
151 6 2 8						18 4 3 3 9	18 4 3 3 9			18 4 3 3 9		113 37 15	309 60 35 25 100	177 52 20 13 65	100 14 69	53 20 5	38 18 3	22175 3663 3457 1048			
7 548 107 668 9						6 15 7 49 26	6 15 7 49 26			6 15 7 49 8		98 37 15	60 171 100 520 142	39 171 59 427 78	20 161 35 118 57	23 50 17 113 23	8 15 6 36 8	20 83 21 158 289	6235 16878 4333 38403 9433		
7215 2610 4183 41	60 47 100	100 60 165 61	150 281 165	50 25 110		300 366 440 61	130 89 185 36 6	100 40 50		230 129 235 36 6		5837 826 1505 135	2119 1435 3303 500	1762 937 2755 328 36	1240 937 1438 614 17	431 298 614 105 1	147 210 210 82 19	252 212 1658 82 19	218760 136572 263354 80166 6130		
284 5 3		80 10	47 23		100	227 23 10	12 5 4			12 5 4		75	150 60 40	108 39 26	99 95	36 9 9	10 5 4	106 5 15	22487 3693 3429		
30580 35731	517 822	2366 2488	2256 1593	613 740	628 813	5863 5634	1388 1622	444 426	5	1832 2053	75 148	15766 10083	23305 22197	18741 15430	14341 16877	4558 2992	1608 1598	7981 10626	2192210 2016512		
5151	305	122	663	127	185	229	234	18	5	221	73	5683	1108	3311	2536	1666	10	2645	176698		
32866	517	2307	2177	613	718	5815	1373	444		1817	2	7890	22755	18741	21541	4559	1607	5572			

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Services	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (all baptized children under 15)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
			This year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Augusta .....	John Jump .....	441	6		4	2	8	3		433	134	9	37	40		4
Bay Village .....	John H. Brown .....	41								41	11					
Farm Hill .....		56								55	21		3			
Brinkley .....	Gail Anderson .....	422		4		82	13	4	2	327	135	2	36	52		3
Bresfield .....		40								40	26		2			
Cherry Valley .....	Dubois Pettitt .....	138	1						1	139	40	1	7	15		
Vandale .....		57	6	2	2				1	66	45	6	4	5		
Clarendon .....	Jesse A. Brunner .....	305	3	1			11			298	81	5	23			4
Colt .....	Berlon Davis .....	106	2	2	5		1	1	1	112	50	2	3			
Forrest Chapel .....		112	2		2					116	70	2				
Wesley Chapel .....		56					2		1	53	10					
Cotton Plant .....	Vaughn Marsden .....	182	16	3	4	51	6			148	80	14	18	10		28
Hunter .....		50					3			47	25		6			
White Hall .....		90				32				58	30		9	8		
Crawfordsville .....	David Orr .....	111	3		1			2	3	110	53	2	21			5
Earle .....	Powell G. (Bill) Williams .....	202		2			3	1	2	198	74	2	26	41		
Elaine .....		160			3		2		3	160	56		16	5		
Mellwood .....		38		6						44	14					
Ellis Chapel .....	Paul Bokker .....	80	2		1		3	3		76	45	2				
Central .....		67		2					1	68	22					
Forrest City Churches:																
First .....	Merle A. Johnson .....	844	19	21	13	17	23	14	9	834	310	14	58	60		25
Forrest Hills .....	Graham Sellers .....	98		5			1			102	46	1	2			
Madison .....		66								66	41	1	2			
Helena .....	N. Wayne Clark .....	825	2	9			7		7	822	260	8	90			
Holly Grove .....	Wilton Goudeaux .....	125	3	5	1		7	2	6	119	45	6	5			
Hughes .....	Roger Hook .....	277	7	3		5	1	2		279	86	6	37			8
Marianna .....	Joe Linam .....	556	5	6	2		6	2	10	551	156	5	33	26		2
La Grange .....		24								24	11					
Marianna Enlarged Parish:																
Taylor's Chapel .....	Edward Davis .....	57			3	1	1		1	57	38		6	9		
Wesley Chapel .....		66						1		35	25	1	6			
Livingston Chapel .....	C. B. Banks .....	54	1	1		14	2	3	3	34	25			1		
Scruggs Chapel .....	James Scruggs .....	58	2		1				1	60	20	2	19			
Cornerstone .....	Everett Scruggs .....	24								24						
Kynette .....		42								42						
Mt. Zion .....	James Perkins .....	15								15						
Smith Chapel .....	Sylvester Harris .....	13								13	10		2			
Marion .....	Raymond Franks .....	317	1	5	4		3		4	320	103	9	39	11		6
Marvell .....	David Bentley .....	243	1	3	1		4	1	1	242	95	3	34			
McCrory .....	Victor Green .....	367	3	4			3	1	7	363	91	1	33	25		
McCrory Circuit .....	Charles E. Reed .....															
Deview .....		25								25						
Fakes Chapel .....		39								38						
Patterson .....		13							1	13	22					
Parkin .....	Roy Moyers .....	192	3	3	5		2		4	197	86	4	19	49		5
West Helena .....	Brady Cook .....	592	11	3	4		11	3	12	584	208	8	5	15		9
Lexa .....		83	1		1				3	82	39	1				
West Memphis Churches:																
First .....	Charles McDonald .....	1272	31	32	16		34	4	9	1304	388	30	162	100		20
Rosewood .....	James Wingo .....	310	2	3	4		11	7	3	298	85	3	33			4
Wheatley .....	Cleve Yarbrough .....	138	2		4				1	143	60	8	16			
Salem .....		81		2					2	81	45			7		
Widener .....	Lorne Piercey .....	43		1						44	21		2	6		
Round Pond .....		19								19	7					
Wynne .....	Waymon Hollis .....	930	17	23	1	2	23	9	14	924	237	17	43	177		15
McElroy .....		128		2	1					130	45		6			
EXT. CHURCHES:																
Shioh Shrine .....	Wilton Goudeaux .....	35								35	12					
Tupelo .....	H. J. Couchman .....	33	1						3	31	17	1				
Total .....	Total .....	10728	153	152	86	206	191	63	123	10536	3656	176	863	700		138
Total Last Year .....	Total Last Year .....	11353	139	190	72	457	263	133	173	10728	3646	189	851	784		114
Increase .....			14		14						10		12			24
Decrease .....		625		38		251	72	70	50	192		13		84		

## FORREST CITY DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
18	36	22	148	224	70	12	30	3			60	650	420000	65000	10000		4200		
4	6	2	14	20	9								53000		800				
26	43	38	201	308	107	18	105		64	661	55	3739	36000		2290				
5	10	6	26	47	30		24						350000	60000	24460	18099			
													21000						
7	23	8	35	73	30		20	1			16	13	55000	43000					
10	23	4	40	77	40		25	6			18	60	45000	14000					
12	25	20	65	122	72		50	1			43	939	200000	60000	106190	13225			
5	11	3	38	57	35								75000	45000					
6	9	1	50	66	45								100000						
3	2		18	23									10000						
13	22	12	60	107	48	35	18	12	8		30	350	203500	22500	5000				
5	8	4	19	36	18								45000	5000					
8	18	10	25	61	28		12						17000						
10	13	3	30	56	26	18	71	3			19	234	175000	35000	5354				
19	27	20	41	107	37	6	45		20	100	31	1233	324100	58100	7333	8674			
12	34	14	39	99	46	10					22	896	131500	54200	10743				
5	11	6	18	40	35								8100						
3			36	39	18								40000						
													25000						
34	68	43	199	344	182	30	10	14	60	300	250	12998	753900	197500	1587	237068			
5	10	5	8	28	20		40						68500	16000	2500				
5	12	3	21	41	23		20						40000	30000	2000				
28	64	20	99	211	126	25	150		29	300	103	2485	968900	101000	25340	22100			
5	8	3	34	47	35			1				17	500	183000	48500				
8	26	13	22	69	43	10	9					30	91	226500	54300	3000			
21	44	26	151	242	104	22	63	5	62	350	63	565	394000	73500	25000	10000			
													3000	500					
5	6	9	12	32	25								15000	10000					
3	6	7	10	26	18								25000						
3	5	3	12	23	20			1					48000						
5	12	8	14	39	22	7	8	2					10000						
12			2	14	18								8000	4000					
													45000						
5	4	4	2	15	10								50522						
3	2	2	5	12	7								6000						
16	52	20	87	175	127	45	30		20	92	57	1015	175000	54000	55820				
17	35	11	49	112	67						33	414	141000	58000	29101				
16	35	12	88	151	67	53	15		39	373	37	3170	177000	50000	4088	20000			
1	6		25	32									8000						
4	5	6	18	33	22								8000						
2			12	14									2000						
19	19	26	49	113	52	41	5	3	18		30	193	287000	59000		11917			
18	46	24	136	224	128	30	107	7			60	5859	353534	37500	10876	7194			
8	7	6	23	44	30			1					147000						
72	184	88	327	671	312	314	711	20	35	850	164	1076	1668500	92000	68323	373731			
12	37	15	28	92	48	10	17	2		4758	24	1018	483000	38000	110	26665	1650		
9	15	11	39	74	45					212	12		92500	30000					
10	26	12	31	79	35					100			50000						
2			15	17	9	16					6	159	60000	40000					
													40000						
64	77	61	209	411	219	25	90	15	49		148	738	1106000	110000	6000	32306			
7	12	6	36	61	25		11				8	168	95000						
													20000						
2			10	12	8								20000						
601	1144	614	2694	5053	2498	797	1686	89	404	8096	1334	38631	10113156	1565600	405915	792979	5850		
612	1097	674	2746	5129	2593	1056	1510	103	442	4874	1337	18059	9110742	1419450	596220	212634	3051		
11	47	60	52	76	95	259	176	4	38	3222		3	20572	1002414	146150	190305	580345	2799	

# FORREST CITY DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	Local Church							
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39a + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid 41a	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b
Augusta	3600	2434	3400	21489	3500	650	9140	9140			9140	2910		2910
Bay Village			180	495	65		580	580			580	100		100
Farm Hill		29	534	329	101		1000	1000			1000	120		120
Brinkley	10532	8693	4811	18933	1334	729	9700	9700			9700	1400		1400
Brasfield		537	924	631	523		1000	1000			1000	300		300
Cherry Valley	1200	1500	978	2044		94	3866	3866			3866	1260		1260
Vandale			419	3673		185	3866	3866			3866	1080		1080
Clarendon	6500	1771	4668	6486		392	7500	7500			7500	3622		3622
Colt			319	1995			2850	2850			2850	900		900
Forrest Chapel		47000	335	1700			5518	5518			5518	900		900
Wesley Chapel			260	872			1087	1087			1087			
Cotton Plant		2100	913	6160	3574		5000	5000			5000	1300		1300
Hunter		300	452	2454	398		1400	1400			1400	400		400
White Hall		434	255	1856	61		900	900			900	120		120
Crawfordsville		8172	1484	6221		67	9200	9200			9200	1823		1823
Earle	2367	5255	4332	10072		672	11000	11000			11000	1300		1300
Elaine		3700	1200	740	19		5670	5670			5670	2590		2590
Mellwood		1800	650	459			3600	3600			3600			
Ellis Chapel			1200	1815			1500	1500			1500	4680		4680
Central			400	765			3000	3000			3000	600		600
Forrest City Churches:														
First	5297	4751	12941	43908		3467	22500	22500	8474	8474	30974	3000		3000
Forrest Hills	8575	2050	677	139			2000	2000			2000	300		300
Madison		1942	449				2000	2000			2000	1000		1000
Helena	925	13700	15392	36821	1669	2688	13865	13865			13865	4635		4635
Holly Grove			958	3635			5200	5200			5200	2000		2000
Hughes		3817	1263	5774	223	418	7811	7811			7811	2889		2889
Marianna	1044	1755	5206	23354	1461	1926	11200	11200			11200	3100		3100
LaGrange		158		471			700	700			700			
Marianna Enlarged Parish:														
Taylor's Chapel			141	312			1794	1794			1794			
Wesley	675	697	140	246			1200	1200			1200			
Livingston			125				1200	1200			1200			
Scruggs Chapel			700		30		1200	1200			1200			
Cornerstone							420	420			420	50		50
Kynette														
Mt. Zion							465	465			465	65		65
Smith Chapel			48				450	450			450			
Marion		5758	5513	16765	358	913	12600	12600			12600	1700		1700
Marvell		4308	2159	9455		864	9275	9275			9275	1691		1691
McCrory		22836	3818	9011		715	11000	11000			11000	3000		3000
McCrory Circuit														
Devine			142	522			540	540			540			
Fakes Chapel			300	1000			450	450			450			
Patterson			100	225			400	400			400			
Parkin	4167	1200	1843	7303	2905	761	6800	6800			6800	4706		4706
West Helena	2232	13920	1893	44136		1102	13900	13900			13900	1344		1344
Lexa		1774	318	3559	137		2500	2500			2500	500		500
West Memphis Churches:														
First	21396	210680	47142	59358	2315	2485	25000	25000			25000	3000		3000
Rosewood	5625	2706	1751	10607	5776	605	13000	13000			13000	1760		1760
Wheatley		3170	8650	580			4700	4700			4700	800		800
Salem		2111	3610	500			2730	2730			2730	800		800
Widener		200	336	1455	462		1500	1500			1500	1350		1350
Round Pond		1350	86	435	117		800	800			800			
Wynne	14951	11988	25378	37307	960	2140	12600	12600			12600	3300		3300
McElroy	3783	1037	1023	4292	53	95	1650	1650			1650	350		350
EXT. CHURCHES:														
Shiloh Shrine				1237			380	380			380			
Tupelo			40	1051			900	900			900			
Total	92869	395643	169856	412347	26031	20958	279887	279887	8474	8474	288361	66745		66745
Total Last Year	91953	264467	152832	355276	38795	21062	288489	239489			239489	64879		64879
Increase	916	141176	17024	57071							48872	1866		1866
Decrease					12764	104	8602	40398						

Conf. Apportioned Amounts and Treasurer's Total for 1979

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

## CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

Other Than Local Church																			CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associate's Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid										
3749	3749	3495	3495	3495	1306	1306	169	169	297	297	95	95	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b										
300	300	371	371	371	123	123	60	60	16	16	10	9	4	9	14	14	8	8										
700	700	337	337	337	111	111	81	81	14	14	11	6	8	6	12	12	7	7										
4800	4800	3135	3135	3135	1098	1098	142	142	250	250	80	80	78	78	121	121	69	69										
500	500	276	276	276	91	91	12	12	21	21	7	7	6	6	10	10	6	6										
2600	2600	1148	1148	1148	380	380	49	49	87	87	28	28	26	26	42	42	24	24										
2685	2685	829	829	829	274	274	36	36	62	62	20	20	19	19	30	30	17	17										
3900	3900	2348	2348	2348	778	778	101	101	177	177	57	57	54	54	86	86	49	49										
2500	2500	725	725	725	240	240	31	31	55	55	17	17	17	17	27	27	15	15										
2882	2882	768	768	768	254	254	33	33	58	58	19	19	18	18	28	28	16	16										
813	813	354	354	354	117	117	15	15	27	27	9	9	8	8	13	13	7	7										
1400	1400	1234	1234	1234	409	409	53	53	93	93	30	30	28	28	45	45	26	26										
1080	1080	406	406	406	134	134	17	17	31	31	10	10	9	9	15	15	8	8										
300	300	414	414	414	137	137	18	18	31	31	10	10	10	10	15	15	9	9										
3000	3000	1200	1200	1200	397	397	52	52	90	90	29	29	28	28	44	44	25	25										
3400	3400	2236	2236	2236	740	740	96	96	168	168	54	54	51	51	82	82	46	46										
1500	1500	1658	1658	1658	549	549	71	71	125	125	40	40	38	38	61	61	34	34										
		449	449	449	149	149	19	19	34	34	11	11	10	10	16	16	9	9										
		630	630	630	209	209	27	27	52	52	15	15	12	12	23	23	13	13										
100	100	440	440	440	146	146	19	19	33	33	12	11	4	4	16	16	9	9										
4000	2400	6400	7752	7752	2567	2567	333	333	584	584	187	187	178	178	284	284	160	160										
2200		2200	699	699	232	232	30	30	53	53	17	17	16	16	26	26	14	14										
2000		2000	518	518	172	172	22	22	39	39	12	12	12	12	19	19	11	11										
5600		5600	6233	6233	2084	2084	268	268	470	470	150	150	143	143	228	228	129	129										
3200		3200	1209	1209	400	400	52	52	91	91	29	29	28	28	44	44	25	25										
3210		3210	1986	1986	657	657	85	85	160	160	48	48	46	46	73	73	41	41										
4400		4400	4506	4506	1492	1492	194	194	340	340	109	109	103	103	165	165	93	93										
500		500	181	181	60	60	8	8	14	14	4	4	4	4	7	7	18	18										
100		100	328	328	109	109	14	14	25	25	8	8	8	8	12	12	7	7										
46		46	216	216	71	71	9	9	16	16	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4										
16		16	259	259	86	86	11	11	20	20	6	6	4	4	10	10	5	5										
			298	298	98	98	30	30	35	35	4	4	2	2	4	4	2	2										
			104	104	34	34	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	4	4										
			173	173	57	57	7	7	13	13	4	4	4	4	6	6	4	4										
			69	69	23	23	3	3	5	5	2	2	2	2	3	3	1	1										
4900		4900	2607	2607	863	863	112	112	196	196	63	63	60	60	95	95	54	54										
2250		2250	1882	1882	623	623	81	81	142	142	45	45	43	43	69	69	39	39										
6000		6000	2970	2970	983	983	128	128	224	224	72	72	68	68	109	109	61	61										
540		540	173	173	57	57	7	7	13	13	4	4	4	4	6	6	4	4										
450		450	190	190	63	63	8	8	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4										
320		320	95	95	31	31	4	4	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2										
5500		5500	2409	2409	798	798	103	103	182	182	58	58	55	55	88	88	50	50										
4200		4200	4575	4575	1515	1515	197	197	345	345	110	110	105	105	167	167	95	95										
600		600	777	777	257	257	33	33	59	59	19	19	18	18	28	28	16	16										
2000		2000	10342	10342	3425	3425	444	444	779	779	249	249	237	237	378	378	214	214										
2900		2900	2486	2486	823	823	107	107	187	187	60	60	57	57	91	91	51	51										
2090		2090	1027	1027	340	340	44	44	77	77	25	25	24	24	38	38	21	21										
1400		1400	371	371	123	123	10	10	16	16	49	49	16	15	24	24	14	14										
660		660	129	129	43	43	25	25	6	6	5	5	3	3	5	5	3	3										
3600		3600	6811	6811	2255	2255	293	293	513	513	164	164	156	156	249	249	141	141										
1100		1100	837	837	277	277	36	36	63	63	20	20	19	19	31	31	17	17										
380		380	155	155	51	51	7	7	12	12	4	4	5	5	6	6	3	3										
100		100	207	207	69	69	9	9	16	16	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4										
100967	2400	103367	85762	84339	28600	28206	3709	3658	6528	6396	2083	2036	1982	1589	3161	3074	1800	1770										
100146		100146	78330	75507	24860	23941	3440	3353	6412	6154	2109	2016	1819	1410	2809	2674	1765	1700										
821	2400	3221	7432	6832	3914	4265	269	303	116	242	26	20	163	179	352	400	35	70										
			86070	83950	28500	28024	3797	3638	6486	6400	2121	2026	1974	1679	2827	3065	1781	1762										



# FORREST CITY DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

Church and Charge	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES												General Advance & World Service Special Gifts														
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned		Arkansas Methodist Paid		District Administration Apportioned		District Administration Paid		Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned		Mt. Sequoyah Paid		World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned		Ministerial Education Fund Paid		Black College Fund Apportioned		Black College Fund Paid		Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned		Missional Priorities Fund Paid		Mass Communications Fund Apportioned		Mass Communications Fund Paid		General Advance Special Gifts		World Service Special Gifts	
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b	66a	66b	67a	67b		
Augusta	386	386	527	527	10	10	2965	2965	2965	677	677	347	239	239	239	35	35	2296																	
Bay Village	36	17	60	27	5	2	113	279	113	64	277	33	7	22	10	3	1	48																	
Farm Hill	33	20	45	35	5	3	179	253	207	68	29	30	15	20	10	3	2	73																	
Brinkley	324	324	443	443	10	10	2492	2492	2492	568	568	292	201	201	201	29	29	165																	
Brasfield	27	27	37	37	2	2	206	208	208	47	47	24	24	17	17	2	2	5																	
Cherry Valley	112	112	163	163	5	5	863	863	863	197	197	101	69	69	69	10	10	122																	
Vandale	81	81	29	29	5	5	623	623	623	142	142	73	50	50	50	7	7	16																	
Clarendon	230	230	314	314	10	10	1765	1765	1765	403	403	207	142	142	142	21	21	346																	
Colt	71	71	97	97	4	4	545	545	545	124	124	64	44	44	44	6	6	14																	
Forrest Chapel	75	75	157	157	4	4	578	578	578	132	132	68	68	68	46	7	7	15																	
Wesley Chapel	35	35	73	73	2	2	266	266	266	61	61	31	21	21	21	3	3	7																	
Cotton Plant	121	121	206	206	6	6	928	928	928	212	212	109	75	75	75	11	11	4																	
Hunter	40	40	90	90	2	2	305	305	305	70	70	36	25	25	25	4	4																		
White Hall	41	41	75	75	2	2	312	312	312	250	250	71	38	38	38	5	5																		
Crawfordsville	117	117	160	160	10	10	902	902	902	206	206	106	73	73	73	11	11	1209																	
Earle	219	219	298	298	10	10	1681	1681	1681	383	383	197	135	135	135	20	20	1775																	
Elaine	162	162	221	221	5	5	1246	1246	1246	284	284	146	100	100	100	15	15	32																	
Mellwood	44	44	60	60	5	5	337	337	337	77	77	40	27	27	27	4	4	9																	
Ellis Chapel	62	40	59	59	5	3	477	477	477	108	82	55	42	38	29	6	4																		
Central	43	13	59	59	5	2	331	331	118	76	27	39	14	28	10	4	2																		
Forrest City Churches:																																			
First	759	759	1036	1036	10	10	5828	5828	5828	1330	1330	682	469	469	469	68	68	429																	
Forrest Hills	68	68	148	148	5	5	526	526	526	120	120	62	42	42	42	6	6																		
Madison	51	51	85	85	5	5	389	389	389	89	89	46	31	31	31	5	5																		
Helena	610	610	832	832	10	10	4686	4686	4686	1069	1069	548	377	377	377	55	55																		
Holly Grove	118	118	336	336	10	10	909	909	909	207	207	106	73	73	73	11	11	24																	
Hughes	194	194	553	553	10	10	1493	1493	1493	341	341	175	97	273	273	40	40	496																	
Marianna	441	441	602	602	10	10	3388	3388	3388	773	773	397	197	11	11	2	2																		
LaGrange	18	18	40	40	2	2	136	136	136	31	31	16	9	9	9	1	1	4																	
Marianna Enlarged Parish:																																			
Taylor's Chapel	32	32	67	67	2	2	247	247	247	56	56	29	20	20	20	5	5																		
Wesley Chapel	21	21	44	44			162	162	162	37	37	19	13	13	13	2	2																		
Livingston Chapel	25	25			2		195	195	125	44	44	23	20	16	2																				
Scruggs Chapel	24	16	42				207	207	30	47	8	24	20	17	2																				
Cornerstone	10				2		78	78		18		9	6	6	1																				
Kynette	17				2			130		30		15	10	5	2																				
Mt. Zion	7	7			2	2	52	52	52	12	12	6	4	4	1																				
Smith Chapel	7							52		12		6	4	4	1																				
Marion	255	255	348	348	10	10	960	960	960	447	447	229	129	58	58	23	23																		
Marvell	184	184	261	261	10	10	1415	1415	1415	323	323	166	114	114	114	17	17	132																	
McCrory	291	291	397	397	10	10	2232	2232	2232	509	509	261	180	180	180	26	26	2120																	
McCrory Circuit:																																			
Deview	17	17	23	23	4	4	130	130	130	30	30	15	10	10	10	2	2	3																	
Fakes Chapel	19	19	25	25	4	4	143	143	143	33	33	17	17	11	11	2	2	4																	
Patterson	9	9	13	13	2	2	71	71	71	16	16	8	6	6	1																				
Parkin	236	236	322	322	10	10	1811	1811	1811	413	413	212	146	146	146	21	21	1198																	
West Helena	448	448	611	611	10	10	3440	3440	3440	785	785	403	277	277	277	40	40	608																	
Lexa	76	76	104	104	5	5	584	584	584	133	133	68	47	47	47	7	7	1327																	
West Memphis Churches:																																			
First	1012	1012	1382	1382	10	10	7775	7775	7775	1774	1774	910	626	626	626	91	91	888																	
Rosewood	243	243	693	693	10	10	1869	1869	1869	423	426	219	150	150	150	22	22	48																	
Wheatley	101	101	163	163	5	5	772	772	772	167	167	90	62	62	62	9	9	20																	
Salem	64	64	106	106	5	5	493	493	493	113	113	58	58	58	40	6	6	13																	
Widener	36	25	50	20	5	5	100	279	279	64	33	22	3	3	3																				
Round Pond	13	13	45	26	5	5	50	97	50	22	11																								
Wynne	666	666	910	910	10	10	5120	5120	5120	1168	1168	599	74	600	412	60	60	7																	
McElroy	82	82	232	232	5	5	630	630	630	144	144	74	60	41	51	7	7	389																	
EXT. CHURCHES:																																			
Shiloh Shrine	15		123	123	2			117		27		14	9	1	1																				
Tupelo	20	20	28	28	2	2	156	156	156	36	36	18	13	13	13	2	2																		
Total	8448	8277	12509	12562	310	282	62540	63928	62465	14803	14372	7602	5124	4916	766	743	14																		

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	General Church Special Day Offerings										Annual Conference Special Day Offerings										Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lady Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c	Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance	Conference Specialists	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Navale and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences		
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
2296			85	25		110	59	77		136		573	978	802	369	196	69	121	67381		
48		7				7						33	23	14	17	10	2	18	2383		
73		30				40	3			3		15	42	34	40	9	3	42	3911		
165			31			31	49			49		481	822	673	233	165	58	146	73085		
5			30			30	4			4		40	69	56	57	14	5	109	5597		
122		14	10	18	12	54	19			19		167	285	233	137	570	20	15	18495		
571												174	206	168		41	15	12	15363		
346			30			30	20	15		35		341	582	477	400	117	41	29	43979		
14							11			11		106	180	147	250	36	13	24	11427		
15							11			11		58	191	156	296	38	13	25	61399		
7							10	5		5		30	88	72	100	18	6	12	4392		
							6	8		18		193	306	251	428	61	22	41	25353		
													101		54	20	7	13	7845		
													103	45			7	15	5910		
1209		63	30		20	113	68	50		118		175	298	244	439	60	21	168	36261		
1775		57			27	84	33			33	169	325	555	454	282	111	39	143	48784		
32							25			25		241	411	337	87	82	29	19	21437		
9							7			7		65	111	91	70	22	8	9	8192		
													119	82		16	12	19	10481		
													39	27		5	3	10	5818		
429			10	25		35	115	100		215		1668	1923	1574	2957	385	136	255	142542		
								8		8			128	105		35			17674		
	199	153				153	93			93		905	1546	1266		26	9	10	9183		
24													300	246		60	21	44	19369		
720	25	34	23		5	15	294	30		68		664	492	403		99	35	110	33160		
516		155	45		50	250	67	60		127		15	1112	916	967	224	78	230	71354		
4							3			3			45	37		9	3	8	2491		
							5			5		25	81	67		16	6	12	3528		
												16							2724		
												20	50			13		15	2583		
													10					12	2234		
																			622		
																			42		
							1			1			17	14		3			530		
							30	9		39		179	647	530	439	129	46	84	732		
132		88	90	35	18	231	28	27		55		293	467	382	262	93	33	216	56980		
2120												1477	737	603	999	148	52	955	37560		
3							3			3			43	35	37	9	16	8	2427		
4							3			3			47	39	21	9	17	8	2766		
2										1		13	24	19	55	5	10	20	1453		
1198		41	30	20		91	38	30		68		640	697	489	211	120	42	30	45517		
608		30	264			294	12			12		1020	1135	930	1040	227	80	48	101300		
1327		79	50		5	134						420	193	108	225	14	208		14211		
888	100	290	205	17		512	250	104		354		1502	2565	2101	748	514	181	637	412889		
48							37			37			617	505	269	123	44	105	50972		
1120							10			10		198	255	209	120	51	18	20	25756		
343													163	133	135	33	11	13	14586		
															50				7417		
																			3375		
389	110	75	27	25	20	147	101	200		301		1739	1689	1384	953	338	119	431	139342		
16							12			12			208	170	440	42	15	229	17040		
								3		3			30	51	42	37	10	4	2120		
																			2874		
16578	434	1126	988	169	157	2440	1139	697		1836	169	13841	20651	16670	13970	4632	1514	5050	1915637		
10418	632	1166	1201	153	225	2746	1447	744		2191	3079	11357	20193	14797	15692	2673	1648	5394	1632549		
6160												2484	458	1873		1722	1959		283268		
	198	40	213	16	68	306	308	47		355	2910						134	344			
14218	434	1194	1043	177	166	2580	1233	834		2067	45	5562	20832	16812	17619	4081	1460	4770			

# **FORT SMITH DISTRICT** **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1**

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Alma	Jimmy Brooks	255	3	12	3		5			268	102	2	7	25		
Bethel		102					2			100	12			6		
Altus	Rosemary Williams	138					6			125						
Gar Creek		53		2					5	53	21		2			
Grenades Chapel		50								50	11					
Booneville	J. M. Rogers	414	4	16	6		3			433	148	5	15	40	5	
Washburn		54								55	35			3		
Charleston	J. Cliff Christopher	347	14	6			3	1		360	140	12	40	30	8	
Branch		77		2	4				1	82	45		8	10		
Clarksville	Roy Poyner	862	1	4	1		7			840	202	4	41	35		
Fort Smith Churches:																
Cavanaugh	Raymond Hawkins	302	3	10	3		3			315	105	4	32	18		
Massard		108	1							104	28		1	5		
First	George Ivey	3801	29	80	25		41	48	35	3811	891	24	357	684	16	
Goddard	Archie Boyd	1403	29	43	11		23	10	18	1435	389	19	142	102	19	
Hendricks Hills	Vernon Paysinger	276	4	5	1		16	5	1	264	60		61	4		
Mallalieu	Robert Felder	100		1	5		2			102	68		16	3	6	
Mt. Olive		29	3		3					34	40	3		5		
Midland Heights	Gordon Donham	698		16	1	4	9	5	10	687	170		75	28		
St. Paul	Arvest Lawson	615	12	4	6	1	11	4	3	618	155	8	73		11	
Bonanza		36						1		35	30					
Wesley	Dennis Spence	412	12	17	2	7	3	4	6	423	158	5	56	8	10	
Wyatt	Richard Stegall	293	3	1				38	2	257	80			3		
Barling		34	1		1					36	25	1				
Central		27						1		26	12					
Franklin Co. Parish:	TBS															
Alix		28	1	1	1		2	1	2	26	15					
Denning		23	1	1	1		2	2	1	21	10					
Greenwood	David Driver	458	6	16	2		4	1	5	472	180	4	45		4	
Miltover		43							2	41	11					
Hartford	Bill Kelton	102		2	1				1	104	32			5		
Hackett		92		2	1					96	48			8		
Midland		68		3					1	70	30			4		
Hartman	Jim Krohn	171	1				1			172	35					
Coal Hill		109					2		3	104	23					
Hays Chapel		130							1	129	25					2
Mt. Zion		56								56	8					
Spadra		114							2	112	20					
Lamar	Glenn Bailey	96	6	2	3		1		3	103	54	1	3	22	1	
Mt. Olive		32								32	35	2	4	2	2	
Lavaca	Dorothy Collier	122						2	2	120	35		7	26		
Vesta		57						1	1	56	16		2	5		
Magazine	Reed Hanks	213	20					2	2	231	150	22			6	
Moore's Chapel		33								33	60					
Wareland		51	2							53	60					
Manfield	Rufus Walker	122	3	2	3		1		1	128	55		1			
Huntington		113	2							114	40		4			
Mt. View	J. T. Byrd	198	3	4					2	203	60		4	12		
Newberry Chapel		59	2							61	85		3			
Mulberry	Wilbert Feagan	191					3		3	185	94		3	15	6	
Kibler		90	2	2	3		5		1	91	60		2	10		
Ozark	Jim Anderson	457	12	6	7		11	2	6	463	161	8	20		6	
Cecil		36	2	1			1	1	1	36	41		2			
Paris	James Barton	418	11	2	3			2	11	421	165	14	23		8	
Cole's Chapel		92							1	91	55					
Prairie View	Boyd Allen	125								125	35					
McKendree		91								91						
New Blaine		122								122						
Pioneer Memorial		111								111	40					
Scranton		106								106	30					
Scott Co. Parish	Warren Blanchard															
Birdview		27							4	23	6				5	
Cauthron		15					1	2		8	4				7	
Mt. Pleasant		58							12	46	10				12	
Parks		27								27	5				8	
Square Rock		76	1	1		1				77	15	1			17	
Van Buren Churches:																
City Heights	Bill Sonneman	150	1	5	2		4	4	1	149	38	3		8		
Dyer		59					6		2	47	14					
New Hope		80		2	1		3		1	79	40	1	3			
First	William C. Haltom	492	6	19	5		8		8	506	140	8	20	30	3	
St. John's	Van Dell Mooney	426	9	10	2	2	6	7	3	429	162	11	42	54	9	
Waldron	Kathy Fadick	346		5			3	4	4	340	125		21	18		
Arkoma ret. to Okla. Conf. ...		57						57								
EXT. CHURCHES*		86								86						
Total		16714	211	308	107	22	249	155	204	16708	5254	179	1181	1234	120	
Total Last Year		16689	184	288	117	105	195	83	181	16714	5128	175	1264	1099	129	
Increase		25	27	18		83	54	72	23	6	126	4	83	135		9
Decrease																

\*Bates (Scott Co.) 9 members, Bethel (Sebastian) 9, Grand Prairie (Franklin) 32, Low's Creek (Franklin) 36. Total for columns 1 and 9 = 86.

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth - sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
7	30	21	55	113	68	32	27	1			30	2122	80500	47500	82600				
8	8	10	25	51	31								32500		7949				
2	8	2	16	28	8								36000	11600					
4	2	3	25	34	21								30000						
2	3		10	15	11								12000						
20	45	17	43	125	70			4			70	1400	300000	60000					
6	10	6	18	40	32			1					40000						
15	38	36	45	134	69	35	15	8			78	3344	65000	55000	105000				
5	7	6	24	42	23								45000		2000				
24	45	30	169	268	115	25	35				168	1078	915000	79000	12008	43275			
12	35	7	42	96	49						15	1675	165500	15500		25000			
3	3	2	30	38	20						10	60	64000		40000				
106	256	158	1045	1565	765	383	352	24			440	11971	2769893	127990	50000	119600			
81	180	98	417	776	323	50	185	20			207	5224	940000	127000	116000				
18	51	15	36	120	39			4			25	368	214100	43500		69059			
10	11	16	7	44	35	8							192000	35000	89000	1000			
2	2	6	6	16	18	16							85000		20000				
23	54	15	140	232	148	17	51				83	2083	517500	68000	16878	18800			
23	40	28	134	225	118	15	48	11			97	4325	600000	70000	62000	40839			
5	6	14	23	48	25	12							28000	3000					
23	57	33	108	221	122			6			476	57	800	288000	36000	62081	46848		
14	18	3	40	75	40							33	2400	247000	28000				
8	4		33	45	20		5					15	152	40000		14414			
12			20	32	12								20000						
3	3	4	12	22	14								4000						
3	3	4	7	17	9								3000						
12	64	34	110	220	100	34					60	1046	420000	41500	8000	42070			
2			12	14	11								15000						
5	6	7	20	38	20	10							55000	13500					
6	9	7	27	48	25						14	23	35000	9000					
3	10	30	43	40	40						10		28000						
4	8	12	30	28	28								46000	8800					
													13500						
5	4	4	25	34	22								48000						
2			12	14	8								10525		1000				
4	3	3	30	40	24								62000						
5	4	11	18	38	30	28	13				19	88	60000	16000	2586				
5	4	9	24	42	32	7	21						23000		1893				
10	11	5	25	51	25	10		10			10	303	75000		17599				
6	4	2	16	28	15	7							58000						
12	23	17	28	80	43	48		6					135000	50000		9900			
6	12	12	30	62	60								40000						
9	16	14	30	69	60								30000						
14	20	20	38	92	40	10					5		75000	20000	3000				
8	16	4	26	54	30								25000		1000				
20	4	7	35	66	18		10						20300		6571				
12	14	21	40	87	60	25							65000						
11	31	27	64	133	65	15	30				32	216	185000	48000	49395				
10	16	13	44	83	40	12	4	2					40000	20000	44000	18800			
21	43	31	113	208	128	12	7	5			82	312	210000	50000	100000				
4	16	9	38	67	32			2					20000		300				
16	56	17	96	185	133		50	9			120	2069	250000	50000	50000			1200	
7	10	14	43	74	50								65000						
5	4	6	13	28	28								10000	7500					
													2000						
6	10	15	27	58	37								5000	500					
4	3	2	31	40	25								12000	4000					
													85000						
1	1	1	10	13	6								15000						
2	2		8	12	6								12500						
2	2		13	17	11								22500						
4			10	14	6								10000	20000					
3	4	6	20	33	18			1					25000						
4	16		28	48	40	15	18				11	4500	92000	18000		29467			
2	5	3	10	20	8			1					30000						
7	21	16	34	78	45	15					15	1200	60000	20000					
23	32	35	145	235	96	45	25	2	25		50	3407	250000	63000	8266	41380	300		
13	47	20	96	176	151	20	85	7	24		49	1800	250000	45000	10000				
17	30	23	56	126	68	47	36				50	60	180000	45000	3500	30520			
758	1503	963	4030	7254	3913	959	1063	114	59	778	1878	52003	10875318	1356890	986640	536558	1500		
755	1502	970	4017	7244	3627	880	1043	101	114	1305	1846	31893	10529193	1300813	699185	530680	5868		
3	1	7	13	10	286	79	20	13	55	527	32	20110	346125	56077	287455	5878	4368		

# **FORT SMITH DISTRICT** **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2**

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	Local Church									
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39b + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s') Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 41a + 41b		
	33	34	35	36	37	38	39a	39b	40a	40b	40c	41a	41b	41c		
Alma .....		17996	1103	11872		230	4700	6204			6204	1486		1486		
Bethel .....		653	356	2067			2200	2200			2200					
Altus .....			100	155			1800	1800			1800					
Gar Creek .....			190	155			1650	1650			1650					
Grenades Chapel .....			80	155			1080	1080			1080					
Booneville .....	4190	5790	1310	23400		1036	8600	8600			8600	2800		2800		
Washburn .....		350	200	150			600	600			600	200		200		
Charleston .....	23000	28000	6800	6860	1300	350	7945	7945			7945	2436		2436		
Branch .....		1100	360	1600		101	1450	1450			1450					
Clarksville .....		4961	7050	28725		1923	11500	11500			11500	2900		2900		
Fort Smith Churches:																
Cavanaugh .....	6840	1743	524	5500	275	135	6102	6102			6102	1200		1200		
Massard .....		858	272	2276			3000	3000			3000	2100		2100		
First .....	42748	22353	168070	84411	14377	7287	22401	22401	19289	19289	41890	1657	2523	4180		
Goddard .....		39884	22900	40502	600		18900	18900			18900	3200		3200		
Hendrick Hills .....	13479	4482	2384	13540		703	10754	10754			10754	3025		3025		
Mallalieu .....	600	1700	1350			455	5200	5200			5200	1102		1102		
Mt. Olive .....			125				480	480			480					
Midland Heights .....	6700	8040	10188	21713	102	674	7550	7550			7550	1400		1400		
St. Paul .....	9707	10895	3705	26511	1127	770	10000	10000			10000	1500		1500		
Bonanza .....		1269	395		622		400	400			400					
Wesley .....	9761	4705	18953	3372	826	343	12080	12080			12080					
Wyatt .....	1500		900	11084			5000	5000			5000	600		600		
Barling .....			429	1067			2000	2000			2000	1000		1000		
Central .....			68	677			700	700			700					
Franklin Co. Parish:																
Alix .....		400	132	280			120	120			120					
Denning .....		40	74	240			120	120			120					
Greenwood .....	18664	4190	4205	16720	343	655	9050	10394			10394	1800		1800		
Milittown .....			380	73			600	600			600					
Hartford .....		215	948	1197			2500	2500			2500					
Rockett .....			384	1506		240	2400	2400			2400					
Midland .....		574	277	517	119	525	1200	1200			1200					
Hartman .....			267	1006			1265	1265			1265					
Coal Hill .....			441	705			385	385			385					
Hays Chapel .....			2453	219			858	858			858					
Mt. Zion .....			219	554			320	320			320					
Spadra .....			407	1468			682	682			682					
Lamar .....		2500	550	1837			5485	5485			5485					
Mt. Olive .....		707	745	1670			3152	3152			3152					
Levace .....		683	448	1559		75	2625	2625			2625					
Vesta .....			85	739			600	600			600					
Magazine .....	1000		593	3100	13		2400	2400			2400					
Moore's Chapel .....	5053		230	713			355	355			355					
Wayland .....			267				660	660			660					
Mansfield .....		2721	490	2503			2040	2040			2040					
Huntington .....		47	643		878	100	1500	1500			1500	440		440		
Mt. View .....		387	1983	1020			2277	2277			2277					
Newberry Chapel .....		1444	268	6400			9500	9500			9500					
Mulberry .....		4600	1941	8020		50	4800	4800			4800	1600		1600		
Kibler .....	2108	2000	3500	356		240	2500	2500			2500	775		775		
Ozark .....		800	1620	6440			6500	6500			6500	3000		3000		
Cecil .....		600	212	320			500	500			500					
Paris .....	4000	5213	3133	16822		1280	8150	8150			8150	2000		2000		
Cole's Chapel .....		5609	569	760			1300	1300			1300					
Prairie View .....			60	125			475	475			475					
McKendree .....		20	15				150	150			150					
New Blaine .....			25	25			230	100			100					
Pioneer Memorial .....		140	720	110			600	600			600					
Scranton .....		235	240	530			600	625			625					
Scott Co. Parish:																
Birdsview .....			51	253			394	394			394	7		7		
Cauthron .....			55	286			240	240			240	7		7		
Mt. Pleasant .....			266	363			420	420			420	13		13		
Parks .....		2025	305	493			525	525			525	11		11		
Square Rock .....			84	259			350	350			350	10		10		
Van Buren Churches:																
City Heights .....	13347	780	1258	2253	94		6007	6007			6007					
Oyer .....		93	210	642	15		1200	1200			1200					
New Hope .....		977	398	1571			3300	3300			3300					
First .....	4311	20368	8987	17876	75	564	8000	8000			8000	3400		3400		
St. John's .....	6826	3949	22057	1373	170	532	12000	12000			12000	1700		1700		
Waldron .....		5833	2582	603		810	9350	9350			9350	1400		1400		
Total .....	173834	221860	312597	389498	21659	21233	265647	267420	19280	19290	286710	42869	2523	45392		
Total Last Year .....	142571	149049	273339	362403	15986	19820	228796	229827	11330	11330	241157	37639	2320	39959		
Increase .....		31263	72811	39258	5573	1413	36751	37593	7960	7960	45553	5230	203	5433		
Decrease .....																

Conference Apportioned and Treasurers' Total for District

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT												CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
Other Than Local Church																					
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associates' Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Diet. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Diet. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid			
42a	42b	42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b			
2300		2300	1709	1709	540	540	60	60	101	101	35	35	25	25	60	60	28	28			
1000		1000	311	311	103	103	13	13	44	44	16	16	10	10	10	10	8	8			
			240	240	62	62	9	9	12	12	10	10	5	5	15	15	5	5			
			204	204	67	67	9	9	10	10	10	10	5	5	10	10	5	5			
			194	194	64	64	8	8	10	10	10	10	5	5	8	8	2	2			
3800		3800	3292	3292	1089	1089	141	141	267	267	100	100	90	90	135	135	64	64			
400		400	240	240	80	80	11	11	12	12	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4			
2733		2733	1862	1862	623	623	81	81	147	147	50	50	40	40	70	70	41	41			
1344		1344	252	252	84	84	11	11	50	50	10	10	10	10	25	25	9	9			
5808		5808	6055	6055	1674	1674	217	217	405	405	150	150	80	80	175	175	98	98			
3883		3883	1824	1824	604	604	78	78	136	136	40	40	20	20	60	60	39	39			
			630	630	209	209	27	27	52	52	20	20	15	15	25	25	15	15			
7000	11268	18268	24957	24957	8586	8586	1114	1114	1816	1816	680	680	375	375	835	835	526	526			
4500		4500	8461	8461	2718	2718	353	353	625	625	240	240	125	125	275	275	172	172			
3200		3200	2076	2076	688	688	89	89	148	148	50	50	30	30	70	70	43	43			
1300		1300	941	941	312	312	40	40	71	71	30	30	20	20	40	40	16	16			
			272	272	90	90	11	11	11	11	10	10	5	5	8	8	3	3			
6050		6050	4152	4152	1375	1375	131	131	336	336	130	130	75	75	145	145	88	88			
4300		4300	4240	4240	1404	1404	182	182	323	323	125	125	70	70	140	140	81	81			
50		50	116	116	39	39	5	5	6	6	8	8	5	5	6	6	4	4			
			2387	2387	790	790	103	103	186	186	70	70	40	40	85	85	56	56			
4900		4900	1756	1756	582	582	75	75	200	200	70	70	30	30	65	65	36	36			
1000		1000	165	165	55	55	7	7	20	20	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	5			
			184	184	61	61	8	8	6	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3			
			29	15	10	5	1	1	4	2	5	3	2	1	5	3	2	2			
			20	20	6	6	1	1	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	2			
3400		3400	2455	2455	813	813	105	105	149	149	80	80	40	40	80	80	45	45			
			184	184	61	61	8	8	9	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	2	2			
565		565	611	611	202	202	26	26	40	40	30	30	20	20	30	30	11	11			
			466	466	154	154	20	20	22	22	10	10	10	10	15	15	8	8			
425		425	291	291	96	96	13	13	14	14	5	5	5	5	8	8	4	4			
548		548	572	572	190	190	25	25	35	35	15	15	10	10	20	20	10	10			
203		203	300	300	100	100	13	13	12	12	5	5	5	5	10	10	6	6			
420		420	505	505	167	167	22	22	15	15	10	10	5	5	15	15	7	7			
32		32	175	175	58	58	8	8	10	10	5	5	5	5	8	8	3	3			
420		420	369	369	122	122	16	16	15	15	10	10	5	5	12	12	7	7			
			543	543	129	129	23	23	50	50	15	15	10	10	25	25	12	12			
			223	223	74	74	10	10	15	15	5	5	5	5	10	10	6	6			
2625		2625	883	883	292	292	38	38	55	55	10	10	10	10	25	25	14	14			
600		600	262	262	87	87	11	11	10	10	5	5	5	5	10	10	4	4			
2200		2200	932	932	308	308	40	40	38	38	20	20	15	15	30	30	17	17			
355		355	155	155	51	51	7	7	4	4	2	2	2	2	5	5	2	2			
660		660	233	233	77	77	10	10	7	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5			
2520		2520	708	708	235	235	30	30	55	55	35	35	25	25	50	50	18	18			
1235		1235	524	524	174	174	23	23	34	34	10	10	10	10	20	20	12	12			
2277		2277	796	796	263	263	34	34	59	59	20	20	15	15	25	25	11	11			
			126	126	42	42	5	5	6	6	2	2	5	5	5	5	3	3			
2600		2600	1300	1300	431	431	56	56	92	92	40	40	30	30	50	50	25	25			
1000		1000	650	650	215	215	28	28	26	26	10	10	20	20	12	12	30	30			
4200		4200	2727	2727	903	903	117	117	256	256	90	90	50	50	110	110	55	55			
220		220	194	194	64	64	8	8	20	20	5	5	5	5	10	10	5	5			
1850		1850	2920	2920	967	967	125	125	276	276	90	90	60	60	130	130	54	54			
1300		1300	466	466	154	154	20	20	38	38	10	10	5	5	10	10	5	5			
497		497	340	340	112	112	15	15	12	12	5	5	5	5	10	10	7	7			
150		150	291	291	96	96	13	13	6	6	4	4	5	5	10	10	2	2			
100		100	75	75	25	25	10	10	7	7	3	3	3	3	5	5	2	2			
600		600	262	262	67	67	11	11	8	8	3	3	5	5	10	10	5	5			
600		600	340	340	112	112	15	15	10	12	6	6	5	5	10	10	7	7			
50		50	116	116	39	39	5	5	11	11	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	2			
240		240	67	67	29	29	4	4	9	9	3	3	3	3	5	5	2	2			
420		420	242	242	80	80	10	10	9	9	3	3	5	5	5	5	3	3			
410		410	213	213	71	71	9	9	17	17	3	3	5	5	10	10	4	4			
350		350	126	126	42	42	5	5	13	13	4	4	5	5	10	10	2	2			
			796	796	263	263	34	34	70	70	20	20	10	10	25	25	15	15			
			213	213	71	71	9	9	16	16	7	7	10	10	9	9	6	6			
600		600	505	505	167	167	22	22	50	50	20	20	15	15	25	25	12	12			
5000		5000	2989	2989	990	990	128	128	280	280	100	100	60	60	120	120	64	64			
4900		4900	2930	2930	970	970	126	126	280	280	100	100	60	60	120	120	63	63			
3600		3600	2938	2938	974	974	126	126	280	280	100	100	60	60	120	120	63	63			
101315	11268	112683	96985	96981	32252	31510	4135	4052	7261	6973	2770	2672	1727	1732	1329	3484	3372	1977			
103457	6000	109457	87137	86444	27485	26776	3894	3865	7262	7028	2761	2673	1732	1732	1402	3489	3402	1971			
	5268	3126	9848	9457	4787	4734	161	167	21	55	11	99			15	30	6	90			
2142			95130	96939	31500	31637	4087	4107	7166	6975	2345	2674	2081	1320	3124	3388	1969	1933			

# FORT SMITH DISTRICT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES										General Advance & World Service Special Gifts						
	Arkansas Methodist					District Administration					World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education		Ministerial Education		Black College		Missional Priorities			Missional Priorities		Mass Communications		Mass Communications
	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Appointed	Paid	Accepted	Appointed	Paid	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Ministerial Education Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Appointed	Black College Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Missional Priorities Fund Appointed	Mass Communications Fund Appointed	Mass Communications Fund Appointed	General Advance Special Gifts	World Service Special Gifts							
Church and Charge	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	57a	57b	58a	58b	59a	59b	60a	60b								
Alma	115	115	165	165	10	10	900	900	900	180	180	120	120	83	83	12	12	27	27								
Bethel	50	50	70	70	2	2	300	300	300	100	100	40	40	24	24	3	3	8	8								
Altus	30	30			2	2	200	200	200	40	40	34	34	24	24	3	3	8	8								
Gar Creek	25	25			1	1	150	150	150	38	38	20	20	14	14	2	2	4	4								
Grenades Chapel	16	16			1	1	77	77	77	15	15	9	9	6	6	1	1	4	4								
Booneville	295	295	435	435	20	20	2600	2600	2600	600	600	271	271	186	186	27	27	26	26								
Washburn	20	20	30	30	1	1	125	125	125	37	37	18	18	12	12	2	2	12	12								
Charleston	165	165	250	250	10	10	1465	1465	1465	330	330	176	176	121	121	18	18	307	307								
Branch	55	55	80	80	2	2	360	360	360	112	112	39	39	26	26	4	4	58	58								
Clarksville	450	580	660	660	25	25	6000	6000	6107	940	940	418	418	287	287	42	42	774	774								
Fort Smith Churches:																											
Cavanaugh	155	155	225	225	10	10	900	900	900	310	310	166	166	114	114	17	17	35	35								
Massard	60	60	85	85	5	5	300	300	300	125	125	62	62	43	43	6	6	6	6								
First	2015	2015	2850	2850	150	150	17500	17500	17500	4200	4200	2237	2237	1538	1538	224	224	8589	8589								
Goddard	695	695	1013	1013	50	50	7500	7500	7500	1490	1490	731	731	502	502	73	73	2060	2060								
Hendricks Hills	185	185	245	245	20	20	1506	1506	1506	465	465	181	181	124	124	18	18	514	514								
Mallaleu	80	80	115	115	4	4	400	400	400	80	80	69	69	48	48	7	7	70	70								
Mt. Olive	15	15	22	22	1	1	30	30	30	25	25	11	11	7	7	1	1	26	26								
Midland Heights	375	375	965	965	22	22	3000	3000	3000	775	775	373	373	256	256	37	37	1500	1500								
St. Paul	360	360	525	525	21	21	3300	3300	3300	760	760	344	344	237	237	34	34	1890	1890								
Bonanza	15	15	25	25	75	75	75	75	75	15	15	15	15	10	10	2	2	2	2								
Wesley	210	210	480	480	14	14	1800	1800	1800	425	425	238	238	163	163	24	24	312	312								
Wyatt	230	230	210	210	10	10	1000	1000	1000	325	325	53	53	13	13	15	15	3	3								
Barling	30	30			1	1	100	100	100	40	40	10	10	10	10	1	1										
Central	15	15			1	1	119	119	119	15	15	10	10	14	14	1	1										
Franklin Co. Parish:																											
Alix	10	10			1	1	25	25	25	18	18	9	9	13	13	1	1	1	1								
Denning	12	12			1	1	75	75	75	8	8	10	10	10	10	7	7	1	1								
Greenwood	170	170	245	245	11	11	1590	1590	1590	355	355	191	191	131	131	19	19	376	376								
Milltown	15	15			5	5	70	70	70	40	40	8	8	6	6	1	1	4	4								
Hartford	45	45			3	3	377	377	377	90	90	45	45	31	31	5	5	9	9								
Hackett	35	35			2	2	300	300	300	65	65	36	36	25	25	4	4										
Midland	15	15			1	1	153	153	153	25	25	18	18	13	13	2	2	11	11								
Hartman	55	55	75	75	3	3	300	300	300	80	80	43	43	29	29	4	4										
Coal Hill	30	30			1	1	200	200	200	45	45	24	24	17	17	2	2	58	58								
Hays Chapel	35	35	52	52	2	2	200	200	200	70	70	31	31	21	21	3	3	10	10								
Mt. Zion	20	20	36	36	1	1	119	119	119	38	38	14	14	10	10	1	1	3	3								
Spadra	30	30	40	40	2	2	237	237	237	55	55	28	28	20	20	3	3	7	7								
Lamar	55	55	80	80	10	10	411	411	411	100	100	49	49	34	34	5	5										
Mt. Olive	25	25			2	2	209	209	209	50	50	25	25	17	17	3	3	4	4								
Lavaca	60	60	85	85	4	4	609	609	609	125	125	61	61	42	42	6	6	17	17								
Vesta	20	20	30	30	1	1	146	146	146	25	25	18	18	12	12	2	2	5	5								
Magazine	60	60	121	121	10	10	500	500	500	95	95	74	74	51	51	7	7	18	18								
Moore's Chapel	10	10	17	17	1	1	50	50	50	23	23	10	10	7	7	1	1	71	71								
Waveland	25	25	36	36	1	1	150	150	150	15	15	20	20	14	14	2	2	5	5								
Mansfield	66	66	170	170	5	5	621	621	621	125	125	75	75	51	51	7	7	27	27								
Huntington	40	40	55	55	3	3	425	425	425	60	60	51	51	36	36	5	5	128	128								
Mt. View	65	65	15	15	3	3	398	398	398	135	135	48	48	33	33	6	6										
Newberry Chapel	15	15	15	15	1	1	50	50	50	25	25	13	13	9	9	1	1	2	2								
Mulberry	105	105	191	191	7	7	750	750	750	210	210	105	105	72	72	10	10	1055	1055								
Kibler			50	50	4	4	400	400	400	68	68	49	49	34	34	5	5	92	92								
Ozark	245	245	462	462	14	14	2500	2500	2500	500	500	235	235	162	162	24	24										
Cecil					1	1	200	200	200	55	55	23	23	16	16	2	2										
Paris	250	250	520	520	14	14	3000	3000	3000	510	510	228	228	157	157	23	23	57	57								
Cole's Chapel	40	40	60	60	3	3	300	300	300	95	95	44	44	30	30	4	4	99	99								
Prairie View	15	15			2	2	125	125	125	25	25	28	28	20	20	3	3	7	7								
McKendree	15	15			1	1	70	70	70	18	18	8	8	6	6	1	1	2	2								
New Blaine	15	15			1	1	125	125	125	20	20	15	15	10	10	2	2	5	5								
Pioneer Memorial	15	15			2	2	125	125	125	18	18	23	23	16	16	2	2	4	4								
Scranton	15	15	15	15	25	25	1	1	1	70	70	15	15	8	8	6	6	1	1								
Scott Co. Parish																											
Birdsview	15	15	20	20	1	1	50	50	50	10	10	8	8	6	6	1	1	2	2								
Cauthron	10	10	15	15	1	1	84	84	84	12	12	10	10	7	7	1	1	5	5								
Mt. Pleasant	10	10	18	18	1	1	50	50	50	15	15	14	14	10	10	1	1	5	5								
Parks	20	20	25	25	1	1	90	90	90	15	15	18	18	12	12	2	2	4	4								
Square Rock	15	15	15	15	1	1	70	70	70	15	15	8	8	6	6	1	1	3	3								
Van Buren Churches:																											
City Heights	75	75	5	5			500	500	500	155	155	65	65	45	45	6	6	16	16								
Dyer	20	20			1	1	175	175	175	45	45	25	25	17	17	3	3	4	4								
New Hope	50	50	137	137	5	5	400	400	400	105	105	55	55	38	38	6	6										
First	300	300	610	610	16	16	2750	2750	2750	605	605	275	275	189	189	27	27	1121	1121								
St. John's	185	185	290	290	13	13	1869	1869	1869</																		

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	General Church Special Day Offerings						Annual Conference Special Day Offerings						Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance Specials	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Navale and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lafay Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c											
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
27 6 8 4 4			18			18	20 7 6 3			20 7 6 3		358 118 36	300 100 40 40 30	238 63 85 41 39	351 16 21 25 32	45 16 8 8 3	24 8 7 4 2	38 14 11 2 1	46733 7741 2968 2692 1868		
26 307 58 774	100 20		16 83	21	22	62 126	46 3 71			46 3 71		754 13 1350 190	50 360 35 1615	677 40 382 1027	223 102 225 732	102 7 66 157	54 3 35 83	58 2 280 218	62478 2628 88140 84784		
35 8589 2060		14 23 544 50	67 13 826 100	225 100	14 12	95 48 1595 250	28 10 379 124	20 532		48 10 911 124		85 4063 1829	180 7465 1751	371 128 5217 1667	267 35 2778 1402	62 17 842 275	33 17 445 145	69 921 275	32076 10792 505575 168617		
514 70 26 1500 1890	20	30 227	23 109		21	74 402	31 12 2 63 58	27		31 12 2 90 58		1300 33 10 420 961	420 55 10 875 1140	422 191 55 843 862	260 68 26 4 140	68 14 4 129	36 61 9 68	60691 14406 1229 79430 86973			
2 312 35 3	150			23		23	3 40 26 2			3 40 26 2		1670 130	25 655 40 40	24 485 33 37	676 69 100	3 47 58 5	3 3 30 4	3148 61257 26625 6152 1979			
376 4	100		20	100		220	5 32 1			5 32 1		2 634	5 30 545 60	3 4 495 37	279	3 72 3	1 38 3	1 115 1	1030 679 69660 1595		
9 11 56			15			15	3 7 4	30		3 7 4			140 75 40 75 45	124 59 69 116 61	33 14 76 75 50	17 14 7 16 9	9 7 4 12 34	7322 6024 4362 5036 2763			
10 3 7 4			7			7	5 2 5	43		48 2 5		16	75 25 30 180 35	103 35 75 110 45	111 100 33 9	12 5 11 9	9 3 15 10 8	43 34 4191 12296 7063			
39 17 18 71 5			9			9	10 3 12 2 3			10 3 12 2 3		130 54	170 30 120 20 20	144 106 161 270 275	148 200 270 100 47	28 19 18 5 4	15 12 15 4 106	20 6 126 6 2440			
27 25 128 2 1055					98	98	8 2 5			8 2 5		28	150 50 275	106 26 264	200 270 298	19 18 40	28 9 21	15 137 4	280 6854 10835 18125 29380		
92 57 99		196	91			287	8 40 7			8 40 7		15 144	105 810 55 39	132 554 8 480	490 412 8 336	19 69 47 88	10 164 47 45	164 5367 10261	14885 33349 2477 54370 11195		
7 2 5 4			5			5	1 35			1 35		5 4 3	45 15 50 25	69 5 53 35		11 3 8 6	6 1 11 6	9 3 11 6	2033 335 343 2872 2776		
2 5 5 4	2						1 2 2 3			1 2 2 3			1 15 5 20	1 24 4 43		3 4 5 7	2 2 3 3	3 4 6 3	1086 1845 2032 4371		
3 4							1 4			1 4		2	25 50 175	25 103 43		3 9 21	2 5 11	3 8 27	1455 25342 2918 8820		
1121 878							47 38 35			47 38 35		163 269	720 585 600	607 595 475	175 278 786	103 84 77	55 45 41	527 63 87	82469 63837 33189		
20405 20239 166	380 621	1205 1408	1480 1149	469 464	315 337	3469 3558	1301 1196	852 365	38	1953 1599	878	15444 13689	22287 22682	18969 15280	13184 14198	3092 3016	1654 1598	5367 10261	1961802 1715547		
	241	203	331	5	22	89	105	287	38	354	878	1755	295	3789	1014	76	56	4894	246255		
18255	378	1318	1575	459	218	3570	1387	389		1776	81	10818	23419	16937	14919	3116	1623	5103			



# JONESBORO DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received		Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations						
Bay-Lunsford-Pi. V. ....	W. L. Walker .....	165		2		6		2	159	100	2	22		4
Bay .....		39							39	14				
Pleasant Valley .....		39							39	20				
Blytheville:														
First .....	C. Norman Carter .....	1201	24	34	26	4	26	13	1227	387	29	161	25	10
Lake St.-Promised Land ..	Greg Webb .....	331		9			6	2	327	95		24		
Lake Street .....		99		2			2		99	30				
Promised Land .....														
Bono-Shady Grove .....	Richard Schister .....	77	1	1					78	39	4	3		
Bono .....		106	4						109	25	9			
Shady Grove .....	Glen Bruner .....	198	1	2	2		2	2	199	73	2			
Brookland .....	Raymond A. Dorman .....	157		1				1	155	77	3	22	15	8
Deli-Luxora .....		60	1			1		1	59	24	1		2	
Luxora .....														
Harrisburg-Pi. Valley .....	J. Anthony Holifield .....	430	1	6	2		14		417	136	4	31	48	
Harrisburg .....		88						8	86	17		4	17	
Pleasant Valley .....								2						
Hickory Ridge-Tilton .....	Kenneth F. Renfroe .....	204	5	2	2		1		212	89	8	18		
Hickory Ridge .....		128		2					130	60		9		
Tilton .....														
Joiner-Turrell .....	William J. Head .....	249		4			2		251	78		28	30	5
Joiner .....		131	3				1		133	35	3	15	15	
Turrell .....														
Jonesboro:														
First .....	Worth Gibson .....	2064	51	50	52	4	52	34	2103	651	38	349	71	26
Fisher St.-Pi. Grove .....	George R. Cleary .....	350	2	2	1				350	135	6	44	27	
Fisher Street .....		145	2	1			1		147	72	2	12	42	
Pleasant Grove .....														
Huntington Avenue .....	Pryor R. Cruce .....	855	2	28	4		25	15	4	845	233	7	55	
Nettleton .....	Joseph Morrow Sherman .....	392	16	5			1		411	114	17	38		10
St. Paul .....	W. P. Fiser .....	222		7	2		13	5	212	89	2	22	80	
Lake City-Lake View .....	Michael Hollowell .....	124						1	123	60		3		
Lake City .....														
Lake View .....		34		1					35	32				
Leachville-Caraway .....	B. J. VanCleve .....	203	3	6	1		3		209	95			30	
Leachville .....		129		1	8			1	138	52				
Caraway .....														
Lepanto-Garden Point .....	John R. Collier .....	186			2		7		178	70	1	14	16	
Lepanto .....		147					2		144	42		6	12	
Garden Point .....														
Manila-Community .....	Jefferson E. Davis .....	319		3	1		4		316	116	1	17	18	
Manila .....		57			1			1	57	31				
Community .....														
Marked Tree .....	Lawrence Dodgen .....	480	1				9		468	131	2	30	40	
Monette-Black Oak .....	Byzie Parr .....	197	7	8	1		5		206	80	6	21		6
Monette .....		50			4				53	20		5		
Black Oak .....		99	1				4	2	92					
Mt. Carmel .....	Wade Althen .....													
Osceola .....	Harould Scott .....	492	4	12	4		10		497	152	8	23		
Trumann .....	Keith Goza .....	384	11	2		59	13	9	308	100	2	19	40	
Tyronea-Centerview .....	Russell Bailey .....	178		2			2		178	50	2			
Tyronea .....		40			1				41					
Centerview .....														
Union Grove Charge .....	Mitchess Sanford .....	108	4	2				2	112	30	5			
Union Grove .....	Halys Cathy .....	82							82	40				
New Haven .....	(Sanford) .....	111						1	110	55				
Shiloh .....	(Cathy) .....													
Weiner-Fisher .....	Orvil Stahl .....	149		3	1			1	152	35		7		
Weiner .....		88	1				1	1	87	34	1	7		
Fisher .....														
Wilson-Keiser .....	Verl Decker .....	123		2			3		119	30	1	11	11	
Wilson .....		76		1				1	76	40	1	11		
Keiser .....														
Yarbro-Christ .....	J. W. Rea .....	59							59	25				
Christ .....		83	1	4					88	27	3			
Yarbro .....														
EXT. CHURCHES:														
Macy .....		74							74					
Trinity .....		50							50					
Total .....	Total .....	11852	146	205	117	74	209	83	11839	3940	170	1031	539	69
Total Last Year .....	Total Last Year .....	12174	122	185	96	543	165	88	11852	4018	169	1061	664	97
Increase .....	Increase .....		24	20	21	469	44	5	14	13	1	30	126	28
Decrease .....	Decrease .....	522								78				

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance				Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other ongoing classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
11 2 2	26 1	9 1	64 14 17	110 17 20	75 12 18	10	20		20		45	316	112500 12000 14000	34000					
44 12 3	119 28 5	74 17 5	315 69 25	552 126 33	268 65 20	189	270	10	78 22	261 450	182 23	1707 944	1676755 97000 25000	85800 45000	10000 26000 1000	100842 8613			
6 3 12	7 1 16	3 6 29	29 15 57	45 25 114	25 17 55	23 15		1 4				14 70	100000 45000 129199	60000		4909	13208		
16 2	12 13	39 14	80 16	59 10	9 8							11 35	103000 55000	74000	19980 25000				
33 4	51 6	17 1	61 14	162 25	115 8	56	114	1			24	99	605000 38000	135000	27682 632				
11 10 10 5	38 10 27 15	9 7 15 3	62 54 43 15	120 81 95 38	71 57 35 24	61 12 20 10	49 31 10		9 141			11 120	105000 142500 122500 35000	75000	1500 1000 3600 1457				
142 24 35 19 19 8 4	316 33 54 40 26 17 5	348 29 30 21 19 5	597 98 47 127 65 58 26	1403 184 88 143 122 88 35	516 115 51 143 69 52 27	592 20 10 28 12 24	1585 2 1	26			176 59	200 650	2274244 685700 50000	110000 55715	178151 20187 5400	50699 12000			
16 9	40 15	12 14	40 28	108 66	57 37	20 15	10 28	2			12 28	400 450	81000 21000 264000	81000 40000 63000	21000 60000	41626 15690			
12 8 15 6 15	24 20 25 6 19	4 4 21 4 25	32 22 56 27 103	72 54 117 43 162	44 40 74 26 98	20 15	25	1			30 53	2000 155	185000 25000 170000 25000	50000 39000	10000 4067 1000				
8 6 7	16 10 13	5 2 13	41 12 73	70 30 73	55 20 54		96	7			45 34 20	4384 726 165	400000 108400 21000 40000	50000 33000 25000	70000 10000 4067 1000				
25 13 5 5	56 34 7 6	25 10 5 3	109 73 20 23	215 130 37 37	118 71 28 20	20 12		3	25 18	680 114	97 63	1707 1234	896000 244328	75000 58000	1000	45000 6624			
6 8 9	7 14 15	6 6 14	23 8 20	42 36 58	25 25 55	12 40		3	6	15			20000 36000 40000		9000				
6 8 7 5	14 18 10 7	8 8 10 5	34 34 18 22	62 68 45 40	30 28 20 20	10 7		1			16 17 17 11	200 200 60	148000 68000 230000 129000	75000 65000	120000				
3 3			15 20	18 23	15 16						13 76		125000 20000	10000 10000		5333			
644 661	1246 1218	876 937	2799 2684	5565 5500	2958 2930	1457 1393	2432 2389	74 88	232 221	2361 2327	1153 1147	19327 33092	11190126 10106268	1528015 1381915	635077 407325	303051 549311	4200 0		
17	28	51	116	65	28	64	43	14	11	34	6	13765	1083658	146100	227762	246260	4200		

# **JONESBORO DISTRICT** **STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2**

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							MINISTERIAL SUPPORT							
Church and Charge	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	U.M.W.	Local Church							
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39b + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 41a + 41b
Bay-Lunsford-Pl. V.	5574	2251	2159		1050		7300	7300			7300	1847		1847
Bay	33		38	78			900	900			900			
Lunsford		517	204	663			900	900			900			
Pleasant Valley														
Blytheville:														
First	180417	6000	11280	90787	5920	2284	18500	18500	9916	9916	28416	6037	875	6912
Lake St.-Prom. Land														
Lake Street	4700	985	2003	5648	50	132	6000	6000			6000	1400		1400
Promised Land		480	310	645			1548	1548			1548			
Bono-Shady Grove														
Bono		2000	417	2268	351		5880	4367			4367			
Shady Grove		101	111	1345	128		3000	3100			3100			
Brookland	11120	2757	1327	50	179	140	2783	2783			2783	815		815
Dell-Luxora														
Dell		2145	1113	3388			3500	3500			3500	1150		1150
Luxora		58	91	2498		100	3360	3360			3360	400		400
Harrisburg-Pl. Valley														
Harrisburg	5026	3944	7914	20822	4859	432	10900	10900			10900	2600		2600
Pleasant Valley		1652	216	1091			1200	1200			1200			
Hickory Ridge-Tilton														
Hickory Ridge		5917	2974	7013		202	6400	6400			6400	900		900
Tilton	6757	924	1199	2436			2128	2128			2128	550		550
Joiner-Turrell														
Joiner		2554	2325	4003	381	140	4800	4800			4800	1300		1300
Turrell			582	1999	105		1500	1500			1500			
Jonesboro:														
First	17405	58450	88990	107861	739	400	25000	25000	12000	12000	37000	3000	1200	4200
Fisher St.-Pl. Grove														
Fisher Street	7000	7000	2600	3500		1000	6360	6360	1800	1800	8160	2090		2090
Pleasant Grove		8000	1200	50	200		1750	1750			1750	500		500
Huntington Avenue	26232	13188	20256	35412	236	1747	12800	12800			12800	2300		2300
Nettleton	985	813	2181	10118	100	208	8400	8400			8400	1800		1800
St. Paul	1873	500	2089	8654	587	260	10340	10340			10340	1500		1500
Lake City-Lake View														
Lake City	6843	2171	1027	2152			2167	2167			2167	1967		1967
Lake View			190	341	1399		1400	1400			1400	600		600
Leachville-Caraway														
Leachville	375	1400	4250	758			6740	6740			6740	1800		1800
Caraway		1000	2500	1200			1800	1800			1800	800		800
Lepanto-Garden Pt.														
Lepanto		5500	5500	1100	900	918	6000	6000			6000	650		650
Garden Point		91	788	321			1800	1800			1800	96		96
Manila-Community														
Manila		5027	4083	10139		655	9800	9800			9800	1584		1584
Community			285	1175	185		1000	1000			1000			
Marked Tree	26643	26593	5072	22010	95	1315	13190	13190			13190	1986		1986
Monette-Black Oak														
Monette		7972	1353	8537	650	400	4700	4700			4700			
Black Oak		933	163	1080	150		2140	2140			2140			
Mt. Carmel		3843	894	4575		107	6500	6500			6500	2700		2700
Osceola	27000	24059	13400	33470	587	1648	15000	15000			15000	2800		2800
Trumann	1882		3995	15451		742	7800	7800			7800	1700		1700
Tyrone-Centerview														
Tyrone			3507	4985		257	5980	5980			5980	1650		1650
Centerview			147	858			1100	1100			1100	440		440
Union Grove Charge														
Union Grove		1329	464	200			3360	3360			3360			
New Haven	987	150	216	98			2045	2045			2045			
Shiloh		1195	654				1500	1500			1500			
Weiner-Fisher														
Weiner		5000	3200	3550	150	356	4605	4605			4605	1335		1335
Fisher		2000	1015	2806		250	3875	3875			3875	885		885
Wilson-Keiser														
Wilson		3232	2890	6273	303	5200	5200	5200			5200	1900		1900
Keiser			300	2750		103	2750	2750			2750	500		500
Yarbro-Christ														
Christ	1435	465	183				2400	2400			2400	350		350
Yarbro		1374	385				2600	2600			2600	350		350
EXT. CHURCHES:														
Macy														
Trinity														
Total Last Year	331234	213603	208040	434156	19011	14097	261701	260288	23716	23716	284004	52282	2075	54357
	154884	241468	175829	394758	17876	17866	232313	232313	10315	6588	238901	48334	1602	49936
Increase	176350		32211	39398	1135		29388	27975	13401	17128	45103	3948	473	4421
Decrease		27865				3769								

Conf. Apportioned and Treasurers Totals

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
Other Than Local Church																				
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associate's Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid		
42a	42b	42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b		
3100 300 300		3100 370 300	2090 370 393	2090 370 393	731 118 118	731 118 118	103 18 18	103 18 18	215 20 9	215 20 9	45 8 9	45 8 9	38 5 5	38 5 5	56 7 9	56 7 9	53 5 9	53 5 9		
4900 3700 300	875	5775 3700 300	9249 1945 531	9249 1945 531	2774 653 171	2774 653 171	333 90 24	333 90 24	782 240 27	782 240 27	388 61 19	388 61 19	321 47 14	321 47 14	511 71 19	511 71 19	267 35 35	267 35 35		
100 1000 1650 1200 3900 600		100 1000 1650 1200 3900 600	745 563 965 1123 3470 493	745 563 965 1123 3470 493	274 216 323 446 1212 160	274 216 323 446 1212 160	38 30 45 59 162 22	38 30 45 59 162 22	22 21 26 144 285 22	22 21 26 144 285 22	13 13 20 42 100 14	13 13 20 42 100 14	10 10 17 33 84 9	10 10 17 33 84 9	15 13 36 52 126 17	15 13 36 52 126 17	8 6 19 30 52 15	8 6 19 30 52 15		
4940 1260 2800 1550		4940 1260 2800 1550	2003 646 1828 577	2003 646 1828 577	736 214 602 196	736 214 602 196	110 29 82 28	110 29 82 28	215 25 216 26	215 25 216 26	40 15 55 12	40 15 55 12	32 10 44 7	32 10 44 7	46 18 67 10	46 18 67 10	27 23 20 10	27 23 20 10		
3000 4500 1000 3900 3000 3000	1200	4200 4500 1000 3900 3000 3000	13068 2307 605 5056 2546 1760	13068 2307 605 5056 2546 1760	4368 607 179 1666 935 621	4368 607 179 1666 935 621	600 84 23 130 89	600 84 23 130 89	760 258 24 425 215 176	760 258 24 425 215 176	440 65 8 155 47 30	440 65 8 155 47 30	356 46 6 131 41 27	356 46 6 131 41 27	500 78 16 181 60 40	500 78 16 181 60 40	319 56 18 123 34 29	319 56 18 123 34 29		
2457 1120 1800 1000		2457 1120 1800 1000	741 563 2111 754	741 563 2111 754	246 191 738 238	246 191 738 238	33 28 103 32	33 28 103 32	26 26 256 43	26 26 256 43	14 14 60 18	14 14 60 18	10 10 47 16	10 10 47 16	19 15 71 19	19 15 71 19	14 10 34 18	14 10 34 18		
2800 1360 4816 700 4550		2800 1360 4816 700 4550	1988 686 3086 335 4723	1988 686 3086 335 4723	687 219 1078 115 1620	687 219 1078 115 1620	94 31 153 16 212	94 31 153 16 212	190 26 295 13 420	190 26 295 13 420	70 10 72 10 140	70 10 72 10 140	55 7 49 7 121	55 7 49 7 121	84 10 85 9 175	84 10 85 9 175	33 10 55 8 99	33 10 55 8 99		
3160 1100 2500 4000 4200		3160 1100 2500 4000 4200	1563 698 1146 5089 2936	1563 698 1146 5089 2936	556 259 414 1656 933	556 259 414 1656 933	77 38 59 235 125	77 38 59 235 125	150 32 67 305 305	150 32 67 305 305	95 16 25 368 210	95 16 25 368 210	32 38 22 63 63	32 38 22 63 63	58 13 22 95 95	58 13 22 95 95	30 19 23 100 72	30 19 23 100 72		
3200 650		3200 650	1907 372	1907 372	634 122	634 122	89 16	89 16	240 20	240 20	60 17	60 17	17 10	17 10	68 16	68 16	40 9	40 9		
1500		1500	610 195 516	610 195 516	214 66 182	214 66 182	32 9 24	32 9 24	22 8 13	22 8 13	12 3 8	12 3 8	9 3 6	9 3 6	12 5 10	12 5 10	10 4 10	10 4 10		
2100 1700		2100 1700	1327 1188	1327 1188	496 433	496 433	67 64	67 64	110 44	110 44	48 20	48 20	37 16	37 16	58 20	58 20	17 17	17 17		
2900 750		2900 750	2098 1062	2098 1062	732 369	732 369	28 28	28 28	270 75	270 75	59 28	59 28	47 21	47 21	76 31	76 31	37 20	37 20		
700 700		700 700	540 626	540 626	181 196	181 196	27 28	27 28	30 34	30 34	20 30	20 30	15 19	15 19	22 31	22 31	10 17	10 17		
99713 86154 13559	2075	101788 86154 15634	90536 83094 7442	90536 81356 9180	30434 26633 3801	30434 26633 3801	4036 3771 265	4036 3771 265	7468 7488 20	7468 8905 136	2723 2731 8	2723 2731 8	2158 2008 150	2158 1617 543	3260 2781 479	3260 2560 380	1920 1898 22	1892 1831 61		
			89090	90536	29500	30434	3928	4036	6709	7041	2196	1982	2043	1074	2927	2940	1844	1892		

# JONESBORO DISTRICT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

Church and Charge	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS						BENEVOLENCES														General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned 52a	Arkansas Methodist Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 54a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missional Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missional Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance Special Gifts 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b			
							Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c													
Bay-Lunsford-Pl. V.	164	164	303		5	5	1100	1100	1100	255	255	200		103	103	15				736		
Bay	24	24	50		5	5	225	225	225	45	45	30		13	13	2				4		
Lunsford	29	29	50		5	5	123	123	123	50	50	42		13	13	2				4		
Pleasant Valley																						
Blytheville	1316	1316	1040	1040	20	20	11850	11850	11850	2255	2255	1500		782	782	114	114			8616		
First																						
Lake St.-Promised Land	164	164	268	268	10	10	1224	1224	1224	330	330	230		103	103	15				536		
Lake Street	53	53	70	70	5	5	344	344	344	96	96	64		27	27	4				58		
Promised Land																						
Bono-Shady Grove																						
Bono	55	55	114		4	4	210	210	210	75	75	50		38	38	6				44		
Shady Grove	34	34	89	77	4	4	203	203	203	75	75	50		32	32	5				80		
Brookland	89	89	133	133	5	5	309	309	309	115	115	72		49	49	7				133		
Pleasant Grove																						
Dell-Luxora																						
Dell	128	50	180	180	5	5	1159	1159	1159	247	247	170		86	86	12				12		
Luxora	83	20	167	167	5	5	574	574	574	178		120		46								
Harrisburg-Pl. Valley																						
Harrisburg	302	302	490	490	10	10	2675	2675	2675	559	559	400		216	216	31				1709		
Pleasant Valley	50	50	65	65	5	5	220	220	220	77	77	70		27	27	4				210		
Hickory Ridge-Tilton																						
Hickory Ridge	129	129	311	311	5	5	600	600	600	222	100	140		84	84	12				449		
Tilton	60	60	87	87	5	5	207	207	207	84	84	50		35	35	5				151		
Joiner-Turrell																						
Joiner	168	45	246	246	10	10	1360	1360	1360	308	308	210		96	96	14				431		
Turrell	47	47	83	83	5	5	195	195	195	62	62	56		22	22	3				170		
Jonesboro																						
First	1522	1522	1800	1800	50	50	13000	13000	13000	2468	2468	1550		997	997	145	145			8848		
Fisher St.-Pl. Grove																						
Fisher Street	228	228	307	307	10	10	1344	1344	1344	356	356	267		119	119	13	13			433		
Pleasant Grove	72	72	70	70	5	5	255	255	255	63	63	30		40	40	6				13		
Huntington Avenue	577	577	977	977	10	10	4435	4435	4435	890	890	600		348	348	51	51			1090		
Nettleton	191	191	384	384	10	10	984	984	984	309	309	164		146	146	21	21			47		
St. Paul	132	132	283	283	10	10	579	579	579	179	179	90		75	75	11	11			154		
Lake City-Lake View																						
Lake City	63	63	151	151	5	5	370	370	370	97	97	44		43	43	6	6			112		
Lake View	48	48	80		5	5	344	344	344	90	90	40		27	27	4	4					
Leachville-Caraway																						
Leachville	171	171	305	305	10	10	1560	1560	1560	327	327	220		108	108	16	16			35		
Caraway	78		96	96	5	5	420	420	420	125	125	90		44	44	6	6			14		
Lepanto-Garden Pt.																						
Lepanto	171	171	281	281	10	10	1542	1542	1542	387	387	200		110	110	16	16			808		
Garden Point	69	60	91	91	5	5	200	200	200	74	60	36		30	30	4						
Manila-Community																						
Manila	244	244	451	451	10	10	1836	1836	1836	394	394	270		140	140	20	20			44		
Community	26	26	77	77	5	5	140	140	140	50	50	36		19	19	3	3			6		
Marked Tree	480	480	647	647	25	25	2500	2500	2500	4310	4310	870		520	520	315	315			748		
Monette-Black Oak																						
Monette	118	74	230	230	10	10	1171	1171	1171	267	168	180		86	86	12	10			775		
Black Oak	43	43	110	110	5	5	85	85	169	55	66	27		27	27	4	4			9		
Mt. Carmel	95	95	174	174	10	10	631	631	531	138	138	90		52	52	7	7			16		
Osceola	568	568	665	665	25	25	4000	5000	4000	1035	900	760		310	310	45	45			341		
Trumann	267	267	377	377	10	10	1932	1932	1932	430	430	270		168	168	24	24			54		
Tyronza-Centerville																						
Tyronza	175	65	263	263	10	10	700	1446	700	315		210		89	89	13						
Centerville	35	35	51	51	5	5	227	227	227	81	81	56		16	16	3	3			55		
Union Grove Charge																						
Union Grove	47	47	90	90	4	4	190	190	190	65	65	42		24	24	4	4			8		
New Haven	19	19	39	39	2	2	58	58	58	18	18	25		14	14	2	2			44		
Shiloh	44	44	73	73	4	4	163	162	162	44	44	35		35	35	5	5			8		
Weiner-Fisher																						
Weiner	89	89	201	201	10	10	1206	1206	1206	254	254	172		110	110	13	13			1494		
Fisher	78	78	185	185	5	5	575	575	575	118	118	66		43	43	8	8			195		
Wilson-Keiser																						
Wilson	83	40	301	301	10	10	1211	1211	1211	332	332	220		110	110	7	7					
Keiser	83	20	153	153	5	5	575	575	575	178	178	120		46	46	7	7					
Yarbro-Christ																						
Christ	45	45	77		5	5	110	110	110	104	104	70		19	19	3	3			6		
Yarbro	61		83				235	235	235	228	228	110		22								
EXT. CHURCHES:																						
Macy																						
Trinity																						
Total	8817	8134	12816	12078	413	403	65056	69103	66942	15292	13953	10103		6770	5504	5182	784			28688		
Total Last Year	7732	7251	10427	10190	418	406	66692	68885	66772	15292	14094	10116		8296	5504	5029	812			17608		
Increase	1085	883	2391	1889				218	170			141		1526			26			11080		
Decrease					5	3	1636										31					
Conf. Apptd & Treas. Rpt. + Some sent direct to other treasurers	8375	8134			413	403		66973	66942	15279	13953	7840		6770	5390	5182	784			29838		

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total 60c	Youth Service Fund 61	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings					Methodist Hospital Building 64	Conference Advance Specials 65	Hendrix College 66	Wesley Foundation Operation 67	Methodist Children's Home 68	Conference Building Fund 69	Naval and Camp Fund 70	All Other Benevolences 71	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71) 72
		One Great Hour Of Sharing 62a	World Communion 62b	United Methodist Student Day 62c	Human Relations Day 62d	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d 62e	Christian Education Sunday 63a	Golden Cross Sunday 63b	Lafayette Day 63c	Total 63a + 63b + 63c 63d										
736 4		54	54		40	148		64		64		453	417	331	214	77		23		30702
4			22			22	4	4		4		25	73	49	23	8	2	12		2494
8616		100	184	25		309	193	135		328	600	945	3257	2775	1172	689	214	314	388303	
536 58			33	46		79	25	50		75		158	150	50	160	15	11	86	30635	
44 80 133		50				50	10			10		122	132	79	98	22	9	75	11707	
			50			50	12			12		46	91	70	40	13	6	25	6465	
			10			10	20			20		69	228	152	168	31	23	61	23328	
			36			36						100	313	295	163	48	24	53	18001	
1709 210	25	25	115	25		165	53			53		115	746	698	626	169	54	151	76369	
449 151		10	35			45	21			21		1402	129	94	95	22	10	53	6883	
431 170			33			33	9			9		45	162	227	372	42	25	29	34484	
							25			25	113	36	430	344	173	89	32	125	25224	
							6			6			129	70	40	14	10	49	7549	
8848	100	128	128			256	245			245		2452	3645	3165	5124	773	285	917	386642	
433 13				30		30	30			30	242		604	460	207	112	45	125	44424	
1090 47 154		25	41	25	41	132	86	75		161		586	1434	1126	1024	240	106	240	137059	
		38			46	84	36			36		398	484	375	230	89	35	128	36560	
112							19			19		139	351	183	267	51	26		34347	
							13			13			186	131	203	27	114	198	21650	
35 14							7			7			128	108	74	22	10	124	6938	
							27			27		177	441	391	172	95	32	67	24478	
							11			11		48			29	29	16	32	10283	
808			42	90		132	27	130		157		274	435	407	308	94	32	136	32069	
44 6							8			8		48	50	50	192			4	6216	
			15			15	34			34	1079		634	455	238	183	46	108	47163	
748		25	77	25	25	152	76	50		126		698	1075	921	569	286	87	286	121125	
775 9 16		49	100	25		149	13			13		120	195	183	367	56	14	111	32982	
			25			25	8			8		60	108	80	25	14	8	27	7492	
341 54	204	66	49	18	11	11	13			13		93	253	146	133	39	19	70	24781	
							108	76	97	173		1437	800	522	1437	125	100	307	142050	
							41			41		189	669	542	133	129	60	138	45913	
55		16	41	8	19	57	4			4		202	325	200	167	119	7	50	24492	
												52	87	83	325	16		60	4395	
8 44 8		10	25			35	5			5		63	123	64	83	17	10	24	7137	
							4			4		14	48	35	35	9	4		4216	
1494 185							7	10		7		36	91	55	80	14	8	25	6380	
							22			22		102	243	309	119	72	130	16	27000	
							11			11		102	203	149	55	30	117		16289	
		19				19	28			28		68	192	174	205	94	16	45	29069	
		8				8	9			9			25	25	26	41	16	57	9951	
8							5			5			109	45		30	9	21	6889	
															40		20		6642	
28688 17880 11008	328 377 48	628 1018 382	1185 831 354	341 557 218	182 184 18	2334 2570 236	1301 1244 57	611 687 76		1912 1931 19	2131 1141 980	11311 7440 3871	19787 18927 140	16038 13540 2498	16097 21958 5861	4111 2841 1270	1807 1514 298	4621 8576 3955	2023581 1717082 306499	
28638	125	628	1232	311	136	2305	1301	611		1912	61	7889	19787	16048	16195	4111	1484	4709		

# PARAGOULD DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received				Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	From Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death							
Beech Grove	George Srum	198									197	48				
Gainesville		94	2							1	95					
Biggers	William Clitus Coe, Sr.	48									46	23		5		
Reyno		31									29	15		3		
Black Rock	Harry Price	145			2		4	2		3	138	10	1		5	
Lynn		107			2					2	107	52				
Powhatan		10									10	7				
Boydsville		81									81	20				
Ramer's Chapel		95	2			1				2	96	40				
Rock Springs		119	1							1	119	30				
Campground	Marvin Thompson	131	2			1					134	40				
Wood's Chapel		106	2								106	35		1		
Cherokee Village	David P. Conyers	679	9	38		2		19	8	9	692	317	3	27		74
Corinth		65									65	19		16		
Corning	Gerald Rainwater	275	4	4	1			10	1	3	270	93	4	10		4
Knobel		64								2	62	23		2		
New Home		79			1					1	79	26		1	4	
Eli Lindsey	TBS	64								2	62	21				
Friendship	E. C. Hance	22									22	26		6		
*Old Walnut Ridge		6						4	1	1	0					
Hardy	Nick Lascaro	235	1		6			3		8	231	90		6		
Liberty Hill		42									42	25				
Hoxie	Tom Anderson	284	5	10	4			3		4	296	124	7	25	21	
Clover Bend		54	3	1	1					1	58	23	4	1		
Imboden	Harlin Shelton	159	3	3	3					3	165	60	3	9		
Smithville		90		2	1					2	91	50				
Mammoth Springs	Carol Lascaro	114	3					2	4	2	109	45		8	18	
Marmaduke	Layman Bounds	163			1					2	162	94				
Hurricane	Marlin Jackson	52	7								59	27	9	2	30	
Pleasant Grove		49								1	48	30				
Maynard	John Stoll	110	4		7					3	118	47	4	1		
Middlebrook		53								1	52	14				
Oak Grove		42									42	12				
Newport:																
Emory Chapel	Sylvester Harris	87				1				1	87	15		21		
First	Sam Teague	751	6	25				24	2	9	747	202	5	52	47	5
Umsted	Harold Brent	219		1				3	1	4	212	55		11		
Hope		38							1		37	18	3	3		
Paragould:																
Christ United	Robert C. Bell	153	5	4	5	2		3	6	2	154	73	5	3	31	8
Pruett's Chapel		90		6	3				7	2	90	52	1	1	25	
First	James D. Keith	998	17	24	16			22	4	6	1021	355	11	4	82	14
Griffin Memorial	J. Leon Wilson	538		4	1			6	5	8	524	149		29		
Schugtown		83									83	27				
Shiloh	Leonard D. Nash	205	7	11	3	17		2	10	6	191	80	7	8	55	
St. Marks		46						2	8		36	25		4	35	
Piggott:																
First	Denzil Stokes	413	3	5				5	1	4	411	113				
Simmon's Chapel		85							1		84	14				
Wright's Chapel	Wayne Gould	110					19	4		1	86	43				
Cummin's Chapel		113	1				36	2			76	33		2	1	
Pocahontas	Virgil Bell	532	20	12	5	3		16	1	7	542	160	3	16	34	99
Ravenden	Charles Southard	66								2	64	28				
Ravenden Springs		58								2	66	37				
Rector, First	Sherman Waters	360	3	6	3			7	3	5	357	102	5	28	29	5
Leonard (Macedonia)		57						1		1	55	19				
Rector Circuit:																
Peach Orchard	Y. D. Whitehurst	98									98					
Pine Log		71	4			2				1	76	29	6			
Ebenezer	Howard Trout	77								1	76	16				
Liberty Hill		66								2	64	8				
Mars Hill		41									41	31				
St. Francis	Robert Sykes	131									130	60				
Sedgwick		99									97	53				
Egypt	Billy F. Powell	79	1					1		2	82	25	3	1		
			2	1												
Pleasant Hill		101						2		2	97	22				
Stanford	Robert Montgomery	82							5		77	27	4	4		
Tuckerman	John R. Chapman	270	6	8	3			5		1	281	83	7	35	15	4
Swifton		132						1	3	1	127	25		5		
Stranger's Home		46						2			44	14		1		
Walnut Ridge	Herschel McClurkin, Jr.	503	8	16	8			6	1	5	523	160	12	38	48	6
Alicia		59									58	16			5	
Warren's Chapel	J. Harmon Holt	78	1						2		76	30	1			
EXT. CH.: Camp	(Fulton County)	64								1	64					
Dean	(Randolph)	45						22			42					
Portia	(Lawrence)	16									16					
1979 Weldon	(Sharp Co.) Closed	98						98			0					
1971 Willford	(Sharp Co.) Closed	61						61			0					
	Total	11083	129	196	72	278	165	73	133	10831	3675	130	486	564	83	
	Total Last Year	11314	80	172	75	164	151	100	153	11083	3520	106	469	478	66	
*Old Walnut Ridge closed in May 1979.	Increase		39	24		114	14				155	24	17	86		
	Decrease	231				3		27	20	252						3

\*Old Walnut Ridge closed in May 1979.

CHURCH SCHOOL										U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth - sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)		
					In the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning												
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
14	17	16	38	85	48	16			14	250	15	200	30000	10000	600	1400			
6	11	6	15	38	26	10				100	10	50	10000	5000	4364	1548			
3	5	3	17	27	18	12							15000	6000	76				
3	1	3	10	17	11	8							14000		45				
7	5	10	32	54	25	20	16				11	120	50000	30000					
8	22	4	27	61	48	12	16				15	95	35000	1500					
2	1	1	8	12	7								15000						
4	4	1	17	25	16								12000	12000					
6	8	3	33	50	40	25		2					20000						
6	7	10	16	39	25	12		1					45000						
5	15	10	35	65	40								21000						
16	23	11	82	132	78			1	37	2027	252	12915	600000	70000	12000	1000			
5	8	10	16	39	21								37500		4000	96000			
8	13	14	39	74	75	18	23	4	18	302	32	454	235000	55000	20000	4000			
4	7	6	18	35	20								37000	2600					
6	3	4	16	29	18						16	928	58000						
5	6	8	17	17	13						11	600	40000		5000				
			14	33	28								60000						
													24000						
1	6	6	10	11	10				17	162	31	623	58500	21000	50				
10	29	16	68	123	25	7	106	1	10	70	50	1965	37500						
3	3	3	20	26	7								115000	50000	4000				
7	12	2	28	49	35			1			18	332	20000	40000	2000				
5	8	6	25	44	35								100000	15000	2000				
5	6	4	25	40	25				10		15	788	40000	12000	932				
8	11	37	54	110	65	38					20	213	80000	30000					
4	10		28	44	27								4000						
6			25	29	27	21	12						12000						
5	13	16	28	62	45	23		5			12	157	55500	17000	1179	3700			
2			15	17	14	8							8950		485				
6	11	11	6	34	15						10		17000	8000					
22	65	37	139	263	111	142	94	6	35	3244	147	1283	944747	81250	97500	12500			
9	12	1	30	52	28		18		18	150	27	485	162100	34000	5400	4479			
													15000	6000					
8	13	11	48	80	50	12	8	2					125000	21000		3550			
9	8	1	51	69	41	20	14				18	603	245000	16000		13000			
38	120	58	241	457	223	96	237	15			125	2207	1560000	95000		285917			
25	30	29	149	224	122	14	78		12	102	51	169	535000	73000	3750	116693			
5	6	25	36	25	12								12000		2000				
11	14	8	75	108	55	8	30				14	169	100000	40000					
4	14	8	16	42	25								62000	8000		5100			
11	16	13	50	80	64	16					54	950	300000	44000		6000			
3	2	21	26	13									12000						
8	6	12	34	60	40								50000		3500				
8	8	8	20	44	33			1					32000		600				
21	67	37	116	241	113	15	20	18			87	2016	332500	86600	19459	75713			
6	26	5	32	20									35000		349				
8	25	5	33	35									30000	10000	205				
9	21	10	64	104	57		5	3			61	530	282000	27500					
4	1	2	14	21	18								40000						
3			7	10	7								20000						
5	4	2	18	29	24		10	4					45000						
4	7		5	16	16								15000		300				
2			8	8									15000		75				
4	6	3	18	31	31								35000		250				
8	10	10	45	73	55	12					12		35000	15000	500				
5	23	13	30	74	47	15							67000	55000		15831			
4	4	1	12	21	17								70000	5000					
4	4	3	17	28	20								10000	15000					
22	30	29	128	209	83	10	21	5	12		41	495	250000	80000	18115	2800			
11	4	2	34	51	18		10		6		13		56000	12000	8979				
2	1	1	9	13	12								19000		3203				
32	42	31	90	195	115	25	104	3	14	441	73	838	615000	80000	25553	700			
3	1		20	15				1					65500		1200				
10	6	6	18	40	30								30000						
													6000						
													2500						
													10000						
517	851	581	2416	4365	2598	654	832	74	203	6848	1252	29382	8294747	1188450	247669	649931	318		
584	898	645	2539	4668	2684	622	790	67	258	5556	1291	19786	6816198	1060080	309336	556624	50		
67	47	66	123	303	86	32	42	7	55	1292	39	9596	1478549	128370	61667	93307	268		



## PARAGOULD DISTRICT

## STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						U.M.W.	MINISTERIAL SUPPORT						
	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses)	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church	Local Church								
						Pastor's Salary Amount Set		Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 39b + 40b	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Associate's(s) Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid	Total Paid 41a + 41b
Beech Grove	1321	250	986	992	476	50	1600	1600			1600	1300		1300
Gainesville	1121	602	538	423	293		600	600			600	400		400
Biggers		48	152				700	700			700			
Reyno		103		194			850	850			850			
Black Rock		350	375	1230	250	55	1940	1940			1940	1670		1670
Lynn			410		165	65	1736	1736			1736	892		892
Powhatan			130	175			240	240			240			
Boydsville			442	449			550	550			550	225		225
Ramer's Chapel			436	631	50		900	900			900	350		350
Rock Springs			593	791			900	900			900	350		350
Campground		1201	2419	230	225		1300	1300			1300			
Wood's Chapel	500		607	91			1475	1475			1475			
Cherokee Village	19031	291	3050	41398		2068	10000	10000			10000	2400		2400
Corning		2445	217	109										
Knobel			2375	7928		895	7500	7500			7500	1800		1800
New Home			476	323	869		690	690			690	450		450
Eli Lindsey			568	380	1043	19	1150	1150			1150			
Friendship			1174	72	436		480	480			480			
* Old Walnut Ridge		10000	400		400	20	400	400			400	400		400
Hardy			1526	6883	139	414	6000	6000			6000	2929		2929
Liberty Hill			178	902			1200	1200			1200			
Hoxie	2848	3034	1534	6609	169	470	7620	7620			7620	700		700
Clover Bend		2086	204	839	118		1880	1880			1880	400		400
Imboden		12162	649	2540			4392	4392			4392			
Smithville		1400	162	1162			3929	3929			3929			
Mammoth Springs		170	277	4075		141	5300	5300			5300	1100		1100
Marmaduke		625	700	2059		210	4300	4300			4300	1200		1200
Hurricane		1367	145	928			900	900			900			
Pleasant Grove			430	1525		44	300	300			300			
Maynard	2484	171	917	1004		210	1000	1000			1000	200		200
Middlebrook		321	115	361			400	400			400	100		100
Oak Grove			88	393			400	400			400			
Newport:														
Emory Chapel		378	291			65	600	600			600	350		350
First Umsted	3319	24122	14609	51952	9527	2597	18050	18050			18050	2800		2800
Hope	1386		858	4414		210	6150	6150			6150	1750		1750
Paragould:			24	691	15		600	600			600			
Christ United	710	1748	1256	2895	104		4350	4350			4350	1160		1160
Pruett's Chapel	6980	383	1850	3812	204		3000	3000			3000	800		800
First Griffin Memorial	24468	67144	31686	63002	467	1935	21000	21000	6200	6200	27200	3500	2650	6150
Schugtown	21546		2468	14795		1282	9710	9710			9710	1800		1800
Shiloh		170	453	1105			1200	1200			1200	300		300
St. Marks		2666	2657	4736	80		6780	6780			6780	1500		1500
Piggott:	1777	600	300	500			1000	1000			1000	150		150
First Simmon's Chapel	5771	1835	1937	6397		814	7750	7750			7750	2500		2500
Wright's Chapel			173	460			1000	1000			1000			
Cummin's Chapel			1042	2116	492		1600	1600			1600			
Pocahontas			343	473	100		400	400			400	240		240
Ravenden	8281	21056	10069	10809	400	1116	13300	13300			13300	3700		3700
Ravenden Springs		35	62	140			800	800			800	200		200
Rector, First			195	447	62		600	600			600	400		400
Leonard (Macedonia)		4271	2549	4445	530	694	7100	7100			7100	1750		1750
Rector Circuit:		112	503				1000	1000			1000	600		600
Peach Orchard			53	267			480	480			480			
Pine Log			5581				900	900			900			
Ebenezer			125	210	45		300	300			300			
Liberty Hill			75	220	30		300	300			300			
Mars Hill			75	125	25		300	300			300			
St. Francis			623	1415			2400	2400			2400			
Sedgwick	1392		983	3077			2200	2200			2200	1500		1500
Egypt	600	368	292	778			830	830			830	180		180
Pleasant Hill		600	124	1546			840	840			840	180		180
Stanford		3391	576	742			2025	1916			1916			
Tuckerman	3375	4731	1707	6914	88	611	6335	6335			6335	2560		2560
Swifton		4937	515	2920		91	2250	2250			2250	200		200
Strangers Home			248	237			400	400			400			
Walnut Ridge	21347	24017	8758	27922	1501	1257	12300	12300			12300	4065		4065
Alicia	700	300	210	340	427	133	1000	1000			1000	200		200
Warren's Chapel		829	278	391			400	400			400	400		400
EXT. CHURCHES:														
Total	132002	204414	114511	306600	16401	15562	209682	209573	6200	6200	215773	49651	2650	52301
Total Last Year	83932	452062	101028	228303	15432	14099	193123	193123	6970	6970	200093	44804	3085	47889
Increase	48070		13483	78297	969	1463	16559	16450			15680	4847		4412
Decrease		247648							770	770			435	

Conference Apportioned and Treasurers' Totals

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS							
Other Than Local Church																				
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid	Associate's Travel Allowances Paid	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid		
42a	42b	42c	43a	43b	44a	44b	45a	45b	46a	46b	47a	47b	49a	49b	50a	50b	51a	51b		
600		600	624	624	207	207	27	27	52	52	15	15	14	14	23	23	13	13		
200		200	226	226	75	75	10	10	17	17	6	6	5	5	8	8	5	5		
500		500	233	233	77	77	10	10	18	18	6	6	5	5	9	9	5	5		
550		550	140	140	46	46	6	6	11	11	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3		
1670		1670	658	658	218	218	28	28	50	50	16	16	15	15	24	24	14	14		
892		892	584	584	194	194	25	25	44	44	14	14	13	13	21	21	12	12		
225	200	225	40	40	14	14	2	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		
150		266	186	186	62	62	8	8	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4		
350		278	266	266	88	88	11	11	10	10	7	7	6	6	10	10	6	6		
350		278	278	278	92	92	12	12	21	21	7	7	6	6	10	10	6	6		
6000		6000	339	339	112	112	15	15	26	26	8	8	8	8	13	13	7	7		
3570		3570	186	186	62	62	8	8	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4		
400		400	4305	4305	1426	1426	185	185	324	324	104	104	99	99	157	157	421	421		
885		885	100	100	33	33	5	5	8	8	3	3	2	2	4	4	2	2		
250		250	2266	2266	750	750	98	98	171	171	55	55	52	52	83	83	47	47		
400		400	299	299	99	99	13	13	23	23	7	7	7	7	11	11	6	6		
885		885	365	365	121	121	16	16	28	28	9	9	8	8	13	13	8	8		
250		250	186	186	62	62	8	8	14	14	5	5	4	4	7	7	4	4		
400		400	146	146	48	48	6	6	11	11	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3		
			86	43	29	14	4	2	7	4	2	1	2	1	3	2	2	1		
3300		3300	1980	1980	656	656	85	85	149	149	48	48	45	45	72	72	41	41		
2750		2750	106	106	35	35	5	5	8	8	3	3	2	2	4	4	2	2		
650		650	1708	1708	565	565	73	73	129	129	41	41	39	39	62	62	35	35		
			465	465	154	154	20	20	35	35	11	11	11	11	17	17	10	10		
			565	565	187	187	25	25	43	43	14	14	13	13	21	21	12	12		
3600		3600	458	458	152	152	20	20	35	35	11	11	11	11	17	17	10	10		
2400		2400	566	566	175	175	22	22	20	20	12	12	12	12	19	19	11	11		
			1189	1189	394	394	51	51	90	90	29	29	27	27	44	44	25	25		
			186	186	62	62	8	8	14	14	4	4	4	4	7	7	4	4		
			166	166	55	55	7	7	13	13	2	2	3	3	6	6	3	3		
600		600	339	339	112	112	15	15	26	26	8	8	8	8	12	12	7	7		
400		400	146	146	48	48	6	6	11	11	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3		
400		400	133	133	44	44	6	6	11	11	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3		
400		400	133	133	66	66	5	5	8	8	6	6	5	5	4	4				
5200		5200	6757	6757	2237	2237	290	290	509	509	163	163	155	155	247	247	140	140		
3550		3550	1515	1515	502	502	65	65	114	114	37	37	35	35	55	55	31	31		
600		600	140	140	46	46	6	6	11	11	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3		
1800		1800	784	784	260	260	34	34	59	59	19	19	18	18	29	29	16	16		
1000		1000	485	485	161	161	21	21	37	37	12	12	11	11	18	18	10	10		
3500	2650	6150	8969	8969	2970	2970	385	385	676	676	216	216	206	206	328	328	186	186		
3900		3322	3322	1100	1100	143	143	250	250	80	80	76	76	122	122	69	69			
600		226	226	75	75	10	10	17	17	6	6	5	5	8	8	5	5			
3600		1515	1515	502	502	65	65	114	114	37	37	35	35	55	55	31	31			
550		550	246	246	81	81	11	11	19	19	6	6	6	6	7	7	5	5		
4950		4950	3322	3322	1100	1100	143	143	250	250	80	80	76	76	122	122	69	69		
800		800	319	319	106	106	14	14	24	24	8	8	7	7	12	12	7	7		
1600		1600	584	584	194	194	25	25	44	44	14	14	13	13	21	21	12	12		
400		400	233	233	77	77	10	10	18	18	6	6	5	5	9	9	5	5		
3500		3500	3900	3900	1291	1291	168	168	294	294	94	94	89	89	143	143	81	81		
800		800	359	359	120	120	15	15	27	27	9	9	6	6	13	13	7	7		
200		200	140	140	46	46	6	6	11	11	3	3	3	3	5	5	3	3		
5100		5100	2651	2651	878	878	114	114	200	200	64	64	61	61	97	97	55	55		
500		500	339	339	112	112	15	15	26	26	8	8	8	8	12	12	7	7		
			100	100	33	33	4	4	8	8	2	2	2	2	4	4	2	2		
			299	299	81	81	11	11	19	19	6	6	6	6	9	9	5	5		
225		225	93	50	31	31	4	4	7	7	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2		
125		125	106	106	35	35	5	5	8	8	3	3	3	3	4	4	2	2		
120		120	80	80	27	27	3	3	6	6	3	3	2	2	3	3	2	2		
800		800	492	492	163	163	21	21	37	37	12	12	6	6	18	18	10	10		
2000		2000	591	591	196	196	25	25	45	45	14	14	14	14	22	22	12	12		
830		830	252	252	84	84	11	11	19	19	6	6	6	6	9	9	5	5		
840		840	226	226	75	75	10	10	17	17	5	5	5	5	8	8	5	5		
			272	272	90	90	12	12	21	21	7	7	6	6	10	10	6	6		
4380		4380	2365	2365	783	783	102	102	183	183	57	57	55	55	87	87	50	50		
2475		2475	890	890	295	295	38	38	67	67	21	21	21	21	33	33	18	18		
400		400	73	73	24	24	3	3	6	6	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2		
3800		3800	4378	4378	1450	1450	188	188	330	330	108	108	101	101	160	160	91	91		
450		450	226	226	75	75	10	10	17	17	6	6	6	6	8	8	5	5		
400		400	233	233	77	77	10	10	18	18	6	6	5	5	9	9	5	5		
90137	2850	92987	66125	65950	21896	21859	2842	2828	4966	4914	1598	1587	1512	1500	2414	2394	1703	1697		
88508	2950	91458	60162	59899	18941	18905	2635	2626	4951	4923	1624	1617	1396	1389	2155	2152	1354	1345		
1629		1529	5963	6051	2955	2954	207	202	4951	4923	1624	1617	116	111	259	242	349	352		
	100								9	9	25	30								
			66440	65950	22000	21810	2855	2832	5005	4927	1638	1589	1524	1501	2182	2396	1375	1362		

# PARAGOULD DISTRICT STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

Church and Charge	CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS										BENEVOLENCES														General Advance & World Service Special Gifts									
	Arkansas Methodist Appointed		Arkansas Methodist Paid		District Administration Appointed		District Administration Paid		Mt. Sequoyah Appointed		Mt. Sequoyah Paid		World Service and Conference Benevolences		Ministerial Education Fund Appointed		Ministerial Education Fund Paid		Black College Fund Appointed		Black College Fund Paid		Missionary Priorities Fund Appointed		Missionary Priorities Fund Paid		Mass Communications Fund Appointed		Mass Communications Fund Paid		General Advance Special Gifts		World Service Special Gifts	
	52a	52b	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	55c	56a	56b	56c	56d	56e	56f	56g	56h	56i	56j	56k	56l	56m	56n	56o	56p	56q	56r	56s	56t	56u	56v	56w	56x	
Beech Grove	61	61					469	469	469	107	107	54	54	38	38	6	6																12	
Gainesville	22	22	43	43	5	5	165	165	165	39	39	20	20	14	14	2	2																	
Biggers	23	23					175	175	175	40	40	20	20	14	14	2	2																	
Reyno	14	14					105	105	105	24	24	12	12	8	8	1	1																	
Black Rock	64	64	124	124	5	5	494	494	494	113	113	58	58	40	40	6	6																	
Lynn	57	57	110	110	5	5	440	440	440	100	100	51	51	35	35	5	5																	
Powhatan	4	4	8	8	1	1	30	30	30	7	7	4	4	2	2	1	1																	
Boydsville	18	18	35	35	5	5	140	140	140	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2																	
Ramer's Chapel	26	26	50	50	5	5	200	200	200	46	46	23	23	16	16	2	2																	
Rock Springs	27	27	53	53	5	5	210	210	210	48	48	25	25	17	17	2	2																	
Campground	33	33	64	64	5	5	255	255	255	58	58	30	30	21	21	3	3																	
Wood's Chapel	18	18					140	140	140	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2																	
Cherokee Village	10	10	19	19	1	1	3237	3237	3237	738	738	379	379	261	261	38	38																3388	
Corinth	10	10	19	19	1	1	75	75	75	17	17	9	9	6	6	1	1																	
Corning	221	221	426	426	5	5	1705	1705	1705	389	389	200	200	137	137	20	20																	646
Knobel	29	29	56	56	5	5	225	225	225	51	51	26	26	18	18	3	3																	
New Home	36	36			3	3	275	275	275	63	63	32	32	22	22	3	3																	
Eli Lindsey	18	18	35	35	5	5	140	140	140	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2																	
Friendship	14	14	28	28	5	5	110	110	110	25	25	13	13	9	9	1	1																	
* Old Walnut Ridge	8	8			3	3	65	65	65	32	32	15	15	8	8	4	4																	
Hardy	194	194	373	373	10	10	1488	1488	1488	340	340	174	174	120	120	17	17																	
Liberty Hill	10	10	20	20	1	1	80	80	80	18	18	9	9	6	6	1	1																	
Hoxie	167	167	321	321	10	10	1284	1501	293	293	150	150	103	103	15	15																		
Clover Bend	46	46			3	3	350	350	350	80	80	40	40	28	28	4	4																	
Imboden	55	55	106	106	10	10	425	425	425	97	97	50	50	34	34	5	5																	
Smithville	45	45			7	7	345	345	345	79	79	40	40	28	28	4	4																	
Mammoth Springs					5	5	794	794	794	50	50	20	20	32	32	4	4																	
Marmaduke			224	224	5	5	894	894	894	204	204	105	105	72	72	10	10																	
Hurricane	18	18	35	35	5	5	140	140	140	32	32	16	16	11	11	2	2																	
Pleasant Grove	16	16	100	100	5	5	125	125	125	28	28	15	15	10	10	2	2																	
Maynard	33	33	64	64	5	5	255	255	255	58	58	30	30	21	21	3	3																	
Middlebrook	14	14	28	28	5	5	110	110	110	25	25	13	13	9	9	1	1																	
Oak Grove	13	13	25	25	5	5	100	100	100	23	23	12	12	8	8	1	1																	
Newport:																																		
Emory Chapel		2			2	2	175	175	175	20	20	20	20	14	14	2	2																	
First	661	661	1881	1881	25	25	5080	5080	5080	1159	1159	595	595	409	409	60	60																	3670
Umsted	148	148	285	285	10	10	1139	1139	1139	260	260	133	133	92	92	13	13																	
Hope	14	14	26	26	1	1	105	105	105	24	24	12	12	8	8	1	1																	
Paragould:																																		
Christ United	77	77	148	148	5	5	589	589	589	134	134	69	69	47	47	8	8																	
Prueett's Chapel	47	47	91	91	7	7	365	365	365	83	83	43	43	29	29	4	4																	
First	878	878	1688	1688	25	25	6743	6743	6743	1538	1538	789	789	543	543	79	79																	
Griffin Memorial	325	325	625	625	10	10	2497	2497	2497	570	570	282	282	201	201	29	29																	
Shugtown	22	22	43	43	5	5	165	165	165	39	39	20	20	14	14	2	2																	
Shiloh	148	148	285	285	5	5	1139	1139	1139	260	260	133	133	92	92	13	13																	
St. Marks	24	24	2	2			185	185	185	42	42	22	22	15	15	2	2																	
Piggott:																																		
First	325	325	625	625	15	15	2497	2497	2497	570	570	282	282	201	201	29	29																	
Simmon's Chapel	31	31	60	60	5	5	240	240	240	55	55	28	28	19	19	3	3																	
Wright's Chapel	57	57	110	110	5	5	440	440	440	100	100	51	51	35	35	5	5																	
Cummin's Chapel	23	23	44	44	2	2	175	175	175	40	40	20	20	14	14	2	2																	
Pocahontas	381	381	734	734	15	15	2932	2932	2932	669	669	343	343	236	236	34	34																	
Ravenden	35	35	68	68	5	5	270	270	270	62	62	32	32	22	22	3	3																	
Reverend Springs	14	14	26	26	5	5	105	105	105	24	24	12	12	8	8	1	1																	
Rector, First	259	150	499	499	15	15	1933	1933	1933	455	455	233	150	100	23	23	291									</								

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts Total	Youth Service Fund	General Church Special Day Offerings					Annual Conference Special Day Offerings					Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance Specials	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Navale and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
		One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lafay Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c										
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	
12							9			9	20	56	155	127	75	31	11	72	9792	
							3			3		58	46	47	25	11	6	30	5011	
							18			18		35	28	35	2	7	2	40	2228	
11							10			10		87	163	134	152	33	11	58	2019	
11							9			9		268	145	119	226	29	10	125	6812	
1							1			1	2	58	10	8	5	2	3	688		
4							4			4	25	32	46	38	30	9	3	2619		
							4			4		24	65	54	60	13	5	8	3722	
							4			4		50	69	57	58	14	5	7	4092	
											3		84	69	100	17	6	29	6677	
3388		427	101			528	67			67	559		46	38	426	9	3	6	3292	
2							2			2		9	1068	875	426	5	132	104074		
646		25	28		10	63	34			34		205	562	460	128	113	40	74	592	
38											27		74	61	75	15	5	13	4398	
42						5	5			5			90	74	45	18	6	11	5458	
4							3			3			46	38	20	9	3	8	3082	
30			10			10					1		36	28	10	7	2	110	12683	
1													10	9		2	1	18	166	
39							30			30		470	491	402	879	98	35	64	29491	
287	30		33	10		43	2			2		10	26	22	155	5	2	5	2662	
162	9		3			3	25	30		55		329	424	374	87	85	30	78	33036	
							7			7		115	65	95	87	23	8	18	7881	
													140	115	84	28	66	26	22026	
10							8			8		36	131	93	121	23	35	23	8324	
23			20			20	18			18		10	295	242	75	59	21	132	15673	
4							3			3		15	46	38		9	3	8	15792	
3					2	2						30	41	34	25	8	3	77	4014	
							5			5	25	31	84	69	89	17	6	12	7927	
							2			2	25	13	36	28	49	7	2	6	2288	
							2			2		26	31	33	28	40	7	2	6	1835
5		12		11	8	31						55	58			12		7	2712	
3670			100			100	101			101		1300	1676	1373	570	336	118	288	162076	
157							23			23		137	376	308	215	75	27	61	24131	
3							2			2		13	35	28		7	5	5	2433	
15	48		36			36	12			12		71	195	159	104	39	14	273	17285	
67			16			16	7			7		44	120	99	100	24	8	140	20078	
2175	125	200	200	100	100	600	147			123	150	2225	1823	2248	446	157	2410	266630		
92		55	63	15	14	30	50	73		3	240	262	675	362	165	58	19	67036		
4			30			30	3			20		56	46		11	4	10	4914		
831		30	19	18	28	95	23			23		137	376	308	207	75	58	143	28711	
		5	15			20	4	16		20	22	61	30	50		12	4		5769	
256		186				186	50			50		360	824		273	165		76	43860	
6							5			5		29	79	65	18	16	10	11	3606	
380							9			9		53	145	119	114	29	10	22	9441	
5							3			3		21	58	47	25	12	4	9	2823	
356			35			35						384	969	792	192	194	68	179	86804	
6							3			3			66	54		12	3	5	2992	
3							2			2	35		35	28	50	7	2	3	2481	
291			60			60	40			40		239	497	335	429	132	46	33	35046	
7			13			13	5			5		64	84	69	27	17	6	15	4012	
2							1			1		9	25	20		5	2	6	1165	
95							4			4			61	50	70	12	4	10	7584	
2							1			1		8	10	10			2	2	1050	
2												8							979	
1							1			1		12	18	16	35	4	1	6	985	
							5			5			96	50	24		3	14	6637	
													147	120		29	63	622	13850	
													63	51		13	27	210	4984	
							4			4			56	46		11	24	15	4948	
5							35			35			78	55	35	14	5	2	7674	
806			34	35		69	13			28		214	597	481	77	117	41	118	40180	
279		26				26	1	15		1	7	180	221	181	90	44	16	11	17113	
1													18	15	25	4	1		1577	
1186			30	23		23	65	50		115		395	1086	890	615	217	77	316	122799	
9						3	3			3			56	46	35	11	4	60	4686	
5						4				4	21		58	47	26	12	4	63	3624	
15453	212	966	846	212	167	2191	754	184		938	1194	5803	15497	12265	9046	3243	1281	6412	1416759	
14321	150	1067	899	309	223	2498	1080	406	10	1496	616	6083	15909	10402	10202	2162	1103	16842	1497831	
1132	62		53	97	56	307	326	222	10	558	578	280	412	1863		1081	178	10230	81072	
18983	203	962	822	162	167	2113	978	199		1177	22	3584	15574	12345	10418	3252	1103	3434		

# RECAPITULATION STATISTICAL TABLE No. 1

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year	Received			Removed				Total Full Members at Close of This Year	Av. Attendance Principle Weekly Worship Service(s)	Number Persons Baptized This Year (all ages)	Prep. Members Now On Roll (all baptized children under 16)	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled in Confirma- tion Classes This Year
			This Year on Confession of Faith or Restoration	From Other United Methodist Churches	from Other Denominations	Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn	Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches	Transfer to Other Denominations	Death						
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Batesville .....	Charles Ramsay .....	14105	196	409	146	197	219	97	352	13991	5894	210	760	801	106
Conway .....	Paul Bumpers .....	17541	259	481	130	98	291	82	171	17769	5599	259	1920	643	202
Fayetteville .....	William P. Connell .....	15058	186	436	171	294	255	108	210	14984	4946	169	1160	1040	87
Forrest City .....	Ben G. Hines .....	10728	153	152	86	206	191	63	123	10536	3656	176	863	700	138
Fort Smith .....	William M. Wilder .....	16714	211	306	107	22	249	155	204	16708	5254	179	1181	1234	120
Jonesboro .....	J. William Watson .....	11652	146	205	117	74	209	83	115	11639	3940	170	1031	539	69
Paragould .....	James M. Meadors, Jr. ....	11083	129	196	72	278	165	73	133	10831	3675	130	486	564	63
	Total .....	96881	1280	2185	829	1169	1579	661	1308	96458	32964	1293	7401	5521	785
	Total Last Year .....	98430	1198	2122	827	1805	1636	748	1507	96881	32650	1237	7269	5867	840
	Increase .....		82	63	2						314	56	132		
	Decrease .....	1549				636	57	87	199	423				346	55

CHURCH SCHOOL									U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
Number of Leaders	Children (birth — sixth grade) in All Classes and Groups	Youth in All Classes and Groups	Adults in All Classes and Groups	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance			Members Joining Church on Confession of Faith	Membership in Chartered United Methodist Men	Amount Paid for Projects	Membership in United Methodist Women	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	Value of Church Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on Items 28, 29, 30, at End of Year	Other Indebtedness (current expenses, etc.)	
					in the Sunday Church School (all ages)	in other on-going classes and groups of learning	in short-term classes and groups of learning											
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
783	1377	848	3792	6800	3722	1238	1468	100	365	3757	1821	33061	10037210	1559900	867735	1376565		
837	2012	1116	4083	8048	4110	952	1572	180	444	7013	1683	22453	14009425	1684352	1074432	1720438	3500	
749	1380	910	3295	6334	2989	672	1420	79	400	5065	2126	39311	9885729	1300700	639436	667935	23581	
601	1144	614	2694	5053	2498	797	1686	99	404	8096	1334	38631	10113156	1565600	405915	792979	5850	
758	1503	963	4030	7254	3913	959	1063	114	59	778	1878	52003	10875318	1356890	986640	536558	1500	
644	1246	876	2799	5565	2958	1457	2432	74	232	2361	1153	19327	11190126	1528015	635077	303051	4200	
517	851	581	2416	4365	2598	654	832	74	203	6848	1252	29382	8294747	1188450	247669	649931	318	
4889	9513	5908	23109	43419	22788	6729	10473	720	2107	33918	11247	234168	74405711	10163907	4856904	6047457	38949	
5076	9310	6301	23435	44122	22864	6651	10623	761	2136	37040	11256	191484	66571238	9072865	3737680	5069987	13782	
187	203	393	326	703	76	78	150	41	29	3122	9	42684	7834473	1090942	1119224	977470	25167	

# RECAPITULATION STATISTICAL TABLE No. 2

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES						MINISTERIAL SUPPORT								
DISTRICT	Principal and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc. 33	Paid on Buildings Improvements (not including funds borrowed) 34	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School) 35	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including program expenses) 36	Benevolences Paid Directly by Local Church 37	U.M.W. 38	Local Church							
							Pastor's Salary Amount Set 39a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 39b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 40a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 40b	Total Paid 39b + 40b 40c	Pastor's Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid 41a	Associate's(s') Util. & Other Cash Allowances Paid 41b	Total Paid 41a + 41b 41c
Batesville .....	312307	250226	229688	302979	17712	20615	312322	311632			311632	58954		58954
Conway .....	303846	568054	245781	627723	42363	25144	295805	297427	23808	23808	321235	49389	4750	54139
Fayetteville .....	120684	421271	233794	472200	31218	25443	297517	297621	43122	42102	339723	45731	4700	50431
Forrest City .....	92869	395643	169856	412347	26031	20958	279887	279887	8474	8474	288361	66745		66745
Fort Smith .....	173834	221860	312597	389498	21559	21233	265547	267420	19290	19290	286710	42869	2523	45392
Jonesboro .....	331234	213603	208040	434156	19011	14097	261701	260288	23716	23716	284004	52282	2075	54357
Paragould .....	132002	204414	114511	306500	16401	15562	209682	209573	6200	6200	215773	49651	2650	52301
Total .....	1466776	2275071	1514267	2945503	174295	143052	1922461	1923848	124610	123590	2047438	365621	16698	382319
Total Last Year .....	969857	2885527	1339022	2736514	155399	143756	1688846	1691419	89545	86168	1777587	341064	17587	358651
Increase .....	496919		175245	208989	18896		233615	232429	35065	37422	269851	24557		23668
Decrease .....		610456				704							889	

Conf. totals and actual amounts treasurer received in each item.

Apportioned amounts in each district line are from CF&A report page 134, 1978 Journal for 1979 year.

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT													CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS					
Pastor's Travel Allowance Paid 42a	Associates' Travel Allowances Paid 42b	Travel Allowance Total Paid 42a + 42b 42c	Other Than Local Church										Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned 49a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid 49b	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Apportioned 50a	General Administration Fund and Jurisdictional Paid 50b	Pastor's Moving Expenses Apportioned 51a	Pastor's Moving Expenses Paid 51b
			Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Apportioned 44a	Dist. Superintendent's Fund Paid 44b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 45a	Episcopal Fund Paid 45b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 46a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 46b	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned 47a	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid 47b						
111569		111569	75500	78749	25000	26108	3244	3343	5688	5836	1861	1873	1722	1708	2480	2841	1562	1612
102589	10476	113065	86640	97769	32000	33456	4152	4342	7289	7255	2382	2396	2217	2272	3175	3546	2000	2084
99014	4138	103152	95130	94560	31500	30498	4087	3942	7166	6921	2345	2213	2081	2033	3124	3365	1969	1899
100967	2400	103367	86070	84339	28500	28206	3797	3656	6486	6396	2121	2036	1974	1588	2827	3074	1781	1770
101315	11268	112683	95130	95901	31500	31510	4087	4052	7166	6973	2345	2672	2081	1329	3124	3372	1969	1969
99713	2075	101788	89090	90536	29500	30434	3928	4036	6709	7041	2196	1982	2043	1074	2927	2940	1844	1892
90137	2850	92987	66440	65950	22000	21859	2855	2828	5005	4914	1638	1587	1524	1500	2182	2394	1375	1697
705304	33207	738511	604000	607794	200000	202071	26150	26199	45509	45336	14888	14759	13642	11505	19839	21532	12500	12923
674058	21120	695178	554000	549740	174552	171577	24228	24505	45500	44946	14888	15081	12858	11436	19839	19421	12500	12200
31246	12087	43333	50000	58054	25448	30494	1922	1694	9	393			784	69		2111		723
												322						
			604000	607387	200000	201591	25950	26500	45500	45364	14575	14741	13858	11422	19839	21602	12500	12445



# RECAPITULATION STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3

CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS								BENEVOLENCES											
DISTRICT	Arkansas Methodist Apportioned 52a	Arkansas Methodist Paid 52b	District Administration Apportioned 53a	District Administration Paid 53b	Mt. Sequoyah Apportioned 54a	Mt. Sequoyah Paid 54b	World Service and Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned 56a	Ministerial Education Fund Paid 56b	Black College Fund Apportioned 57a	Black College Fund Paid 57b	Missions   Priorities Fund Apportioned 58a	Missions   Priorities Fund Paid 58b	Mass Communications Fund Apportioned 59a	Mass Communications Fund Paid 59b	General Advance & World Service Special Gifts	
							Accepted 55a	Apportioned 55b	Paid 55c									General Advance Special Gifts 60a	World Service Special Gifts 60b
Batesville .....	7013	7632	9969	9895	416	451		56757	58794	12948	13223	6644	6822	4568	7892	665	695	24105	256
Conway .....	8976	9891	13513	13502	528	527		72849	73862	16574	14461	8504	7249	5847	6031	850	869	37494	
Fayetteville .....	8836	8977	12697	12055	733	945		71514	71299	16314	16735	8372	8348	5756	5533	837	806	29722	858
Forrest City .....	7994	8277	12509	12562	310	282		64703	62465	12760	14372	7574	7192	5208	4916	757	743	14573	2005
Fort Smith .....	8836	7974	12343	12450	561	559		71514	71491	16314	15781	8372	7888	5756	5568	837	823	20336	69
Jonesboro .....	8375	3134	12818	12079	413	403		66873	66842	15279	13953	7840	6770	5390	5182	784	727	28688	
Paragould .....	6171	5993	11491	11542	1223	1271		49946	50089	11394	11034	5846	5514	4020	3916	585	585	14621	832
Total .....	56201	56878	85340	84085	4184	4438		454056	454942	101583	98559	53152	49781	36545	39038	5315	5248	168539	4020
Total Last Year .....	51000	49894	83791	83666	3344	3615		454056	451764	103583	99284	53152	51987	36545	36818	5315	5344	120949	19051
Increase .....	5201	6984	1549	419	840	823			3178						2220			48590	
Decrease .....										2000	725		2206				96		15031
Conf. totals and actual amts. treasurer rec'd. ....	56100	56877				3703	454056	454056	454878	103583	98526	53152	49521	36545	35432	5315	5211	179766	311

Apportioned amounts in each district line are from CF&A report page 134, 1979 Journal for 1979 year plus some sent direct to other treasurers.

## BENEVOLENCES

General Advance + World Service Special Gifts, Total	General Church Special Day Offerings						Annual Conference Special Day Offerings				Methodist Hospital Building	Conference Advance Specials	Hendrix College	Wesley Foundation Operation	Methodist Children's Home	Conference Building Fund	Nawake and Camp Fund	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 62a + 62b + 62c + 62d	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Lafayette Day	Total 63a + 63b + 63c									
60c	61	62a	62b	62c	62d	62e	63a	63b	63c	63d	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
24361	387	1702	1678	389	608	4377	1090	439	75	1604	509	9190	19455	15627	22576	3819	1605	5300	1951866
37494	282	1555	2045	413	592	4605	1427	497		1924	133	17639	23517	18884	19759	4681	1531	8578	2719879
30580	517	2366	2256	613	628	5863	1388	444		1832	75	15766	23305	18741	14341	4558	1608	7981	2192210
16578	434	1126	988	169	157	2440	1139	697		1836	169	13841	20651	16670	13970	4632	1514	5050	1915837
20405	380	1205	1480	469	315	3469	1301	652		1953		15444	22287	18989	13184	3092	1654	5367	1961902
28688	329	626	1185	341	182	2334	1301	611		1912	2131	11311	19787	16038	16097	4111	1807	4621	2023581
15453	212	966	846	212	167	2191	754	184		938	1194	5803	15487	12265	9046	3243	1281	6412	1416759
173559	2541	9546	10478	2606	2649	25279	8400	3524	75	11999	4211	88994	144499	117214	108973	28136	10900	43309	14181934
140000	3534	10751	8572	3243	3886	26452	9428	3770	83	13281	6989	68968	143181	98638	109822	19410	10772	96474	13430290
33559			1906										1318	18576		8726	128		
	993	1205		637	1237	1173	1028	246	8	1282	2778	20026			849			53165	
180077	2393	9683	10392	2486	2666	25227	8839	3479		12318	+1129	+50861	145046	117495	+126662	27609	10121	35439	

## ADDITIONAL STATISTICAL REPORT

DISTRICT	SUPERINTENDENT or one in charge or location	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS				LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES							Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)
		Value of Church, Land, Buildings and Equipment	Value of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value of Other Assets (cash, securities, other property, etc.)	Indebtedness on items 28, 29, 30 at End of Year	Principle and Interest on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, etc.	Paid on Buildings and Improvements (not including Funds Borrowed)	Current Expenses for Program (including Church School)	Other Current Operating Expenses (not including Program Expenses)	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid	Grand Total Paid (lines 33-71)			
		28	29	30	31	33	34	35	36	43a	43b	72			
Batesville O. Parsonage	Charles Ramsay		65000												
Kainp Kastzell	Clinton, AR	60000													
Blanche Johnson Manor	Searcy, AR	90000													
Nawake Conf. Center	Shirley, AR	100000			6114										
Conway O.	Paul Bumpers		85000	27580		4800		6198				10998			
Conference Office	Earl Carter	13200				386			36000	1872	1872	38258			
Hendrix College	Ray Schilling	26000000		21000000	1500000	45000	950000	4500000				5495000			
Student Center, UCA	Jim McKay	70000	45000	1470	5000	1950	5479	1600	5500	936	936	15465			
Student Center, ATU	David Scroggins	80000	50000	2000	11700	1527	3400	1200	4700	936	936	11763			
Fayetteville	William P. Connell	60000	60000	29700			3700	6600	10000			20300			
Mt. Sequoyah (S.C. Juris.)	Lee Cates	1500000		98357	1380		31786		123447			*176132			
Student Center, U of A.	Lewis Chesser	190000	18500	3000	17500		1500	1200		1036	1036	3736			
Fortrest City	Ben Hines		75000												
Ethan Dodgen Dist. Camp	Joe Linam	65000			5500	1968						1968			
Fort Smith	William Wilder	27000	65000	46044				13472			600	14072			
Meth. Children's Home	Ft. Smith	26500													
Meth. Nursing Home	Ft. Smith	686639			260362										
Meth. Village	Ft. Smith	1387000			1209490										
Shoal Creek Camp	Paris, AR	75000													
Jonesboro	J. William Watson		70000	1200			2980	8500				11480			
Willow Daks M. Ch. Home	Marked Tree	100000													
Student Center, ASU	Jim West	100000	40000	1500	14752	1933	1930	786	11336	1056	1056	17041			
Paragould	James M. Meadors, Jr.		100000												
Wayland Springs Camp	Imboden, AR	200000		317	7347	2825			13682			16507			
	Total	30832301	663500	21211168	3039145	60389	1000774	4539556	204665	5836	6436	5832720			

\*Includes salaries

Paul Bumpers - Area Committee on Parish Development  
 Board of Discipleship  
 Committee on Policy & Review  
 Arkansas Methodist Board of Managers  
 Bill Connell - Council on Professional Ministry  
 Board of Ordained Ministry  
 Board of Diaconal Ministry  
 Task Force on Church Extension  
 Gerald Hammett - Board of Pensions  
 Commission on Religion and Race  
 Ben Hines - Task Force on Ethnic Minority Local Church  
 United Methodist Women  
 Area Hunger Task Force  
 Council on Lay Life & Work  
 Wayne Jarvis - Board of Global Ministries  
 Status & Role of Women  
 Conference Youth Council  
 Jim Meadors - Council on Finance & Administration  
 Committee on Structure  
 Board of Church & Society  
 Bill Watson - Committee on Group Insurance  
 Commission on Equitable Salaries  
 Joint Committee on Disability



## XII. Index

Appointments .....	68	The Arkansas Methodist — United	
Area and Conference Officers.....	6	Methodist Reporter .....	123, 148
Boards:		Christian Civic Foundation .....	127
Church and Society .....	7	Church and Society .....	139
Diaconal Ministry .....	10, 24	Church Extensions .....	77, 80
Discipleship .....	8	Committee on Outdoor Ministries —	
Global Ministries .....	8	(Camps and Conferences) .....	120, 143
Ministry, the Ordained .....	9	Communications .....	77, 81
Pensions .....	9	Cooperative Parish Ministries .....	97, 142
Business of the Annual Conference ....	55	Council on Ministries .....	76, 138
Commissions:		Council on Professional Ministry ....	106, 144
Archives and History .....	10	Criminal Justice Ministry .....	94
Equitable Salaries.....	9	Diaconal Ministry .....	112, 144
Religion and Race .....	11	Equitable Salaries.....	113, 147
Status and Role of Women .....	11	Ethnic Minority Local Church .....	77, 78
Committees:		Family Life .....	77, 86
District Conference Journals .....	10	Finance and Administration .....	134
Episcopacy .....	12	Global Ministries.....	141
Group Insurance .....	10	Group Insurance .....	115
Memoirs .....	10	In Memoriam .....	144
Nominations.....	11	Lay Life and Work.....	104, 143
Policy and Review.....	11	Memoirs .....	150
Resolutions.....	12, 132	Ministry, the Ordained .....	107, 144
Structure.....	11	Nominations .....	144
Conference Coordinators.....	12	Parish Development .....	78, 99
Conference Roll and Directory		Pensions .....	109, 144
Associate Members.....	16, 22	Policy and Review .....	97, 121, 147
Diaconal Ministers .....	24	Religion and Race .....	130
Disability Leave .....	17	Religion and Race .....	130
Effective Members .....	17	Statistician .....	186
Lay Leaders, Conference.....	11	Status and Role of Women .....	144
District .....	14	Strengthening the Local Church.....	77, 78
Lay Leaders, Local Church .....	32	Structure.....	122, 148
Lay Members .....	25	Trustees .....	124, 144
Local Pastors .....	23, 24	United Methodist Foundation of	
Probationary Members .....	22	Arkansas .....	126
Retired Local Pastors.....	17	United Methodist Men .....	105
Retired Ministers .....	15	United Methodist Women.....	105
Students .....	24	World Hunger .....	77
Council on Finance and		Salaries Beyond Local Church .....	170
Administration .....	10	Standing Rules of the	
Council on Lay Life and Work.....	11	Conference .....	169
Council on Ministries .....	76	Statistical Tables .....	188
Council of the Professional Ministry ...	9	Trustees:	
Daily Proceedings .....	44	Annual Conference .....	10, 124
District Committee on Church		Hendrix College .....	13
Location and Building.....	14	Lydia Patterson Institute.....	13
District Committee on the Ministry ....	14	United Methodist Children's	
District Superintendents .....	6	Home .....	12
Memoirs .....	150	Methodist Hospital .....	13
Methodist Foundation of Arkansas ....	12, 126	Methodist Nursing Home	
Pastoral Records .....	179	and Village .....	13
Reports:		United Methodist Women:	
Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program ...	96	Executive Committee, Conference... ..	8
Archives and History .....	120, 144	District Presidents .....	9
Arkansas Council of Churches .....	128		

**AUGUST:**

30

First Sunday in Kingdomtide

**SEPTEMBER:**

6

Labor Sunday

7

Labor Day

20

Ministry Sunday

27

Christian Education Sunday

27-Oct. 3

Christian Education Week

**OCTOBER:**

4

World Communion Sunday

11

Laity Sunday

12-15

The Best Is Yet To Be, Mt. Sequoyah

16-19

Autumn Time, Mt. Sequoyah

18

A Great Day of Singing

18-24

United Nations Week

20-23

Painting and Photography, Mt. Sequoyah

25

Reformation Sunday

World Order Sunday

**NOVEMBER:**

1

All Saints Day

Retired Ministers Sunday

Arkansas Methodist Foundation Day

6

World Community Day

8

Drugs and Alcohol Concerns Sunday

11

Veterans Day

20-21

Conference Council on Ministries Retreat

22

National Bible Sunday

22-29

National Bible Week

26

Thanksgiving Day

28

Ecumenical Hunger Ingathering

29

First Sunday in Advent

**DECEMBER:**

20

Christmas Sunday

25

Christmas Day

27

Student Recognition Day

31

Watch Night